AP
4
T4522
1986

THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO
3 8198 314 591 031

PAMPHLET BOX

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO
801 SO. MORGAN
CHICAGO, IL. 60607

U.I.C.
JUL 23 1987
LIBRARY

USE

T·L·S THE TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT

INDEX 1986

A

A Was an Apple Pie -Tracey Campbell Pearson, 1458
Aaron, Daniel:
Inman Diary, The (ed.), 41
Abbe Prevost, L' -Jean Sgard, 1226
Abel, Christopher:
Assassination of Gaitan, The -Herbert Braun, (rev.), 883
Rafael Nunez and the Politics of Colombian Regionalism, 1863-1886, -James William Park, (rev.), 883
Abinger Harvest -E.M. Forster—1936 review, 316
Abley, Mark:
Indian Country -Peter Matthiessen, (rev.), 299
Invasion Within, The -James Axtell, (rev.), 652
Papers of Chief John Ross, The -Gary E. Moulton, (rev.), 299
Abraham, Gerald:
Borodino, Battle of—(l), 787
New Oxford History of Music, The (ed.), 638
Schubert (ed. Walter Frisch), (rev.), 1066
Abrams, Mark:
Values and Social Change in Britain (ed.), 284
Abrioux, Yves:
Ian Hamilton Finlay, 543
Abse, Tobias:
Town and Country under Fascism -Alice A. Kelikian, (rev.), 1099
Academic Question, An -Barbara Pym, 862
Academy Mystery Novellas, Vol. One: Women Sleuths (ed. Martin H. Greenberg and Bill Pronzini), 1428
Acastos -Iris Murdoch, 881
Ace of Clubs, The -Richard Hough, 1455
Achievement of Graham Greene, The -Grahame Smith, 845
Acker, Kathy:
Don Quixote, 554
Ackerman, Gerald M.:
Life and Work of Jean-Leon Gerome, The, 956
Across the Autumn Grass -G.E. Armitage, 818
Actio and Persuasion -Angelica Goodden, 598
Acts of Faith -Hans Koning, 453
Acts of Will -E. James Lieberman, 9
Actual Minds, Possible Worlds -Jerome Bruner, 1308
Ada: A Life and a Legacy -Dorothy Stein, 242
Adair, Gilbert:
Faith in Fakes -Umberto Eco; (trans. William Weaver), (rev.), 1061
Myths and Memories, 1174
Night at the Pictures, A: Ten decades of British film, 69
Adam, Heribert:
South Africa without Apartheid, 882
Adam, James and Robert.
Adelphi project:
Correspondence, 165
Adam, Jan:
Employment and Wage Policies in Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary since 1950, 31
Adam Smith, Janet:
Edinburgh Festival: Opera—(l), 1101
Adams, Alice:
Return Trips, 112
Adams, Ansel:
Autobiography, An, 528
Adams, James:
Financing of Terror, The, 928
Adams, Nicholas:
Concrete Atlantis, A -Reyner Banham, (rev.), 1133
Adams, Robert:
Autobiography, An -Ansel Adams and Mary Street Alinder, (rev.), 528
Summer Nights, 611
Adcock, Fleur:
Blue Barometers -R.A. Maitre, (rev.), 1256
Breathing Exercises -Richard Godden, (rev.), 1256
Envoy from Mirror City, The -Janet Frame, (rev.), 42
Idols -Stephen Romer, (rev.), 1256
New Chatto Poets , (rev.), 1256
Opia -Alan Moore, (rev.), 1256
With the Offal Eaters -Douglas Houston, (rev.), 1256
Adding Machine, The: Collected essays -William Burroughs, 76
Correspondence, 275
Addison, Paul:
Values and Social Change in Britain (ed. Mark Abrams and others), (rev.), 284
Year Book Of Social Policy in Britain 1984-5, The (ed. Catherine Jones and Maria Brenton), (rev.), 284
Adeney, Martin:
Miners' Strike 1984-5, The, 1184
Adlard, John:
George Eliot and Blackmail -Alexander Welsh, (rev.), 1078
George Eliot -Elizabeth Deeds Ermath, (rev.), 1078
Preface to George Eliot, A -John Purkis, (rev.), 1078
Adlard, P.M.:
Heritage, national—(l), 865
Adler, Jeremy:
Fabel von der Freundschaft, Die -Albert Paris Gutersloh, (rev.), 1087
Herzzerreissende der Dinge, Das -Friederike Mayrocker, (rev.), 738
Reise durch die Nacht -Friederike Mayrocker, (rev.), 738
Sagenhafter Figur, Eine -Albert Paris Gutersloh, (rev.), 1087
Samtliche Werke in funf Banden -George Saiko, (rev.), 1087
Sonne und Mond -Albert Paris Gutersloh, (rev.), 1087
Adler, Kraig:
Encyclopaedia of Reptiles and Amphibians, The (ed.), 986
Adventures in the Alaskan Skin Trade -John Hawkes, 216
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn -Mark Twain; (ed. Walter Blair and Victor Fischer), 490
Adventures of Ibn Battuta, The -Ross E. Dunn, 1398
Adventures of Robina, The (ed. Emma Tennant), 81
Adventures of Speedfall, The -John Fuller, 35
Advertising:
Direct mail—*Remainders* note, 1374
Aeschylus:
Choephori, 943
Aeschylus -John Herington, 943
Aesthetic Experience, The -Jacques Maquet, 897
Africa -Sanford J. Ungar, 1285
Africa (see also names of countries):
Famine relief, fund-raising activities for—*Poets for Africa* book and reading: *Behind the lines* note, 1310
Africa in Economic Crisis (ed. John Ravenhill), 1420
African Iron Working (ed. Randi Haaland and Peter Shinnie), 629
African Poison Murders, The -Elspeth Huxley, 792
Africans, The -Ali Mazrui, 1285
Afshar, Haleh:
Iran: A revolution in turmoil, 667
After a Funeral -Diana Athill, 212
After-Dinner's Sleep, An -Stanley Middleton, 553
After the War Was Over, 5
Afternoon Sun, The -David Pryce-Jones, 554
Against the Grain -Terry Eagleton, 731
Against the Tide -J.R.B. McMinn, 297
Agate: A Biography -James Harding, 383
Correspondence, 473
Agate, James:
Agate: A Biography -James Harding, 383
Correspondence, 473
Age of Exuberance, The -Michael Reed: Correspondence, 1031
Age of the Crowd, The -Serge Moscovici; (trans. J.C. Whitehouse), 28
Agenda Club—*Remainders* note, 760
Correspondence, 865; 1101
Agents of Sympathy -Frank O'Neill, 113
Ager, George:
Social Code 1874, The—Remainders note, 648
Ages of Man, The -J.A. Burrow, 1127
Aggressions of the French at Tahiti and Other Islands of the Pacific, The (ed. Paul de Deckker), 714
Agitations: Letters to the Press 1875-1950 -George Bernard Shaw; (ed. D.H. Laurence and J. Rambeau), 180
Agoraphobia:
Correspondence, 561
Agostinelli, Alfred:
Correspondence, 708
Agrarian Radicalism in South India -Marshall M. Bouton, 1040
Ahlberg, Allan:
Red Nose Readers, 70
Woof!, 898
Aids and the New Puritanism -Dennis Altman, 780
Aids: The Deadly Epidemic -Graham Hancock and Enver Carim, 780
Airlie, Stuart:
German Knighthood 1050-1300 -Benjamin Arnold, (rev.), 354
Aitken, A.J.:
Linguistic Atlas of Scotland (Scots Sections), The (ed. James Mather and H. H. Speitel), (rev.), 491
A.J. Ayer -John Foster, 455
Akbar's India -Michael Brand and Glenn D. Lowry, 832
Aksyonov, Vassily:
Songs to Seven Strings -Gerald Stanton Smith, (rev.), 338
Al Hakim, Tawfiq:
Return of Consciousness, The, 159
Al-Rawi, Ali:
Flora of Kuwait, 47
Al-Shaykh, Hanan:
Story of Zahra, The, 535
Al-Tabari, Ehsan:
History of Al-Tabari, The (ed.), 263
Al-Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir:
History of Al-Tabari, The (ed. Ehsan Al-Tabari), 263
Alain Robbe-Grillet: The body of the text -Ben Stoltzfus, 254
Alba, Richard D.:
Ethnicity and Race in the U.S.A. (ed.), 655
Albania:
Tourism—*Remainders* note, 864
Albany Park -Patrice Chaplin, 609
Albergo Italia -Guido Ceronetti, 1061
Albert Schweitzer's Mission -Norman Cousins, 964
Albion: A Guide to Legendary Britain -Jennifer Westwood, 583
Albright, David:
Tennyson: The Muses' Tug-of-War, 1274
Alcock, John:
Sonoran Desert Spring, 745
Aldcroft, Derek H.:
British Economy, The, 834
Alderson, Brian:
Entstehung der Phantastischen Kinder-und Jugend-erzahlung in England, Die -Erhard Dahl, (rev.), 1231
Aldiss, Brian:
Scientific Romance in Britain 1890-1950 -Brian Stableford, (rev.), 171
Trillion Year Spree, 1223
Aldus Manutius and the Development of Greek Script and Type in the Fifteenth Century -N. Barker, 1359
Alexander and John Robert Cozens -Kim Sloan—commentary, 1376
Alexander, Christopher:
Christopher Alexander -Stephen Grabow, 15
Production of Houses, The, 15
Alfred Tennyson -Alan Sinfield, 1274
Algar, Hamid:
Islam and Revolution: Writings and declarations (trans.), 293
Alger, Horatio—*American note,* 358
Ali, Tariq:
Nehrus and the Gandhis, An Indian Dynasty, The, 30
Alias David Bowie -Peter and Leni Gillman, 1174
Alic, Margaret:
Hypatia's Heritage, 524
Alinder, Mary Street:
Autobiography, An, 528
Alison Uttley -Denis Judd, 1378
Alive-Alive-O! (ed. Rudiger Imhof), 845
Alkon, Paul:
Samuel Johnson: Pictures and words, 84
All Day Saturday -Colin MacInnes, 1254
Correspondence, 1375
All Fall Down -Gary Sick, 293
All in a Lifetime -Walter Allen, 1428
Allemande, the Balleto and the Tanz, The -Richard Hudson, 1444
Allen, Charles:
India -Antonio Monroy and others, (rev.), 78
Village India -Stephen P. Huyler, (rev.), 78
Allen, Don:
Finally Truffaut, 200; 1434
Allen, Jonathan:
My Cat, 630
Allen, Linda:
Lionel's Finest Hour, 574
Allen, N.J.:
Tribal Populations and Cultures of the Indian Subcontinent -Christoph von Furer-Haimendorf, (rev.), 30
Allen, W. Sidney:
History of Gonville and Caius College, A -Christopher Brooke—(l), 1449
Allen, Walter:
All in a Lifetime, 1428
Allen, Walter (continued):
Get Out Early, 1408
Allingham, Margery:
Fashion in Shrouds, The, 792
Allison, Graham T.:
Hawks, Doves and Owls (ed.), 1214
Allison, William:
Monocled Mutineer, The : tv adaptation: see Television: Programmes
Alluring Problem, The: An essay on irony -D. J. Enright, 1151
Alone Together -Yelena Bonner; (trans. Alexander Cook), 1182
Along With Youth -Peter Griffin, 837
Alston, R.C.:
Bibliography of the English Language from the Invention of Printing to the Year 1800, A, 1203
Alter, Robert—contributes article on *Doppelganger* image in literature, 1190
Alternative Approaches to New Testament Study (ed. A.E. Harvey), 824
Alternative Shakespeares (ed. John Drakakis), 451
Altick, Richard:
Victorian Mirror of History, A -A. Dwight Culler, (rev.), 441
Victorian News and Newspapers -Lucy Brown, (rev.), 185
Altinel, Savkar:
Ambassador, The -Andre Brink, (rev.), 35
Augustus -Allan Massie, (rev.), 1115
Believer, The -Charles Gidley, (rev.), 1456
Blanche -Patricia Wendorf, (rev.), 793
Blood Vote, The -Jack Lindsay, (rev.), 498
Bridge, The -Maggie Hemingway, (rev.), 1456
China Run, The -Neil Paterson, (rev.), 1456
Edge of the Blade, The -Graham Shelby, (rev.), 793
Galleon -Dudley Pope, (rev.), 793
Glass House, The -Monique Charlesworth, (rev.), 844
Heart of the Country -Greg Matthews, (rev.), 198
Hunger, The -David Rees, (rev.), 793
James, by the Grace of God -Nigel Tranter, (rev.), 498
Legacy -Susan Kay, (rev.), 198
Long Way from Heaven, A -Sheelagh Kelly, (rev.), 198
Marie -Dorrit Willumsen; (trans. Patricia Crampton), (rev.), 793
Painted Cage, The -Meira Chand, (rev.), 1324
Ramage's Challenge -Dudley Pope, (rev.), 198
Reverse of the Medal, The -Patrick O'Brian, (rev.), 793
Sharpe's Regiment -Bernard Cornwell, (rev.), 793
Song Twice Over, A -Brenda Jagger, (rev.), 498
Standing Hills, The -Caroline Stickland, (rev.), 1456
White Poppy -Margaret Gaan, (rev.), 793
Altman, Dennis:
Aids and the New Puritanism, 780
Alvarez, A.:
Offshore: A North Sea Journey, 1129
Aman, Reinhold—*Remainders* note, 1246
Amasis Painter and His World, The -Dietrich von Bothmer, 712
Amateur and the Professional, The -Philippa Levine, 1015
Ambassador, The -Andre Brink, 35
Ambler, Eric—Cartier Diamond Dagger award: *Behind the Lines* note, 560
Ambrus, Glenys:
Day It Rained Elephants, The, 1175
Amelang, James S.:
Honored Citizens of Barcelona, 1094
American Archaeology Past and Future (ed. David J. Meltzer and others), 1008
American Hostages in Iran -Warren Christopher and others, 1367
American language and literature: see English (spoken and written): American English; *and* United States of America: Literature
American Literature in Context 1620-1830 -Stephen Fender, 1302
American Myth and the Legacy of Vietnam -John Hellman, 610
American Notes -Charles Dickens, 125
American Poetry and Culture 1945-1980 -Robert von Hallberg, 506
American Professors -Howard R. Bowen and Jack H. Schuster, 1301
American Sociology -Arthur J. Vidich and Stanford M. Lyman, 91
America's Commitment to South Korea -Joo-Hong Nam, 857
Amerique espagnole vue et revee, L' -Jean-Paul Duviols, 1075
Amichai, Yehuda:
Selected Poetry of Yehuda Amichai, The, 1158
Travel, 1158
Amis, Kingsley:
Great British Songbook, The (ed.), 1453
Old Devils, The, 994
Booker Prize shortlist: see Literature: Awards and prizes
Amis, Martin:
Moronic Inferno, The, 785
Amoore, Susannah:
Poetry Introduction 6, 137
Amorous Cannibal, The -Chris Wallace-Crabbe, 430
Amos, William:
Originals, The: Who's really who in fiction—(l), 275
Amphorae and the Roman Economy -D.P.S. Peacock and D.F. Williams, 1014
Amusing Ourselves to Death -Neil Postman, 189
Analytic Experience, The -Neville Symington, 1212
Anatomy of "Penelope", An -James Van Dyck Card, 980
Ancient History -M.I. Finley, 456
Ancient Mysteries of Britain -Janet and Colin Bord, 583
Anders, Jaroslav:
Barbarian in the Garden (trans.), 1020
Andersen, Hans:
Emperor's New Clothes, The, 1458
Anderson, Benedict—article on nationalism, 659
Contemporary Critique of Historical Materialism, A -Anthony Giddens, (rev.), 333
Ethnic Groups in Conflict -Donald L. Horowitz, (rev.), 333
Jesus Christ—(l), 1003
Nation State, The -Carolyn M. Vogler, (rev.), 333
New Nationalisms of the Developed West (ed. Edward A. Tiryakian and Ronald Rogowski), (rev.), 333
Anderson, Jaynie:
Eloquence of Symbols, The (ed.), 1166
Hume and the Heroic Portrait (ed.), 1166
Anderson, J.K.:
Hunting in the Ancient World, 456
Anderson, Lindsay:
Arrows of Desire -Ian Christie, (rev.), 529
Anderson, M.S.:
History of Europe 1648-1948, A -Paul Dukes, (rev.), 982
Anderson, Paul:
Mad Dogs (ed.), 928
Anderson, Perry:
Sources of Social Power, The -Michael Mann, (rev.), 1405
Andre Gide et le premier groupe de La Nouvelle Revue Francaise -Auguste Angles, 1110
Andre le Nostre -Jules Guiffrey; (trans. George Booth), 1353
Andrew, Christopher:
Secret Service, 727
Andrew Marvell -Robert Wilcher, 228
Andrews, J.S.:
Bell of Nendrum, The, 458
Andrews, William L.:
To Tell a Free Story, 1170
Ang, Ien:
Watching Dallas, 471
Angadi, Patricia:
Done Thing, The, 623
Angelou, Maya:
Singin' and Swingin' and Gettin' Merry like Christmas, 98
Angels of the Night -Wilfrid Mellers, 1245
Angles, Auguste:
Andre Gide et le premier groupe de La Nouvelle Revue Francaise, 1110
Anglo-Norman England 1066-1166 -Marjorie Chibnall, 442
Angress, R.K.:
Holocaust, The: The Jewish Tragedy -Martin Gilbert, (rev.), 566
Jewish Response to German Culture, The (ed. Jehuda Reinharz and Walter Schatzberg), (rev.), 1068
Jewish Self-Hatred -Sander L. Gilman, (rev.), 1068
Angst -Helene Cixous; (trans. Jo Levy), 306
Angulo, Diego:
Corpus of Spanish Drawings, A, 245
Annan, Gabriele:
Enchanted Wanderer, The -Nicolai Leskov; (trans. A.G. Paschkoff), (rev.), 340
Five Tales -Nicolai Leskov; (ed. and trans. Michael Sholton), (rev.), 340
Annan, Lord:
BBC and Public Service Broadcasting, The (ed. Colin MacCabe and Olivia Stewart), (rev.), 991; (l), 1311
Correspondence, 1247
Government and the Universities in Britain -John Carswell, (rev.), 375; (l), 473
Correspondence, 419; 447; 531
Last Days of the Beeb, The -Michael Leapman, (rev.), 991
Peacock Report, The , (rev.), 991
Anno della vittoria, L' -Mario Rigoni Stern, 893
Ano que vivio Moratin en Inglaterra 1792-1793, El -Pedro Ortiz Armengol, 1304
Correspondence. 1425
Anorexia nervosa:
Correspondence, 561
Another Life -Yuri Trifonov; (trans. Michael Glenny)—correction, 87
Another Voice: An alternative anatomy of Britain -Auberon Waugh, 1157
Ansoff, H. Igor:
Corporate Strategy, 751
Answered Prayers -Truman Capote, 1369
Antaeus—comment on contents, 60
Antarctica -Derek Mahon, 585
Anthony Eden - The Authorised Biography -Robert Rhodes James, 1207
Anthropology:
Articles—"The tragical-historical-racial drama", 653
Lost Magic Kingdoms exhib.: see Exhibitions: *Eduardo Paolozzi: Lost Magic Kingdoms and Six Paper Moons*
Antique Dental Instruments -Elisabeth Bennion, 1445
Anxiety -D.W. Goodwin, 542
Anzac Sonata, The -Jon Stallworthy, 1118
Anzieu, Didier:
Freud's Self-Analysis, 1085
Apartheid Handbook, The -Roger Omond, 882
Apata -Harold Bascom, 1187
Apollinaire -Francis Steegmuller, 1434
Apollinaire, Guillaume:
Apollinaire -Francis Steegmuller, 1434
Poemes a Lou : exhib. of illustrations: see Art: Exhibitions: Braque, Georges
Apostle Arnold -Alon Kadish, 1379
Apostolos-Cappadona, Diane:
History of Religious Ideas, A (trans.), 1074
Apple, Max:
Free Agents, 1130
Oranging of America, The, 1130
Appleyard, Bryan:
Richard Rogers: a biography, 464
Arbre et la source, L' -Michael Charles, 429
Archaeology (see also names of countries):
Articles—"The answers that lie in the soil", 1006; "A new Classical Archaeology", 1011; "The archaeologist as hero", 1014
Archaeopteryx, the Primordial Bird -Fred Hoyle and Chandra Wickramasinghe, 1213
Archer, Jeffrey:
Matter of Honour, A, 1368
Archer, John H.G.:
Literature of British Domestic Architecture 1715-1842, The, 54
Archer, Lucy:
Raymond Erith, 221
Archer, Robyn:
Star is Torn, A, 1245
Architects and architecture:
Exhibitions:
Architecture of Adolf Loos, The—commentary, 89
Charles Barry, Junior, and the Dulwich College Estate—commentary, 1165
New architecture: Foster, Rogers, Stirling—commentary, 1193
Architectural History of King's College Chapel, The -Francis Woodman, 872
Architectural Outsiders, The (ed. Roderick Brown), 16
Architetto, L' -Mario Soldati, 497
Archives—article on Govt policy on selection of documents for preservation and issue of access, 814; correction, 851
Archway series, 458
Arctic Dreams -Barry Lopez, 860
Arctic World, The -Fred Bruemmer; (ed. William E. Taylor, jnr.), 370
Ardeleanu, Ion:
23 August 1944: Documente (ed.), 240
Ardizzone, Edward:
Complete Poems for Children (illus.), 746
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
Are We Nearly There? -Louis Baum, 630
Arenas, Reinaldo:
Farewell to the Sea, 587
Argentina 1516-1982 -David Rock, 1243
Ari -Peter Evans, 1027
Arian, Asher:
Politics in Israel, 1123
Ariel: A review of international English literature—comment on content, 1218
Aries, Philippe:
Histoire de la vie privee (ed.), 983
Temps de la l'Histoire, Le, 983
Aris, Stephen:
Secret Money: The world of international financial secrecy -Ingo Walter, (rev.), 222
Aristocracy in England 1660-1914, The -J.V. Beckett, 1431
Aristotle on Equality and Justice -W. von Leyden, 149
Arkin, Stephen:
Critic Agonistes, The: Psychology, myth, and the art of fiction (ed.), 80
Arlacchi, Pino:
Mafia Business, 701
Armance -Stendhal; (trans. C.K. Scott Moncrieff), 625
Armitage, G.E.:
Across the Autumn Grass, 818
Armonia perduta, L' -Raffaele La Capra, 1098
Correspondence, 1191
Armour, J.B. (Rev.):
Against the Tide -J.R.B. McMinn, 297
Armstrong, David:
Concept of Physical Law, The -Norman Swartz, (rev.), 253
Armstrong, Michael:
Faber Book of Political Verse, The (ed. Tom Paulin)—(l), 619
Arndt, Walter:
Letters Summer 1926 (trans.), 768
Arnheim, Rudolf:
Iconology -W.J.T. Mitchell, (rev.), 712; correction, 851
Arnim, Elizabeth von: see Russell, Lady
Arnold, Benjamin:
German Knighthood 1050-1300, 354
Arnold, Catharine:
Lost Time, 588
Arnold, Erik:
Smothered by Invention, 349
Arnold, Linda:
Incredible Exploits of Remington E., The, 1458
Arnoni, M.S.—*American note,* 358
Arrithers, Michael:
Reason and Morality (ed. Joanna Overing), (rev.), 626
Arrow, Kenneth J.:
Collected Papers, 833
Arrows of Desire -Ian Christie, 529
Arrows of Longing -Virginia Morriconi, 256
Art (see also names of artists and collections):
Exhibitions:
Acquisition in Focus: Joseph Wright of Derby's "Mr and Mrs Coltman"—commentary, 395
Angels of Anarchy and Machines for Making Clouds: Surrealism in Britain in the Thirties—commentary, 1312
Ardizzone, Edward—commentary, 1402
Boucher, Francois—commentary, 1137
Correspondence, 1163
Braque, Georges—commentary, 220
Cozens, Alexander—commentary, 1376
Donatello ed i suoi—*Behind the lines* note, 786
Don't Trust the Label—commentary, 1165
Douglas, Sholto Johnstone—commentary, 1220
Dreams of a Summer Night: Scandinavian painting at the turn of the century—commentary, 842
Flights of Fantasy—commentary, 1312
Gilbert, Alfred—commentary, 421
Hamnett, Nina—commentary, 1221
Haydon, Benjamin Robert—commentary, 651
Koenig, Ghisha—commentary, 621
Kooning, Willem de—commentary, 940
Lighting Up the Landscape: French Impressionism and its origins—commentary, 940
Maddalena fra sacro e profano, La—*Behind the lines* note, 786
Manet, Edouard—commentary, 532
Masterpieces of Reality: French 17th Century Painting—commentary, 39
Miniatura Veronese del Rinascimento—commentary, 1450
Mulready, William—commentary, 866
Painting in Scotland: The Golden Age—commentary, 915
Paolozzi, Eduardo—commentary, 277
Picasso, Pablo—commentary, 1034
Poussin, Nicolas—commentary, 1402
Reynolds, Joshua—commentary, 117
Roberts, David—commentary, 1312
Rodin, Auguste—commentary, 1351
Roland Barthes: Le Texte et L'Image—commentary, 709
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus—commentary, 449
Sculpture Francaise au XIXe Siecle, La—commentary, 709
Sickert, Richard Walter—commentary, 502
Steer, Philip Wilson—commentary, 167
Sutherland, Graham—commentary, 1279
Underground Women: Designs by Women Artists for London Transport—commentary, 193
Vienne 1880-1938: Naissance d'un siecle—commentary, 421
Wilson, Scottie—commentary, 277
Women Stained Glass Artists of the Arts and Crafts Movement—commentary, 193
Art and Ideology in the African Novel -Emmanuel Ngara, 663
Art and Other Serious Matters -Harold Rosenberg, 791
Art and Psyche -Ellen Handler Spitz, 594
Art of Ancient India, The -Susan L. Huntington and John C. Huntington, 763
Art of Bacchylides, The -Anne Pippin Burnett, 593
Art of Captain Cook's Voyages, The -Rudiger Joppien and Bernard Smith, 326
Art of Japanese Management, The -Richard Tanner Pasquale and Anthony G. Athos, 751
Art of Managing, The -Bill Scott and Sven Soderberg, 751
Arthurian Encyclopaedia, The -Norris J. Lacy, 583; correction, 735
Arthur's Britain -Derek Brewer and Ernest Frankl, 583
Arthurs, H.W.:
Without the Law, 120
Artificial Intelligence -John Haugeland, 835
Artificial Language Movement, The -Andrew Large, 740
Correspondence, 787
Artist in the Floating World, An -Kazuo Ishiguro, 162
Arts (see also under names of countries):
Festivals:
Commonwealth Festival, Edinburgh—commentary note on those absent from Writers' conf. in protest against British policy on S. Africa, 842
Cultural Capital of Europe: Florence—*Behind the lines* note, 86; 786
Arts (see also under names of countries) (continued):
Finance:
Literature—*Behind the lines* note, 1424
Arundel, Lord:
Lord Arundel and His Circle -David Howarth, 272
As I Was Saying -C.H. Rolph, 779
Correspondence, 841
As No Other Dare Fail -John Calder and others, 1281
As Time Goes By -Laurence Learner, 930
Ascendancy to Oblivion -Michael McConville, 982
Ash, Timothy Garton:
Freedom at a Price: An Englishwoman's life in Czechoslovakia -Rosemary Kavan, (rev.), 77
Ashbery, John:
Selected Poems, 723
Ashford, R.W.:
Birds of New Guinea -Bruce M. Beehler and others, (rev.), 1385
Ashley, Bernard:
Running Scared, 691
Ashmolean Museum 1683-1894, The -R.F. Ovenell, 808
Ashton, Rosemary:
Coleridge and the Concept of Nature -Raimonda Modiano, (rev.), 1035
Coleridge and the Inspired Word -Anthony John Harding, (rev.), 1035
Coleridge, Wordsworth, and the Language of Allusion -Lucy Newlyn, (rev.), 1035
Little Germany, 961
Marriage and Morals Among the Victorians -Gertude Himmelfarb, (rev.), 822
Personification and the Sublime -Steven Knapp, (rev.), 1035
Samuel Taylor Coleridge (ed. H.J. Jackson), (rev.), 1035
Ashton, Steve:
India Office Library and Records, 951
Aslet, Clive:
Raymond Erith -Lucy Archer, (rev.), 221
Aspects of Feeling -Peter Vansittart, 81
Aspects of the Poetry of Dafydd ap Gwilym -Rachel Bromwich, 624
Aspinwall, Bernard:
Scotland and Its First American Colony, 1683-1765 -Ned C. Landsman, (rev.), 66
Assassination of Gaitan, The -Herbert Braun, 883
Assessment of Best Practical Environmental Options for Management of... Radioactive Waste, 1155
Assouline, Pierre:
Expuration des intellectuals, L', 625
At Mother's Request -Jonathan Coleman, 121; correction, 247
At the Dawn of Tyranny -Eli Sagan, 1269
Athenian Agora, The -John M. Camp, 1007
Athill, Diana:
After a Funeral, 212
Athos, Anthony G.:
Art of Japanese Management, The, 751
Atkins, P.W.:
Religion, science and worldview (ed. M.J. Osler and P.L. Farber), (rev.), 836
Atlante occidentale -Daniele Del Giudice, 893
Atlas -Jorge Luis Borges and Maria Kodama; (trans. Anthony Kerrigan), 674
Atlas, Allan W.:
Music at the Aragonese Court of Naples, 273
Attali, Jacques:
Homme d'influence, Un, 550
Attlee, Clement:
Book on political career: see Burridge, Trevor
Attridge, Derek:
Post-Structuralist Joyce (ed.), 980
Structuralism -John Sturrock, (rev.), 1306
Atwood, Margaret:
Handmaid's Tale, The, 307
Auchinloss, Louis:
Honourable Men, 453
Auden, W.H.:
Journey to a War, 631
W.H. Auden (ed. Alan Bold), 643
W.H. Auden -Stan Smith, 643
Audit of War, The -Correlli Barnett, 295
Correspondence, 393; 447; 501; 561; 619
August in July -Carlo Gebler, 342
Augustan Studies (ed. Douglas Lane Patey and Timothy Keegan), 1257
Auguste Rodin, Drawings and Watercolours (ed. E.G. Guse); (trans. J. Gabriel and M. Taylor), 324
Augustine -Henry Chadwick, 896
Augustus -Allan Massie, 1115
Auld, W.:
Esperanto—(l), 787
Aune, Bruce:
Metaphysics, 1338
Aury, Dominique:
Choix de Lettres (ed.), 1440
Aus dem Bleistiftgebiet -Robert Walser, 33
Auslander, Rose:
Ich hore das Herz des Oleanders, 104
Ausloschung -Thomas Bernhard, 1088
Austen, Caroline:
Reminiscences, 1284
Correspondence, 1375
Austin, Brian:
"Getting aff at Paisley"—(l), 679
Austin, Scott:
Parmenides, 1338
Australia:
Press and printing trade:
Critical Review, The, 647
Sydney Harbour Bridge:
Correspondence, 331
Victoria, State Library of:
Article—"Time and the man of letters", 618
Australian Dictionary of National Biography (ed. Bede Nairn and Geoffrey Serle), 1263
Austria:
Political situation:
Articles—"The Waldheim context: Austria and Nazism", 1083
Correspondence, 1163; 1247
Author, Society of the Unpublished—*Behind the lines* note, 678
Authority and Conflict -Derek Hirst, 846
Authority in Language -James and Lesley Milroy, 398
Authors (see also names)—*Remainders* note, 302;*Behind the lines* note, 330; 1424
Commonwealth Writers' conf.: see Arts: Festivals: Commonwealth Festival, Edinburgh
Finance—*American note,* 1002
Correspondence, 649
Poets: see Literature: Poetry; *and* names
Writing rooms, London: see London Writing Rooms
Autobiography -Noel Coward, 507
Autobiography, An -Ansel Adams and Mary Street Alinder, 528
Autobiography of Mark Rutherford, The -William Hale White—1936 review, 828
Auty, Martin:
British Cinema Now (ed.), 69
Aventure semiologique, L' -Roland Barthes, 477

Avery, Gillian:
Likely Lad, A, 574
Richmal Crompton, The Woman Behind William -Mary Cadogan, (rev.), 1378
Avignon Papacy and the Crusades 1305-1378, The -Norman Housley, 1259
Axtell, James:
Complete Works of Captain John Smith 1580-1631, The (ed. Philip L. Barbour), (rev.), 1302
Invasion Within, The, 652
Ayahs, Lascars and Princes -Rozina Visram, 654
Ayer, A.J.:
A.J. Ayer -John Foster, 455
Voltaire, 1384
Aylmer, G.E.:
Rebellion or Revolution?, 846

B

Babylon -Joan Oates, 1010
Bach, Steven:
Final Cut, 200
Bachelors' Bride, The -Stephen Koch, 1114
Back in the World -Tobias Wolff, 82
Backcloth -Dirk Bogarde, 1027
Bad Babies' Book of Colours, The -Tony Bradman, 1458
Badawi, M.M.:
Modern Arabic Literature and the West, 1326
Badger -Anthony Masters, 1119
Baelz, Peter (Very Rev.):
Connections -J.L. Houlden, (rev.), 824
Bagehot, Walter:
Collected Works of Walter Bagehot, The, 927
Bagnold, Enid:
Enid Bagnold -Anne Sebba, 1442
Bailey, Anthony:
England, First and Last, 445
Bailey, D.R. Shackleton:
Intellectual Life in the Late Roman Republic -Elizabeth Rawson, (rev.), 672
Philippics (ed. and trans.), 1072
Bailey, Paul:
Gabriel's Lament, 1058
Booker Prize shortlist: see Literature: Awards and prizes
Bainbridge, Beryl—comments on humorous books, 1453
Filthy Lucre, or The Tragedy of Andrew Ledwhistle and Richard Soleway, 1168
Baines, Dudley:
Migration in a Mature Economy, 822
Baines, John:
Fecundity Figures, 712
Baker, David M.:
East Anglia University Library—(l), 473
Baker, Denys Val:
Cornish Prelude, 383
Baker, G.P.:
Wittgenstein, 1037
Baker, James M.:
Music of Alexander Scriabin, The, 739
Baker, Kenneth—*Behind the lines* note, 1424
Bakhash, Shaul:
Reign of the Ayatollahs, The, 293
Bakker, B.H.:
Correspondance (ed.), 396
Balance of Power, A -James Prior, 1128
Baldick, Chris:
Flaubert and the Gift of Speech -Stirling Haig, (rev.), 1273
Flying Machine and Modern Literature, The -Laurence Goldstein, (rev.), 1273
Ideology and Classic American Literature (ed. Sacvan Bercovitch and Myra Jehlen), (rev.), 1273
If It Were Done: "Macbeth" and tragic action -James L. Calderwood, (rev.), 1273
In Search of Shakespeare -Charles Hamilton, (rev.), 1273
"My Reader My Fellow-Labourer" -John R. Nabholtz, (rev.), 1273
Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literary Theory, A -Raman Selden, (rev.), 52
Rewriting English -Janet Batsleer and others, (rev.), 539
Sartre: Literature and theory -Rhiannon Goldthorpe, (rev.), 1273
Translated World, The -Debra A. Castillo, (rev.), 341
Wayward Skeptic: The theories of R.P. Blackmur -James T. Jones, (rev.), 1273
Write On -David Lodge, (rev.), 1393
Baldick, Julian:
Mystics and Commissars -Alexandre Bennigsen and S. Enders Wimbush, (rev.), 1073
Ordres mystiques dans l'Islam, Les (ed. A. Popovic and G. Weinstein), (rev.), 1073
Sceau des saints, Le -Michel Chodkiewicz, (rev.), 1073
Baldock, Robert:
Kenya Pioneers, The -Errol Trzebinski, (rev.), 107
Out in the Midday Sun -Elspeth Huxley, (rev.), 107
Baldwin, James:
Evidence of Things Not Seen, 1025
Price of the Ticket, The: Collected non-fiction 1948-1985, 75
Baldwin, Thomas:
Thoughts -Christopher Peacocke, (rev.), 942
Balfour, Michael:
Britain and Joseph Chamberlain, 106
Ballantyne, Michael:
Leacock, Stephen—(l), 1425
Ballhatchet, Kenneth:
India Office 1880-1910, The -Arnold P. Kaminsky, (rev.), 1431
Bambrough, Renford:
Ought, Reasons and Morality -W.D. Falk, (rev.), 942
Bamforth, Iain:
Comeback, The -Alex Cathcart, (rev.), 478
Evidence of Things Not Seen -James Baldwin, (rev.), 1025
Flood, The -Ian Rankin, (rev.), 478
Thin Wealth -Robert Alan Jamieson, (rev.), 478
Wild Ride and other Scottish Stories, The -Gordon Jarvie, (rev.), 898
Banana books series, 70
Bangladesh:
Education—*Remainders* note, 418
Banham, Reyner:
Christopher Alexander -Stephen Grabow, (rev.), 15
Concrete Atlantis, A, 1133
Production of Houses, The -Christopher Alexander and others, (rev.), 15
Secret Life of Buildings, The -Gavin Macrae-Gibson, (rev.), 673
Banks, Lynne Reid:
Casualties, 1114
Return of the Indian, 1175
Banks, Russell:
Success Stories, 920
Bann, Stephen:
Innocent Eye, The -Roger Shattuck, (rev.), 573
Painting, Language, and Modernity -Michael Phillipson, (rev.), 144
Banton, Michael—article on race relations and politics, 657
Age of the Crowd, The -Serge Moscovici; (trans. J.C. Whitehouse), (rev.), 28
Banville Diaries, The (ed. Norma Virgoe and Susan Yaxley), 1455
Banville, John:
Mefisto, 1131
Barbara Pym -Robert Emmett Long, 862
Barbarian in the Garden -Zbigniew Herbert; (trans. Michael March and Jaroslaw Anders), 1020
Barber, Malcolm:
Avignon Papacy and the Crusades 1305-1378, The -Norman Housley, (rev.), 1259
Barbour, Philip L.:
Complete Works of Captain John Smith 1580-1631, The (ed.), 1302
Barcley Corsetry Service—*Remainders* note, 1448
Bardoni, Avril:
Wine-Dark Sea, The (trans.)—John Florio prize, 1163
Bardot, Deneuve and Fonda: The Memoirs of Roger Vadim -Roger Vadim, 529
Barfoot, Joan:
Duet for Three, 766
Bargad, Warren:
Israeli Poetry (ed.), 1158
Barilli, Bruno:
Paese del melodramma, Il, 638
Barker, Granville:
Granville Barker and the Dream of Theatre -Dennis Kennedy, 250
Barker, Jonathan:
Contemporary Poets (ed. James Vinson and D.L. Kirkpatrick), (rev.), 900
Correspondence, 913
Barker, Nicolas:
Aldus Manutius and the Development of Greek Script and Type in the Fifteenth Century, 1359
Study and Conservation of Globes, The -A. D. Baynes-Cope, (rev.), 686
Barker, Pat:
Century's Daughter, The, 1168
Barker, Paul:
Heroes -John Pilger, (rev.), 757
Barker, T.C.:
James Nasmyth and the Bridgewater Foundry -J.A. Cantrell, (rev.), 752
Barley, Maurice:
Houses and History, 1230
Barley, Nigel:
Initiation -J.S. La Fontaine, (rev.), 481
Travels Through the Third World -Brian M. Schwartz, (rev.), 1041
Barley, Tony:
Taking Sides, 381
Barlow, Frank:
Thomas Becket, 1171
Barnes, Christopher:
Voice of Prose, The (ed. and trans.), 505
Barnes, Jonathan:
Heraclite: Fragments (ed. Marcel Conche), (rev.), 1072
Parmenides -Scott Austin, (rev.), 1338
Barnes, Julian:
Staring at the Sun, 1029
Barnes, William:
William Barnes -Alan Chedzoy, 676
Barnett, Correlli:
Audit of War, The, 295; (l), 393; 501; 619
Correspondence, 447; 561
Barnett, Suzanne Wilson:
Christianity in China (ed.), 426
Barocci, Federico:
Federico Barocci (Urbino 1535-1612) -Andrea Emiliani, 1059
Barolini, Teodolinda:
Dante's Poets: Textuality and truth in the "Comedy", 122
Baron, Dennis:
Grammar and Gender, 740
Barren Ground -Ellen Glasgow, 1428
Barrie, Patricia:
Devotions, 732
Barry, Elizabeth:
Goose that Laid the Golden Egg, The -Geoffrey Patterson, (rev.), 798
Last Dance With You -Grace Ingoldby, (rev.), 256
Vacillations of Poppy Carew, The -Mary Wesley, (rev.), 711
Bars of America -Neil Ferguson, 920
Barstow, Stan:
Just You Wait and See, 552
Barth, Richard:
Co-op Kill, The, 1224
Bartheleme, Frederick:
Tracer, 307
Barthes, Roland:
Aventure semiologique, L', 477
Exhibition—commentary, 709
Responsibility of Forms, The, 477
Bartlett, Beatrice S.—article on Ch'ing archives, 734
Bartlett, Donald B.:
Forever More: Nuclear waste in America, 1155
Barty -Janet Collins, 1119
Bascom, Harold:
Apata, 1187
Basie, Count:
Good Morning Blues, 764
Basil Hume: A portrait (ed. Tony Castle), 1238
Bassi, Elena:
Scritti di architettura (ed.), 892
Basso, Ellen B.:
Musical View of the Universe, A, 224
Bates, Darrell:
Lost Empire, The -Philip Caraman, (rev.), 426
Batsleer, Janet:
Rewriting English, 539
Battle Ground, The -Hilaire Belloc—1936 review, 189
Baudelaire, Charles:
My Heart Laid Bare, 1051
Selected Letters, 1051
Bauer, Otto:
Correspondence, 1247
Baugh, G.C.:
Victoria History of the Counties of England, The. Shropshire Vol. XI (ed.), 944
Correspondence, 1031
Baum, Louis:
Are We Nearly There?, 630
Baxter, John:
Police: The constitution and the community, 29
Bay of Silence, The -Lisa St Aubin de Teran, 554
Bayeux Tapestry, The -David M. Wilson, 301
Bayley, John:
Belinda -Maria Edgeworth, (rev.), 695
Cecilia -Fanny Burney, (rev.), 695
Czeslaw Milosz and the Insufficiency of Lyric -Donald Davie, (rev.), 1295
Female Quixote, or The Adventures of Arabella, The -Charlotte Lennox, (rev.), 695
Image of Peter the Great in Russian History and Thought, The -Nicholas V. Riasanovsky, (rev.), 339
Millenium Hall -Sarah Scott, (rev.), 695
Mothers of the Novel -Dale Spender, (rev.), 695
Correspondence, 787
Poetry in a Divided World -Henry Gifford, (rev.), 1295
Report from the Besieged City -Zbigniew Herbert; (trans. John and Bogdana Herbert), (rev.), 103
Selected Poems -Zbigniew Herbert;(trans. Czeslaw Milosz and Peter Dale), (rev.), 103
Self Control -Mary Brunton, (rev.), 695
Bayly, C.A.:
Lions of the Punjab -Richard G. Fox, (rev.), 654
Peasant Armed, The (ed.), 1144
Rulers, Townsmen and Bazaars—Trevor Reese Memorial Prize, 875
Baynes, Pauline:
How Dog Began, 174
Baynes-Cope, A.D.:
Study and Conservation of Globes, The, 686
Bayonets of the Republic, The -John A. Lynn, 310
BBC and Public Service Broadcasting, The (ed. Colin MacCabe and Olivia Stewart), 991
Correspondence, 1247; 1311
Beal, Peter:
Globe Theatre—contributes article on, 689
Beal, Peter (continued):
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 13; 88
Beales, Derek:
Venezia Austriaca 1798-1866 -Alvise Zorzi, (rev.), 922
Bear, Greg:
Blood Music, 767
Beard, Mary:
Beazley and Oxford (ed. Donna Kurtz), (rev.), 1013
Correspondence, 1101
Family in Ancient Rome, The (ed. Beryl Rawson), (rev.), 672
Bearden, Romare H.:
Pershing: General of the Armies -Donald Smythe—(l), 1375
Beasley, W.G.:
Intellectual History of Wartime Japan 1931-1945, An -Shunsuke Tsurumi, (rev.), 908
Japan in Transition (ed. Marius B. Jansen and Gilbert Rozman), (rev.), 698
Samurai and Silk -Hara Matsukata Reischauer, (rev.), 698
Beastly Buildings -Lucinda Lambton, 401
Beating Time -David Widgery, 874
Beaton, Cecil:
Exhibition: see Photography: Exhibitions
Beatrix Potter -Judy Taylor, 1378
Beattie, J.M.:
Crime and the Courts in England 1660-1800, 869
Beaumont Twins, The -David Crouch, 796
Beauty and the Beast: Diary of a film -Jean Cocteau; (trans. Ronald Duncan), 899
Beauty of Inflections, The -Jerome J. McGann, 1141
Beazley and Oxford (ed. Donna Kurtz), 1013
Correspondence, 1101
Beccaria, Cesare:
Complete Works, 1096
Beck, Bruce:
Robert Hunter Middleton, the Man and His Letters (ed.), 259
Beck, Lewis White:
Kant, Immanuel—(l), 679
Kant's Latin Writings (ed.), 754
Becker, Jean-Jacques:
Great War and the French People, The, 1109
Becker, Thorsten:
Burgschaft, Die, 537
Beckett at 80/Beckett in Context (ed. Enoch Brater), 1281
Beckett, J.V.:
Aristocracy in England 1660-1914, The, 1431
Beckett: "Molloy" -Michael Sheringham, 1281
Beckett, Samuel:
Collected Shorter Plays:
Correspondence, 1311
Complete Dramatic Works, The, 1281
Correspondence, 1349
Beckford Inheritance -Virginia Surtees:
Correspondence, 331
Bedient, Calvin:
In the Heart's Last Kingdom, 960
Bedser, Alec:
Twin Ambitions, 770
Bedside Manners -Edward Shorter, 1445
Beebee, T.J.C.:
Encyclopaedia of Reptiles and Amphibians, The (ed. Tim Halliday and Kraig Adler), (rev.), 986
Beecham, Thomas (Sir):
Calendar of his Concert and Theatrical Performances (ed. Maurice Parker)—commentary, 1314
Beehler, Bruce M.:
Birds of New Guinea, 1385
Beer, Frances:
Juvenilia of Jane Austen and Charlotte Bronte, The, 899
Beer, Gillian:
Darwin's Metaphor -Robert M. Young, (rev.), 836
Erasmus Darwin and the Romantic Poets -Desmond King-Hele, (rev.), 1036
Great Devonian Controversy, The -Martin J.S. Rudwick, (rev.), 227
Mid-Victorian Feminist, Barbara Leigh Smith Bodichon, A -Sheila R. Herstein, (rev.), 886
Beer, John:
Passage to India, A (ed.), 258
Beeston, A.F.L.:
Classical Arabic Poetry -Charles Greville Tuetey, (rev.), 950
Beethoven -Denis Matthews, 118
Beethoven, Ludwig van:
Beethoven -Denis Matthews, 118
Beethoven Sketchbooks, The -Douglas Johnson and others, 422
Beethoven Sketchbooks, The -Douglas Johnson and others, 422
Beevor, Antony:
Afternoon Sun, The -David Pryce-Jones, (rev.), 554
Before the Cock Crow -Simon Raven, 977
Behind the Forbidden Door -Tiziano Terzani, 674
Behlmer, Rudy:
Inside Warner Bros (1935-1951), 551
Beiderbecke Tapes, The -Alan Plater, 711
Beier, A.L.:
Masterless Men, 380
Beka Lamb -Zee Edgell, 1187
Belchem, John:
"Orator" Hunt, 238
Belgion, Montgomery:
Introduction to Contemporary German Philosophy, An -Werner Brock, (rev.)—1936 review, 23
Belgrave, Robert:
Energy Self-Sufficiency for the UK? (ed.), 820
Believer, The -Charles Gidley, 1456
Belinda -Maria Edgeworth, 695
Bell, Alan:
Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Houghton Library, Harvard University , (rev.), 951
Common Writer, The -Nigel Cross, (rev.), 171
Directory of Rare Book and Special Collections..., A (ed. Moelwyn I. Williams), (rev.), 259
Heir of Parham, The -Ian H.C. Fraser, (rev.), 849
Henry Brougham: His public career 1779-1868 -Robert Stewart, (rev.), 93
Index of Manuscripts in the British Library , (rev.), 951
Tour in Scotland 1863, A (ed. Lord Perth), (rev.), 71
Bell, Anthea:
Long Journey of Lukas B., The (trans.), 22
Bell, Daniel:
Deficits, The, 523
Bell, D.S.:
State and the Market Economy, The -Jack Hayward, (rev.), 700
Bell, Gertrude:
Tombstone:
Correspondence, 1277
Bell, Ian A.:
Defoe's Fiction, 428
Bell, John:
Owen, Wilfred—(l), 1003
Bell of Nendrum, The -J.S. Andrews, 458
Bell, Rudolph M.:
Holy Anorexia, 438
Bell, Sam Hanna:
Man Flourishing, A, 1456
Bell, Stephen:
Ethiopia—(l), 939; 1101
Bellamy, Guy:
Nudists, The, 162
Belletto, Rene:
Enfer, L', 979
Belloc, Hilaire:
Battle Ground, The—1936 review, 189
Bellos, David:
Zola -Philip Walker, (rev.), 396
Bells of Russia, The -Edward V. Williams, 697
Beloved Emma -Flora Fraser, 1380
Beloved Quixote: the Unknown Life of John Middleton Murry -Katherine Middleton Murry, 352
Belsey, Catherine:
Subject of Tragedy, The, 539
Belt, Thomas:
Naturalist in Nicaragua, The, 631
Bely, Andrey:
Dramatic Symphony, The, 505
Ben-Gurion and the Palestinian Arabs -Shabtai Teveth, 549
Ben Jonson (ed. Ian Donaldson), 765
Ben-Zvi, Linda:
Samuel Beckett, 1281
Bendiner, Kenneth:
Introduction to Victorian Painting, An, 328
Benfey, Christopher E.G.:
Emily Dickinson and the Problem of Others, 58
Benjamin Britten: "The Turn of the Screw" (ed. Patricia Howard), 197
Benn, Gottfried:
Gottfried Benn -Hans Egon Holthusen, 1055
Samtliche Werke, 1055
Bennett, Arnold:
Card, The—1911 review, 218
Bennett, Jonathan:
Philosophical Grounds of Rationality (ed. Richard E. Grandy and Richard Warner), (rev.), 1196
Benni, Stefano:
Terra! Life after World War III, 1057
Bennigsen, Alexandre:
Mystics and Commissars, 1073
Bennington, Geoffrey:
Sententiousness and the Novel, 366
Bennion, Elisabeth:
Antique Dental Instruments, 1445
Benser, Caroline Cepin:
Egon Wellesz (1885-1974), 244
Bensley, Connie:
Friendship, A (poem), 1116
Leaving Jenkins (poem), 840
Benstock, Bernard:
James Joyce, 980
Bentham, Jeremy—*Behind the lines* note, 678
Bentham Society, International—*Behind the lines* note, 678
Bentley, James:
Restless Bones: The story of relics, 8
Bentley, Ursula:
Private Accounts, 1131
Benvenuto, Bice:
Works of Jacques Lacan, The, 880
Bercovitch, Sacvan:
Ideology and Classic American Literature (ed.), 1273
Berend, Ivan T.:
Hungarian Economy in the Twentieth Century, The, 31
Beresford, M.W.:
Time and Place, 846
Berg, Kent van den:
Playhouse and Cosmos, 918
Berg Women's Series—Behind the lines note, 912
Berger, Thomas:
Nowhere, 198
Bergeron, David M.:
Pageantry in the Shakespearean Theater (ed.), 451
Bergman, Ingrid:
As Time Goes By -Laurence Leamer, 930
Berkeley -A.C. Grayling, 482
Berkeley, George:
Berkeley -A.C. Grayling, 482
Berlin Diaries 1940-1945 of Marie "Missie" Vassiltchikov, The (ed. George Vassiltchikov), 777
Berlin, Isaiah:
Journals 1939-1983 (ed. John Goldsmith)—(l), 247
Berlin Wall Cafe, The -Paul Durcan, 585
Berman, Jeffrey:
Talking Cure, The, 595
Bernardo Cavallino of Naples 1616-1656 -Ann T. Lurie and Ann Percy, 245
Bernhard, Thomas:
Ausloschung, 1088
Berrettoni, Pierangiolo:
British Library—(l), 889
Berridge, Celia:
Sheepchase, 630
Berry, James:
Chain of Days, 677
Berry, Neil:
Dear Shadows -John Wain, (rev.), 445
Designer Boys and Material Girls -Dave Hill, (rev.), 1174
Edmund Wilson -David Castronovo, (rev.), 170
Expensive Habits -Simon Garfield, (rev.), 1174
Football and the Decline of Britain -James Walvin, (rev.), 627
Industrial Reformation of English Fiction, The -Catherine Gallagher, (rev.), 312
Innovators and Preachers (ed. Joel H. Wiener), (rev.), 688
Work in the English Novel -Ruth Danon, (rev.), 312
Berry, Paul:
Testament of a Generation (ed.), 351
Berry, R.J.:
Natural History of Orkney, The, 314
Berthoff, Ann E.:
Psycholinguistics—(l), 1063
Bertolucci, Attilio:
Camera da letto, La, 893
Beschloss, Michael R.:
Mayday, 1367
Best, Edward:
Cambridge Encyclopedia of Latin America and the Caribbean (ed. Simon Collier and others), (rev.), 522
Best, Geoffrey:
Ecrits militaires de Charles de Gaulle, Les -Pierre Messmer and Alain Larcan, (rev.), 1109
Facing Total War -Jurgen Kocka, (rev.), 32
German Military in the Age of Total War, The (ed. Wilhelm Deist), (rev.), 32
Great War and the French People, The -Jean-Jacques Becker; (trans. Arnold Pomerans), (rev.), 1109
Hans Delbruck and the German Military Establishment -Arden Bucholz, (rev.), 32
Warfare, Diplomacy and Politics (ed. Chris Wrigley), (rev.), 614
Best, Nicholas:
Tennis and the Masai, 536
Best of Eliza Acton, The (ed. Elizabeth Ray), 1327
Best of Friends series-Judy Hindley, 70
Best of Friends, The (ed. Xan Fielding), 1333
Best of Hancock, The -Ray Galton and Alan Simpson, 417
Best Short Stories 1986 (ed. David Hughes and Giles Gordon), 1324
Betjeman, John (Sir):
Correspondence, 1219
Summoned by Bells - *Betjeman Remembered* exhib.—*Behind the lines* note, 1100
Betken, William T.:
Romeo and Juliet: The Other Shakespeare (ed.), 452
Bettelheim, Bruno:
Surviving the Holocaust, 899
Bettey, J.H.:
Wessex from AD 1000, 741
Between the Woods and the Water -Patrick Leigh Fermor, 1154
Between Washington and Jerusalem -Wolf Blitzer, 1123
Betz, Hans Dieter:
Greek Magical Papyri in Translation, The (ed.), 1316
Bewley, Christina:
Captain Francois Thurot -G.V.C. Young and Caroline Foster, (rev.), 1397
Beyond Analytic Philosophy -Hao Wang, 1289
Beyond Metaphysics? -John Llewellyn, 1383
Beyond Power: On women, men, and morals -Marilyn French, 90
Beyond the Dragon's Mouth -Shiva Naipaul, 996
Beyond the Far Pavilions (ed. Leo Cooper and Allen Synge), 987
Bhabra, H.S.:
Gestures, 342
Bible:
New Jerusalem Bible, The, 568
Correspondence, 761
St Matthew, Gospel of:
Correspondence, 841
Bible and Reason, The -Gerard Reedy, 884
Bibliography of Salon Criticism in Second Empire Paris, A -Christopher Parsons and Martha Ward, 1180
Bibliography of the English Language from the Invention of Printing to the Year 1800 -R.C. Alston, 1203
Bienkowski, Piotr:
Jericho in the Late Bronze Age, 1010
Bierhorst, John:
Cantares mexicanos (ed. and trans.), 407
Nahuatl-English Dictionary and Concordance to the Cantares Mexicanos, A, 407
Biettenholz, Peter G.:
Contemporaries of Erasmus (ed.), 226
Big Bang, The -W.A. Thomas, 1250
Big Money, The -John Dos Passos—1936 review, 1191
Bigard, Barney:
With Louis and Jake, 402
Billacois, Francois:
Duel dans la societe francaise des XVIe-XVIIe siecles, Le, 729
Billcliffe, Roger:
Glasgow Boys, The: The Glasgow School of painting 1875-1895, 96
Billington, James H.:
Bells of Russia, The -Edward V. Williams, (rev.), 697
Bindman, David:
Thames and Hudson Encyclopaedia of British Art, The (ed.), 144
Bingham, Caroline:
Margaret Tudor, Queen of Scots -Patricia Hill Buchanan, (rev.), 427
Binsbergen, Wim van:
Theoretical Explorations in African Religion (ed.), 45
Binyon, T.J.:
Agents of Sympathy -Frank O'Neill, (rev.), 113
Beiderbecke Tapes, The -Alan Plater, (rev.), 711
Break In -Dick Francis, (rev.), 454
Bright Face of Danger, The -Margery Fisher, (rev.), 948
Chelsea Ghost, The -Alan Hunter, (rev.), 198
Co-op Kill, The -Richard Barth, (rev.), 1224
Coffin on the Water -Gwendoline Butler, (rev.), 1131
Criminal Comedy of the Contented Couple, The -Julian Symons, (rev.), 454
Dark-Adapted Eye, A -Barbara Vine, (rev.), 1357
Dead Centre -Ted Wood, (rev.), 454
Dead Giveaway -Simon Brett, (rev.), 1029
Dead Man's Handle -Peter O'Donnell, (rev.), 454
Dead of Winter -Forbes Bramble, (rev.), 216
Deadly Cadenza -Paul Myers, (rev.), 1357
Death and the Mad Heroine -S.F.X. Dean, (rev.), 863
Death of a Nymph -David Delman, (rev.), 1357
December Rose, The -Leon Garfield, (rev.), 458
Double Man, The -William Cohen and Gary Hart, (rev.), 1131
Dr Sam: Johnson, Detector -Lillian de la Torre, (rev.), 454
Eight Black Horses -Ed McBain, (rev.), 57
First Hit of the Season -Jane Dentinger, (rev.), 646
Fly in the Cobweb -Frank Parrish, (rev.), 454
Footsteps in the Dark -Georgette Heyer, (rev.), 454
Head Case -Liza Cody, (rev.), 11
Head First -William Marshall, (rev.), 1169
Here Be Monsters -Anthony Price, (rev.), 454
Hunting Season, The -J.K. Mayo, (rev.), 57
Hyde Park Murder, The -Elliott Roosevelt, (rev.), 256
In Remembrance of Rose -M.R.D. Meek, (rev.), 1169
Into the Valley of Death -Evelyn Hervey, (rev.), 1357
Killing Orders -Sara Paretsky, (rev.), 683
Last Rights -Arthur Douglas, (rev.), 711
Lie Down with Lions -Ken Follett, (rev.), 683
London Match -Len Deighton, (rev.), 588
Lying in State -Julian Rathbone, (rev.), 646
Man Who Liked to Look at Himself, The -K.C. Constantine, (rev.), 454
Mrs Craggs: Crimes cleaned up -H.R.F. Keating, (rev.), 57
Murder in Advent -David Williams, (rev.), 256
Nice Class of Corpse, A -Simon Brett, (rev.), 1224
Night Ferry to Death -Patricia Moyes, (rev.), 683
Pel and the Paris Mob -Mark Hebden, (rev.), 1115
Providence -Geoffrey Wolff, (rev.), 1357
Putting the Boot In -Dan Kavanagh, (rev.), 646
Raven in the Foregate, The -Ellis Peters, (rev.), 1115
Red Herrings -Tim Heald, (rev.), 683
Ripper's Apprentice, The -Donald Thomas, (rev.), 711
Robbers -Peter Whalley, (rev.), 711
Sailing with Mr Belloc -Dermod MacCarthy, (rev.), 1442
Saratoga Headhunter -Stephen Dobyns, (rev.), 711
Shrunken Heads -Jonathan Kellerman, (rev.), 646
Sicilian, The -Mario Puzo, (rev.), 646
Split Second, The -M.R.D. Meek, (rev.), 216
Storm Centre -Douglas Clark, (rev.), 711
Tartan Ringers, The -Jonathan Gash, (rev.), 863
Under a Monsoon Cloud -H.R.F. Keating, (rev.), 646
Valery Bryusov and the Riddle of Russian Decadence -Joan Delaney Grossman, (rev.), 505
Whistler in the Dark -John Malcolm, (rev.), 711
Wycliffe and the Quiet Virgin -W.J. Burley, (rev.), 711
Biografia (bookshop)—*Behind the lines* note, 678
Biographical Dictionary of... Stage Personnel in London 1660-1800, A -P.H. Highfill jnr. and others, 19
Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution -Gregory Palmer, 494
Bird Alone -Sean O'Faolain, 792
Bird Behaviour -Robert Burton, 602
Bird, Graham:
World Finance and Adjustment, 222
Bird of Life, Bird of Death -Jonathan Evan Maslow, 887
Bird of Passage -Rudolf Peierls, 443
Birds of Africa, The (ed. Emil K. Urban and others), 1385
Birds of New Guinea -Bruce M. Beehler and others, 1385
Birds of Yorkshire, The -John R. Mather, 1385
Birdsall, Jas:
Natural History of Otters, The -Paul Chanin, (rev.), 314
Birdsall, Virginia Ogden:
Defoe's Perpetual Seekers, 428
Birdzell, L.E.:
How the West Grew Rich, 1000
Birks, Peter:
Oxford History of the Classical World, The (ed. John Boardman and others)—(l), 1163
Birrell, T.A.:
British Library—(l), 561; 735; comment on Panizzi Lectures, 1449
Birth and Death of the Miracle Man, The -Albert Wendt, 552
Bishop, Alan:
Chronicle of Friendship (ed.), 351
Testament of a Generation (ed.), 351
Bishops, The -Lord Longford, 1238
Bisson, Thomas N.:
Fiscal Accounts of Catalonia under the Early Count-Kings (1151-1213) (ed.), 1259
Bissoondath, Neil:
Digging Up the Mountains, 623
Bit of a Do, A -David Nobbs, 766
Bitburg in Moral and Political Perspective (ed. Geoffrey Hartman), 1001
Black and White Medicine Show, The -Donald Gould, 1251
Black, David:
Plague Years, The, 780
Black Heart's Truth, The -John H. Crowley, 838
Black, J.A.:
Bell, Gertrude—(l), 1277
Black, Jeremy M. (Dr):
British history studies—(l), 1191
Black, John:
Italian Romantic Libretto, The, 17
Black Paradise -Peter Clarke, 558
Black Presence in English Literature, The (ed. David Dabydeen), 663
Blackbirds of the Americas -Gordon H. Orians, 745
Blackie, Margery:
Champion of Homeopathy -Constance Babington Smith, 642
Blackwell, Kenneth:
Spinozistic Ethics of Bertrand Russell, The, 119
Blainey, Ann:
Immortal Boy, 428
Blainey, Geoffrey:
Hatch and Brood of Time, The -Portia Robinson, (rev.), 157
This Is What Happened (ed. Peter Sutton and Luise Hercus), (rev.), 1287
Blair, Walter:
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (ed.), 490
Blake, Lord:
Dictionary of National Biography 1971-1980, The (ed.), 1263
Blake, N.F.:
Textual Tradition of the "Canterbury Tales", The, 1356
Blake, Peter:
Day They Came to Arrest the Book, The -Nat Hentoff, (rev.), 286
Dead Birds Singing -Marc Talbert, (rev.), 514
Lengthening Shadow, The -Roger J. Green, (rev.), 850
Blake, Quentin:
Rain Door, The (illus.), 798
Blanche -Patricia Wendorf, 793
Blandiana, Ana—*Behind the lines* note, 330
Blank Darkness -Christopher L. Miller, 907
Blaug, Mark:
Great Economists before Keynes, 1420
Blayney, Peter W.M.:
Craft of Printing and Publication of Shakespeare's Works, The -George Walton Williams—(l), 787
Blessings of a Good Thick Skirt, The -Mary Russell, 1398
Bletter, Rosemarie:
Gottfried Semper: In search of architecture -Wolfgang Herrmann, (rev.), 97
Blind Victory: A Study in Income, Wealth and Power -David Howell, 904
Blind Watchmaker, The -Richard Dawkins, 1047
Correspondence, 1135; 1191; 1247; 1277
Blindfold Games -Alan Ross, 201
Blitzer, Wolf:
Between Washington and Jerusalem, 1123
Bloch, Chana:
Selected Poetry of Yehuda Amichai, The (ed. and trans.), 1158
Spelling the Word: George Herbert and the Bible, 228
Bloch, Ernst:
Principle of Hope, The, 923
Correspondence, 1135
Bloch, Maurice:
Potiere Jalouse, La -Claude Levi-Strauss, (rev.), 299
Bloch-Michel, Jean:
Evanouie, L', 306
Blood and Soil -Anna Bramwell, 1416
Blood Music -Greg Bear, 767
Blood of Abraham, The -Jimmy Carter, 160
Blood of Kings, The -Linda Schele and Mary Ellen Miller, 1075
Blood Vote, The -Jack Lindsay, 498
Bloomsbury Publishing—*Behind the lines* note, 1100
Bloomsbury/Freud: The letters of James and Alix Strachey 1924-1925 (ed. P. Meisel and W. Kendrick), 334
Blue Barometers -R.A. Maitre, 1256
Blue Guide London -Ylva French, 508
Blue Guide Museums and Galleries of London -Malcolm Rogers, 508
Bluestocking -Helen Fletcher, 631
Blume, Judy:
Pain and the Great One, The, 174
Blunden, Allen:
Thomas Mann, Pro and Contra Wagner (ed. and trans.), 300
Blunt, Anthony:
Paul Freart de Chantelou: The diary of the Cavaliere Bernini's visit to France (ed.), 321
Blunt Darts -Jeremiah Healy, 266
Blunt, Wilfrid:
Slow on the Feather, 1266
Blythe, Ronald:
Banville Diaries, The (ed. Norma Virgoe and Susan Yaxley), (rev.), 1455
Occupation and Society: The East Anglian Fisherman 1880-1914 -Trevor Lummis, (rev.), 94
Boardman, John:
Greek Sculpture, 593
Oxford History of the Classical World, The (ed.), 1108
Correspondence, 1163
Bock, Carl:
Head-Hunters of Borneo, The, 459
Bock, H.M.:
Cinegraph (ed.), 69
Boddy, Martin:
Sunbelt City?, 1239
Bodichon, Barbara:
Mid-Victorian Feminist, Barbara Leigh Smith Bodichon, A -Sheila R. Herstein, 886
Body in Pain, The -Elaine Scarry, 637
Boesak, Allan (Dr):
Call for an End to Unjust Rule, A (ed.), 882
Bog Man and the Archaeology of People, The -Don Brothwell, 1010
Bogarde, Dirk:
Backcloth, 1027
Bogdanor, Vernon:
Is Democracy Possible? -John Burnheim, (rev.), 241
Political Strikes -Peter Hain, (rev.), 699

Bohr, Niels:
Niels Bohr (ed. A.P. French and P.J. Kennedy), 443
Bold, Alan:
W.H. Auden (ed.), 643
Bole, Charles:
Aanigoni (poem), 279
Bolinger, Dwight:
Intonation and its Parts, 949
Boll, Heinrich:
Frauen vor Flusslandschaft, 173
Bolleme, Genevieve:
Peuple par Ecrit, Le, 729
Bolton, Barbara:
Edward Wilkins and his Friend Gwendoline, 174
Bonafoux, Pascal:
Rembrandt, 495
Correspondence, 561
Bondage of Love, A: A life of Mrs Samuel Taylor Coleridge -Molly Lefebure, 910
Bonham-Carter, Mark:
Called to Account: The case for police accountability in England and Wales -Sarah Spencer, (rev.), 29
Police: The constitution and the community -John Baxter and Laurence Koffman, (rev.), 29
Policing Industrial Disputes, 1893-1985 -Roger Geary, (rev.), 29
Politics of the Police, The -Robert Reiner, (rev.), 29
Bonnefoy, Yves:
Things Dying Things Newborn, 1050
Bonner, Yelena:
Alone Together, 1182
Book Collector, The—comment on content, 1322
Book League, National—survey of Library Book and Periodicals Spending in universities, polytechnics and colleges 1981-4: *Behind the lines*, 218; proposed changes in name and structure: *Behind the lines* note, 786; 1424
Book of One's Own, A -Thomas Mallon, 41
Correspondence, 141
Book of Travellers' Tales, A (ed. Eric Newby):
Correspondence, 115
Books and book trade:
Advertising—*Remainders* note, 60
Bookselling—*Remainders* note, 760
Articles—"The remainder mentality", 358
Care and repair—*Remainders* note, 60
Censorship: see Literature: Censorship
Collecting (see also names of collectors and libraries)—*Remainders* note, 864
Sale room reports: see Sale rooms
Copyright: see Copyright
Design—*Remainders* note, 60
Exhibitions and festivals—*Remainders* note, 760
African and Caribbean Voices—political nature of writing discussed, 864
Fifty Books and Manuscripts. The Brotherton Collection, University of Leeds, 1190
London Antiquarian Book Fair, 686
Twenty Thousand Streets under the Sky: The London novel 1896 to 1985—Behind the lines note, 218
Finance—*Remainders* note, 60; survey of Library Book and Periodicals Spending in universities, polytechnics and colleges 1981-4: *Behind the lines* note, 218
Paperbacks:
Correspondence, 1219
Prices:
Correspondence, 359; 815
Books, Collectors and Libraries -N.R. Ker, 371
Bookshop on the Quay, The -Patricia Lynch, 574
Bookspace—*Behind the lines* note, 218
Bookworms -Norman Hickin, 690
Boorman, John:
John Boorman -Michel Ciment, 1202
Booth, Alan:
Roads to Sata, The, 617
Sun at Noon, The -Dick Wilson, (rev.), 908
Booth, George:
Andre le Nostre (trans.), 1353
Booth, Martin:
British Poetry 1964 to 1984, 137
Bord, Colin and Janet:
Ancient Mysteries of Britain, 583
Bordwell, David:
Narration in the Fiction Film, 1202
Borges, Jorge Luis—Premio Novecento:
Behind the lines note, 678;*Remainders* note, 760
Atlas, 674
Boris III of Bulgaria -Pashanko Dimitroff, 999
Borras, Maria Lluisa:
Picabia, 423
Bose, Mihir:
Maidan View, A: The Magic of Indian Cricket, 987
Bossy, John:
Christianity in the West 1400-1700, 480
Debate on the English Reformation, The -Rosemary O'Day, (rev.), 847
Reformation in Historical Thought, The -A.G. Dickens and John M. Tonkin, (rev.), 847
Boston, Anne:
Fables of Brunswick Avenue -Katherine Glover, (rev.), 792
In Country -Bobbie Ann Mason, (rev.), 416
Return Trips -Alice Adams, (rev.), 112
Tattooed Woman, The -Marian Engel, (rev.), 792
Winter in Jerusalem -Blanche d'Alpuget, (rev.), 1130
Bostridge, Mark:
Chronicle of Friendship (ed. Alan Bishop), (rev.), 351
Testament of a Generation (ed. Paul Berry and Alan Bishop), (rev.), 351
Botham, Ian—*Remainders* note, 966
High, Wide and Handsome -Frank Keating, 770
Bothmer, Dietrich von:
Amasis Painter and His World, The, 712
Boucher, Bruce:
Memoria dell'antico nell'arte italiana -Salvatore Settis, (rev.), 1399
Boulanger, Nadia:
Mademoiselle -Bruno Monsaingeon, 739
Boulez, Pierre:
Orientations, 941
Boumelha, Penny:
Victorian Criticism of the Novel (ed. Edwin M. Eigner and George J. Worth), (rev.), 1141
Bourgeois Experience, The. Vol. II: The Tender Passion -Peter Gay, 855
Bourne, J.M.:
Patronage and Society in Nineteenth-Century England, 715
Bouton, Marshall M.:
Agrarian Radicalism in South India, 1040
Bowen, Elizabeth:
Mulberry Tree, The (ed. Hermione Lee), 1152
Bowen, Howard R.:
American Professors, 1301
Bowen, John:
Girls, The, 453
Bowen, John G.:
O'Neill, Eugene—(l), 1101
Bowie, David:
Alias David Bowie -Peter and Leni Gillman, 1174
Bowles, Jane:
Correspondence, 1375
Selected Letters of Jane Bowles 1935-1970 (ed. Millicent Dillon), 1326
Bowles, Paul:
Correspondence, 1375
Midnight Mass and Other Stories, 1326
Without Stopping, 1326
Bowness, Alan:
Studies in Impressionism -John Rewald; (ed. Irene Gordon and Frances Weitzenhoffer), (rev.), 324
Studies in Post-Impressionism -John Rewald; (ed. Irene Gordon and Frances Weitzenhoffer), (rev.), 324
Bowron, Edgar Peters:
Pompeo Batoni: A complete catalogue of his works with an introductory text (ed.), 40
Boxer, Arabella:
Food Factor, The -Barbara Griggs, (rev.), 1454
Boyd, Malcolm:
Domenico Scarlatti, 1444
Boyd Whyte, Iain:
Faschistische Architekturen (ed. Hartmut Frank), (rev.), 362
Boyer, Paul:
By the Bomb's Early Light, 268
Boyers, Robert:
Art and Other Serious Matters -Harold Rosenberg, (rev.), 791
Case of the Baffled Radical, The -Harold Rosenberg, (rev.), 791
Boyes, Roger:
Priest Who Had to Die, The, 1269
Boyle, T. Coraghessan:
Greasy Lake and other stories, 112
Boys Who Disappeared, The -Margaret Potter, 574
Bracegirdle, Anne:
Correspondence, 473; 531
Brackenbury, Rosalind:
Crossing the Water, 416
Bradbrook, M.C.:
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 115
Bradbury, Malcolm:
Why Come to Slaka?, 1199
Bradbury, Nicola:
Henry James and the Darkest Abyss of Romance -William R. Goetz, (rev.), 1078
Museum World of Henry James, The -Adeline R. Tintner, (rev.), 1078
Braden, Gordon:
Renaissance Tragedy and the Senecan Tradition, 279
Bradley, Meta:
Love in a Cool Climate (ed. Vivian Green), 413
Bradley, Richard:
Bog Man and the Archaeology of People, The -Don Brothwell, (rev.), 1010
Lindow Man -I.M. Stead, (rev.), 1010
Sweet Track to Glastonbury -Bryony and John Coles, (rev.), 1010
Bradman, Tony:
Bad Babies' Book of Colours, The, 1458
Running Scared -Bernard Ashley, (rev.), 691
Bradshaw, Brendan:
Christianity in the West 1400-1700 -John Bossy, (rev.), 480
Vatican, the Bishops and Irish Politics 1919-39, The -Dermot Keogh, (rev.), 670
Brady, Philip:
Brechts Lai-Tu (ed. Hans Bunge), (rev.), 281
Brecht's Poetry -Peter Whitaker, (rev.), 1106
Gesammelte Werke -Peter Huchel, (rev.), 33
Unser Leben in Augsburg, damals -Walter Brecht, (rev.), 281
Braham, Allan:
Rome of Alexander VII 1655-1667, The -Richard Krautheimer, (rev.), 1198
Brahms, Caryl:
Too Dirty for the Windmill, 609
Brain, Robert:
Chaff on the Wind -Ebou Dibba, (rev.), 977
Hottentot Room, The -Christopher Hope, (rev.), 1028
Bramah, Ernest:
Correspondence, 736; 841
Kai Lung's Golden Hours, 705
Bramble, Forbes:
Dead of Winter, 216
Bramwell, Anna:
Blood and Soil, 1416
Brand, C.P.:
Figures in Ariosto's Tapestry -Peter DeSa Wiggins , (rev.), 997
Brand, Michael:
Akbar's India, 832
Brandt, Allan M.:
No Magic Bullet, 780
Brant, Joseph:
Lost Magic Kingdom exhib.—(l), 141
Brantwood -Peter Hoyle, 1115
Braque, Georges:
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
Brater, Enoch:
Beckett at 80/Beckett in Context (ed.), 1281
Braudel, Fernand:
Identite de la France, L', 906
Braun, Herbert:
Assassination of Gaitan, The, 883
Braun, Volker:
Hinze-Kunze-Roman, 173
Bray, Barbara:
Douleur, La (trans.), 1112
Bray, Warwick:
Murals of Bonampak, The -Mary Ellen Miller, (rev.), 1382
Sculpture of Palenque, The -Merle Greene Robertson, (rev.), 369
Break In -Dick Francis, 454
Breaking Silence (ed. Rosemary Curb and Nancy Manahan), 438
Breakwell, Glynis:
Quiet Rebel, The, 349
Breathing Exercises -Richard Godden, 1256
Brecht, Walter:
Unser Leben in Augsburg, damals, 281
Brechts Lai-Tu (ed. Hans Bunge), 281
Brecht's Poetry -Peter Whitaker, 1106
Breen, Dana:
Hunger Strike -Susie Orbach, (rev.), 438
Correspondence, 561
Brenan, Gerald:
Best of Friends, The (ed. Xan Fielding), 1333
Brennan, Anthony:
Shakespeare's Dramatic Structures, 918
Brentnor, Helen Harding:
Gold Seeker (trans.), 612
Brenton, Maria:
Year Book Of Social Policy in Britain 1984-5, The (ed.), 284
Brereton, J.M.:
British Soldier, The, 742
Bresnan, John:
Crisis in the Philippines (ed.), 1366
Brett, C.E.B.:
Buildings of Belfast, 713
Brett, Simon:
Dead Giveaway, 1029
Nice Class of Corpse, A, 1224
Brewer, Derek:
Arthur's Britain, 583
Breytenbach, Breyten:
End Papers, 1028
Mouroir, 1028
True Confessions of an Albino Terrorist, The, 1028
Briant, Pierre:
Slavery in Babylonia from Nabopolassar to Alexander the Great (626-331BC) -M.A. Dandamaev, (rev.), 1173
Brick, Howard:
Daniel Bell and the Decline of Intellectual Radicalism, 1301
Bridge, The -Maggie Hemingway, 1456
Bridge Through Time, A -Laila Abou Saif, 886
Correspondence, 975; 1032
Briefe -Oskar Kokoschka; (ed. Olda Kokoschka and Heinz Spielmann), 1086
Brierley, James:
Enclaves—(l), 219
Briggs, Julia:
Deliverers of Their Country, The -E. Nesbit; (illus. Lisbeth Zwerger), (rev.), 798
School Bewitched, A -Naomi Lewis; (illus. Errol le Cain), (rev.), 798
Tales of Terror -E. Nesbit; (ed. Hugh Lamb), (rev.), 798
Briggs, Lord:
Franchise Affair, The, 471
Bright Face of Danger, The -Margery Fisher, 948
Brigstocke, Hugh:
Dictionary of Art (ed.): see Macmillan
Brink, Andre:
Ambassador, The, 35
Brink, C.O.:
English Classical Scholarship, 867
Brinkley, Alan:
Brotherhood of Memory, A -Michael R. Weisser, (rev.), 858
Briser le toit de la maison -Mircea Eliade, 1074
Bristol, Michael D.:
Carnival and Theater, 790
Britain: An unfree country -Terence Duquesne and Edward Goodman, 1335
Britain and Joseph Chamberlain -Michael Balfour, 106
Britain and Palestine During the Second World War -Ronald W. Zweig, 549
Britain's Civil Wars -Charles Townshend, 1268
Britain's Economic Renaissance -Alan Walters, 579
Britain's Economy -Aubrey Jones, 161
Britains Toy Soldiers 1893-1932 -James Opie: Correspondence, 141
British Broadcasting Corp:
Efficiency inquiry—*Peacock Report* reviewed, 991
British Cinema Now (ed. Martin Auty and Nick Roddick), 69
British Economy, The -Derek H. Aldcroft, 834
British Ethical Societies, The -Ian MacKillop, 564
British Film Collection 1896-1984, The -Patricia Warren, 69
British Films, 1985, 69
British Government and the Constitution -Colin Turpin, 241
British Intervention in Greece -Heinz Richter, 640
British Labour, European Socialism and the Struggle for Peace 1889-1914 -Douglas J. Newton, 106
British Library—*Remainders* note, 418; article on donation of Stefan Zweig mss, 562; comment on Panizzi Lectures on royal book collections, 1449
Correspondence, 561; 649; 679; 735; 815; 889; 939; 1003
British Literary Heritage, 124
British Marxist Historians, The -Harvey J. Kaye, 572
British Museum—*Remainders* note, 418
British Musical Theatre, The -Kurt Ganzl, 1245
British Poetry 1964 to 1984 -Martin Booth, 137
British Soldier, The -J.M. Brereton, 742
British Theatre and the Other Arts, 1660-1800 (ed. Shirley Strum Kenny), 19
Britnell, R.H.:
Growth and Decline in Colchester, 1300-1525, 944
Brivic, Sheldon:
Joyce the Creator, 980
Broad, C.D.:
Ethics, 1452
Broad, William J.:
Star Warriors, 1214
Broch, Hermann:
Hermann Broch -Paul Michael Lutzeler, 209
Brock, Werner:
Introduction to Contemporary German Philosophy, An—1936 review, 23
Brockbank, Philip:
Players of Shakespeare (ed.), 917
Brod, Max:
Janacek and Brod -Charles Susskind, 739
Brodkey, Harold—*American note*, 472
Brodsky, Joseph:
Less Than One, 1019
Brody, Hugh:
Arctic Dreams -Barry Lopez, (rev.), 860
Brogan, Hugh:
Emergence of the Free Press -Leonard W. Levy, (rev.), 757
Herbert Croly of "The New Republic" -David W. Levy, (rev.), 182
Postmortem -William Young and David E. Kaiser, (rev.):
Correspondence, 191; 219
Reasonable Doubt -Henry Hurt, (rev.), 701
Yankee Saints and Southern Sinners -Bertram Wyatt-Brown, (rev.), 660
Broken Nuptials in Shakespeare's Plays -Carol Thomas Neely, 452
Brombert, Victor:
Correspondance generale -Theophile Gautier; (ed. C. Lacoste-Veysseyre and P. Laubriet), (rev.), 1051
My Heart Laid Bare -Charles Baudelaire; (trans. Norman Cameron), (rev.), 1051
Selected Letters -Charles Baudelaire; (ed. and trans. Rosemary Lloyd), (rev.), 1051
Brome, Vincent:
British Library—(l), 889
Bromwich, David:
Complete Poetry and Collected Prose -Walt Whitman, (rev.), 291
Notebooks and Unpublished Prose Manuscripts -Walt Whitman; (ed. Edward Grier), (rev.), 291
Walt Whitman: The making of the poet -Paul Zweig, (rev.), 291
Bromwich, Rachel:
Aspects of the Poetry of Dafydd ap Gwilym, 624
Dafydd ap Gwilym: A selection of poems (ed. and trans.), 624
Brooke, Christopher:
History of Gonville and Caius College, A, 1395
Correspondence, 1449
Thomas Becket -Frank Barlow, (rev.), 1171
Brooke-Rose, Christine:
Xorandor, 767
Brookner, Anita:
Boucher, Francois—(l), 1163
Misalliance, A, 932
Brooks, Cleanth:
Language of the American South, The—American note, 246
Brooks, Jeffrey:
When Russia Learned to Read, 239
Brooks, Jeremy:
Doing the Voices, 623
Brooks, Peter:
Freud, Sigmund—(l), 1191
Order of Mimesis, The -Christopher Prendergast, (rev.), 769
Broonie, Silkies and Fairies, The -Duncan Williamson, 230
Brophy, Brigid:
Beastly Buildings -Lucinda Lambton, (rev.), 401
Jane Austen Handbook, The (ed. J. David Grey), (rev.), 1284
Jane Austen: Six novels and their methods -Michael Williams, (rev.), 1284
Reminiscences -Caroline Austen; (ed. Deirdre Le Faye), (rev.), 1284
Correspondence, 1375
Brotherhood of Memory, A -Michael R. Weisser, 858
Brothers Adam, The -Joseph and Anne Rykwert:
Correspondence, 37; 61; 115
Brotherston, Gordon:
Cantares mexicanos (ed. and trans. John Bierhorst), (rev.), 407
Brotherston, Gordon (continued):
Nahuatl-English Dictionary and Concordance to the Cantares Mexicanos, A -John Bierhorst, (rev.), 407
Popol vuh (ed. and trans. Dennis Tedlock), (rev.), 407
Brotherton, Edward Allen—exhib. celebrates 50th anniversary of presentation of library to Leeds University, 1190
Brothwell, Don:
Bog Man and the Archaeology of People, The, 1010
Brougham, Henry:
Henry Brougham: His public career 1779-1868 -Robert Stewart, 93
Brow, James:
Agrarian Radicalism in South India -Marshall M. Bouton, (rev.), 1040
Peasant History in South India -David Ludden, (rev.), 1040
State and Peasant Politics in Sri Lanka, The -Mick Moore, (rev.), 1040
Brown, Archie:
Gorbachev -Zhores Medvedev, (rev.), 781
Gorbachev: The Path to Power -Christian Schmidt-Hauer; (trans. E. Osers and C. Romberg), (rev.), 781
Brown, Cedric C.:
John Milton's Aristocratic Entertainments, 871
Brown, Craig—comments on journalistic standards, 188
Collected Letters of a Nobody, The -Keith Waterhouse, (rev.), 417
Falcon's Malteser, The -Anthony Horowitz, (rev.), 898
Getty -Robert Lenzner, (rev.), 64
Home Life -Alice Thomas Ellis, (rev.), 719
House of Getty, The -Russell Miller, (rev.), 64
Judith -Nicholas Mosley, (rev.), 894
Slow on the Feather -Wilfrid Blunt, (rev.), 1266
Brown, David:
Tchaikovsky, 300; (l), 359
Brown, Geoff:
Czechoslovak New Wave, The -Peter Hames, (rev.), 716
Brown, J.A.C.:
Social Psychology of Industry, The, 751
Brown, Jonathan:
Palace for a King, A, 831
Velazquez: Painter and Courtier, 831
Brown, Judith C.:
Immodest Acts, 438
Brown, K.A.:
Books—(l), 219
Brown, Keith—review article on Shakespeare studies, 917
Brown, Lucy:
Victorian News and Newspapers, 185
Brown, R.E.:
Social Odours in Mammals (ed.), 986
Brown, Rebecca:
Haunted House, The, 844
Brown, Richard:
James Joyce and Sexuality, 980
Brown, R.J.:
Timber-Framed Buildings of England, 1230
Brown, Robert:
Intellectual Development of Karl Mannheim, The -Colin Loader, (rev.), 27
Brown, Robert:
Jupiter Botanicus -D.J. Mabberley, 400
Brown, Roderick:
Architectural Outsiders, The (ed.), 16
Brown, Stuart:
Spinoza -R.J. Delahunty, (rev.), 119
Spinozistic Ethics of Bertrand Russell, The -Kenneth Blackwell, (rev.), 119
Thought and Nature -Arthur W. Collins, (rev.), 962
Browning, Christopher R.:
Fateful Months, 1242
Browning, Robert:
Correspondence, 939
Browning, Robert (Prof.)—article on claims for return of cultural property, 805
Greek World, The (ed.), 18
Brownjohn, Alan:
Observation Car (poem), 1417
Rachel -Ivan Southall, (rev.), 1410
Torquato Tasso (trans.), 1036
Brownlow, Kevin:
Inside Warner Bros (1935-1951) -Rudy Behlmer, (rev.), 551
Bruccoli, Matthew J.:
New Black Mask Quarterly, The (ed.), 266
Correspondence, 331
Brucker, Gene:
Giovanni and Lusanna, 756
Bruegel, J.W.:
Austria—(l), 1163
Bruemmer, Fred:
Arctic World, The, 370
Brumberg, Abraham:
KOR -Jan Jozef Lipski, (rev.), 1091
Oni -Teresa Toranska, (rev.), 1091
Bruner, Jerome:
Actual Minds, Possible Worlds, 1308
Brunton, Mary:
Self Control, 695
Bryer, Anthony:
Byzantine Monuments and Topography of the Pontos, The, 1172
Cave Monasteries of Byzantine Cappadocia -Lyn Rodley, (rev.), 1288
Bryson, John:
Evil Angels, 157
Buchanan, Patricia Hill:
Margaret Tudor, Queen of Scots, 427
Buchman, Frank:
Frank Buchman -Garth Lean, 252
Bucholz, Arden:
Hans Delbruck and the German Military Establishment, 32
Buck, Ian:
London Employment Problem, The, 1239
Buckingham (ed. Christine Phipps), 452
Buckley, Anthony D.:
Yoruba Medicine, 45
Bucknell, Katherine:
Expensive Habits -Maureen Howard, (rev.), 1409
Lillian's Story -Kate Grenville, (rev.), 1130
Monkeys -Susan Minot, (rev.), 978
Budd, Malcolm:
Music and the Emotions, 119
Budden, Julian:
Giacomo Puccini: "La boheme" -Arthur Groos and Roger Parker, (rev.), 1194
"Buffalo Child Long Lance": see Long, Silvester C.
Buildings for Music -Michael Forsyth, 457
Correspondence, 619
Buildings of Belfast -C.E.B. Brett, 713
Bulletin of Oriental and African Studies—content discussed, 647
Bulman, James:
Heroic Idiom of Shakespearean Tragedy, The, 918
Bulmer, Martin:
Chicago School of Sociology, The, 91
Neighbours: The work of Philip Abrams, 778
Bunge, Hans:
Brechts Lai-Tu (ed.), 281
Bunting, Basil:
Correspondence, 679; 841; 913
Burchett's Reporting the Other Side of the World, 1939-1983 (ed. Ben Kiernan), 1419
Burchfield, R.W.:
Supplement to the Oxford English Dictionary, A (ed.), 487
Correspondence, 591
Burford, Barbara:
Threshing Floor, The, 921
Burgess, Anthony—contributes article on academic criticism, 1275
Complete Plain Words, The -Ernest Gowers, (rev.), 489
Correspondence, 531
Homage to Qwert Yuiop, 608
Burgess, Anthony (continued):
Jesus Through the Centuries -Jaroslav Pelikan, (rev.):
Correspondence, 23; 114; 141
Pianoplayers, The, 933
Right Word At The Right Time, The (ed. John Kahn), (rev.), 489
Slang Thesaurus, The -Jonathon Green, (rev.), 1373
Burghart, Richard:
Tales of Sex and Violence -Wendy Doniger O'Flaherty, (rev.), 934
Burgschaft, Die -Thorsten Becker, 537
Burke, Peter:
Venezia e il Rinascimento -Manfredo Tafuri, (rev.), 594
Burkholder, J. Peter:
Charles Ives:The ideas behind the music, 143
Burl, Aubrey:
Megalithic Brittany, 629
Burley, W.J.:
Wycliffe and the Quiet Virgin, 711
Burnard, Lou:
Ada: A Life and a Legacy -Dorothy Stein, (rev.), 242
Agenda Club—(l), 865
Mindwheel: An electronic novel -Robert Pinsky; (programmers Steve Hale and William Mataga), (rev.), 150
On the Record -Duncan Campbell and Steve Connor, (rev.), 813
Burnell, A.C.:
Hobson-Jobson, 397
Correspondence, 473
Burnett, Anne Pippin:
Art of Bacchylides, The, 593
Burnett, John:
Saving and Spending -Paul Johnson, (rev.), 600
Transformation of Britain 1830-1939, The -G.E. Mingay, (rev.), 961
Burnett, Paula:
Penguin Book of Caribbean Verse in English, Th (ed.), 1185
Burney, Fanny:
Cecilia, 695
Burnham, Jonathan:
Armonia perduta, L' -Raffaele La Capra, (rev.), 1098
Correspondence, 1191
Naomi -Junichiro Tanizaki; (trans. Anthony H. Chambers), (rev.), 357
Pictures from the Water Trade -John David Morley, (rev.), 20
Burnheim, John:
Is Democracy Possible?, 241
Burning Houses -Andrew Harvey, 622
Burns, Christopher:
Snakewrist, 978
Burns, Edward:
Letters of Gertrude Stein and Carl Van Vechten, The (ed.), 1235
Burns, Richard:
Dance for the Moon, A, 710
Burns, Robert:
Letters of Robert Burns, The (ed. J. DeLancey Ferguson), 803
Burns, Robert I.:
Society and Documentation in Crusader Valencia, 354
Worlds of Alfonso the Learned and James the Conqueror, The, 796
Burra, P.:
Abinger Harvest -E.M. Forster, (rev.)—1936 review, 316
Burridge, Kenelm:
Moon Man, The -E.M. Webster, (rev.), 859
Burridge, Trevor:
Clement Attlee, 296
Burroughs, William:
Adding Machine, The: Collected essays, 76; (l), 275
Queer, 415
Burrow, J.A.:
Ages of Man, The, 1127
Burrow, J.W.—article on race and nationalism, 653
Burstein, Paul:
Discrimination, Jobs and Politics, 655
Burt, Simon:
Floral Street, 57
Burton, Robert:
Bird Behaviour, 602
Bury, J.B.:
Scritti di architettura -Pietro Cataneo and others; (ed. Elena Bassi and others), (rev.), 892
Bury, J.P.T.:
Thiers 1797-1877, 1417
Busch, Briton Cooper:
War Against the Seals, The, 612
Bushman, Richard L.:
Joseph Smith and the Beginnings of Mormonism, 251
Busi, Aldo:
Seminario sulla gioventu, 497
Vita standard di un venditore provvisorio di collant, 497
Buss, Robin:
Evanouie, L' -Jean Bloch-Michel, (rev.), 306
Ferragosto -Antoine Compagnon, (rev.), 306
Guerre civile, La -Michel Mohrt, (rev.), 783
Malediction de l'ephemere, La -Richard Canal, (rev.), 1112
Montagne blanche, La -Jorge Semprun, (rev.), 979
Portes gigognes, Les -Bernard Waller, (rev.), 306
Vie d'un bebe, La -Francois Weyergans, (rev.), 597
But Jasper Came Instead -Christine Nostlinger, 574
Butler -Terence Penelhum, 202
Butler, Christopher:
Computers in Linguistics, 949
Theoretical Essays: Film, linguistics, literature -Colin McCabe, (rev.), 170
Butler, David:
Men Who Mastered Time, The, 1225
Butler, Gillian:
Anxiety -D.W. Goodwin, (rev.), 542
Butler, G.P.:
Exerzierplatz -Siegfried Lenz, (rev.), 173
Rattin, Die -Gunter Grass, (rev.), 355
Butler, Gwendoline:
Coffin on the Water, 1131
Butler, Hubert:
City in Revolt -John Gray, (rev.), 297
Protestant Nationalists in Revolutionary Ireland -Leon O Broin, (rev.), 108
Butler, Marilyn:
Selected Letters and Journals of George Crabbe (ed. Thomas C. Faulkner), (rev.), 3
Butler, Michael:
Frauen vor Flusslandschaft -Heinrich Boll, (rev.), 173
Justiz -Friedrich Durrenmatt, (rev.), 537
Butlin, Ron:
Ragtime in Unfamiliar Bars, 677
Butt, John:
Farewell to the Sea -Reinaldo Arenas; (trans. Andrew Hurley), (rev.), 587
Holy Smoke -G. Cabrera Infante, (rev.), 946
Real Life of Alejandro Mayta, The -Mario Vargas Llosa, (rev.), 1290
Story of a Shipwrecked Sailor, The -Gabriel Garcia Marquez; (trans. Randolph Hogan), (rev.), 1333
Butters, Suzanne B.:
Cellini -John Pope-Hennessy, (rev.), 319
Buxton, John:
History of the Countryside, The -Oliver Rackham, (rev.), 986
Lord Arundel and His Circle -David Howarth, (rev.), 272
Natural History of Orkney, The -R.J. Berry, (rev.), 314
New Naturalist British Warblers, The -Eric Simms, (rev.), 400
Buxton, Richard:
Greek Religion and Society (ed. P.E. Easterling and J.V. Muir), (rev.), 18
Bwana Stokesi and his African Conquests -Nicholas Harman, 714
By the Bomb's Early Light -Paul Boyer, 268
Byars, Betsy:
Not-Just-Anybody Family, The, 691
Byatt, A.S.:
Academic Question, An -Barbara Pym, (rev.), 862
Alfred Tennyson -Alan Sinfield, (rev.), 1274
Barbara Pym -Robert Emmett Long, (rev.), 862
Body in Pain, The -Elaine Scarry, (rev.), 637
E.M. Forster's Commonplace Book (ed. Philip Gardner), (rev.), 258
Katerina Brac -Christopher Reid—(l), 447
Memoirs of Many in One -Patrick White, (rev.), 357
Reading "In Memoriam" -Timothy Peltason, (rev.), 1274
Tennyson: The Muses' Tug-of-War -David Albright, (rev.), 1274
Tennyson's "Maud": A definitive edition (ed. Susan Shatto), (rev.), 1274
Byres, Terence J.:
Weapons of the Weak -James C. Scott, (rev.), 1287
Byrne, Peter:
Cross-Currents -Colin A. Russell, (rev.), 282
Probability of God, The -Hugh Montefiore, (rev.), 282
Byron, Ada: see Lovelace, Lady
Byzantine Lead Seals, II -G. Zacos: Correspondence, 115; 275
Byzantine Monuments and Topography of the Pontos, The -Anthony Bryer and David Winfield, 1172
Byzantine Riddle, The -Eugene Walter, 56

C

Cabinet -Peter Hennessy, 1076
Cabrera Infante, G.:
Holy Smoke, 946
Caddel, Richard:
Bunting, Basil—(l), 679
Cadogan, Mary:
Richmal Crompton, The Woman Behind William, 1378
Cady, Edwin H.:
Young Howells and John Brown, 838
Cahn, Coppelia:
Shakespeare's "Rough Magic" (ed.), 452
Cairncross, Alec:
Price of War, The, 1337
Cairncross, Frances:
Cross-Class Families -Susan McRae, (rev.), 349
Helping Women at Work -Ellen Mappen, (rev.), 349
New Futures -Mary Hughes and Mary Kennedy, (rev.), 349
Quiet Rebel, The -Glynis Breakwell, (rev.), 349
Smothered by Invention -Wendy Faulkner and Erik Arnold, (rev.), 349
Unequal Opportunities -Angela V. John, (rev.), 349
Women in Charge -Robert Goffee and Richard Scase, (rev.), 349
Women's Rights at Work -Elizabeth M. Meehan, (rev.), 349
Work and Inequality -Susan Lonsdale, (rev.), 349
Working Women in Recession -Roderick Martin and Judith Wallace, (rev.), 349
Cairns, Francis:
Propertius, "Love" and "War" -Hans-Peter Stahl, (rev.), 794
Caistor, Nick:
Nunca Mas (ed.), 522
Caitlin: A warring absence -Caitlin Thomas and George Tremlett, 1299
Correspondence, 1349
Calado, Jorge:
Bird of Passage -Rudolf Peierls, (rev.), 443
Faraday Rediscovered (ed. David Gooding and Frank A.J.L. James), (rev.), 603
Memoir of a Thinking Radish -Peter Medawar, (rev.), 1300
Off-beat Biologist -Alan S. Parkes, (rev.), 1300
Young Einstein, The -Lewis Pyenson, (rev.), 283
Caldecott, Randolph:
Sing a Song for Sixpence exhib.—commentary, 1426
Calder, John:
As No Other Dare Fail, 1281
Calderwood, James L.:
If It Were Done: "Macbeth" and tragic action, 1273
Caldwell, Helen:
Helena (trans.), 11
Calendar of Assize Records, Home Circuit indictments, Elizabeth I and James I (ed. J. S. Cockburn), 628
Calendar of his Concert and Theatrical Performances (ed. Maurice Parker)—commentary, 1314
Calimani, Riccardo:
Storia del Ghetto di Venezia, 756
Calke Abbey, Derbyshire -Howard Colvin, 16
Call for an End to Unjust Rule, A (ed. Allan Boesak and Charles Villa-Vicencio), 882
Called to Account: The case for police accountability in England and Wales -Sarah Spencer, 29
Calvino, Italo:
Sotto il sole giaguaro, 1057
Calvocoressi, Richard:
Kokoschka, Oskar—(l), 1191
Oskar Kokoschka 1886-1980 (ed.), 1086
Cambodian Witness -Someth May, 1419
Cambridge Encyclopedia of Latin America and the Caribbean, The (ed. Simon Collier and others), 522
Cambridge Encyclopedia of Life Sciences, The (ed. Adrian Friday and David S. Ingram), 685
Cambridge History of Classical Literature, The (ed. P.E. Easterling and B.M.W. Knox), 149
Cambridge History of Iran, The (ed. Peter Jackson and Laurence Lockhart), 998
Correspondence, 1101; 1135
Cambridge University Library -J.C.T. Oates, 1244
Cambridge University Press:
Policy on acknowledging contributors:
Correspondence, 1135
Cambridge/Signorelli Dizionario Italiano-Inglese/Inglese-Italiano (ed. Barbara Reynolds), 512
Camera da letto, La -Attilio Bertolucci, 893
Cameron, Norman:
My Heart Laid Bare (trans.), 1051
Cameron, Peter:
One Way or Another, 978
Cameron, Sharon:
Writing Nature, 435
Cammarano, Salvadore:
Italian Romantic Libretto, The -John Black, 17
Camp, John M.:
Athenian Agora, The, 1007
Camp, William:
Stroke Counterstroke, 162
Campbell, Duncan:
On the Record, 813
Campbell, James:
Adding Machine, The: Collected essays -William Burroughs, (rev.), 76
Correspondence, 275
Along With Youth -Peter Griffin, (rev.), 837

Campbell, James (continued):
Book of Travellers' Tales, A (ed. Eric Newby), (rev.):
Correspondence, 115
Children of the Country -Joseph Hone, (rev.), 368
Dateline: Toronto -Ernest Hemingway, (rev.), 837
End Papers -Breyten Breytenbach, (rev.), 1028
"Getting aff at Paisley"—(l), 619
Hemingway: A Biography -Jeffrey Meyers, (rev.), 837
Here to Go: Planet R-101 -Brion Gysin and Terry Wilson, (rev.), 76
History of Scotland, A -William Moffat, (rev.), 126
If He Hollers Let Him Go -Chester Himes, (rev.), 645
Mourour -Breyten Breytenbach, (rev.), 1028
Snap Revolution, The -James Fenton, (rev.), 560
Taste For Death, A -P.D. James, (rev.), 711
True Confessions of an Albino Terrorist, The -Breyten Breytenbach, (rev.), 1028
Young Hemingway, The -Michael Reynolds, (rev.), 837
Campbell, James:
Gate Fever, 470
Campbell, John (Rev.):
Granville Barker and the Dream of Theatre -Dennis Kennedy, (rev.), 250
Campbell, John:
Liberalism Divided -Michael Freeden, (rev.), 1298
Riddell Diaries 1908-1923, The (ed. John M. McEwan), (rev.), 1334
Campbell, Tom:
Human Rights (ed.), 905
Campbell, Tony:
Victorian Maps of the British Isles -David Smith, (rev.), 686
Canada:
Press and printing trade:
Descant—content discussed, 418
Victoria University:
Correspondence, 1219
Canal, Richard:
Malediction de l'ephemere, La, 1112
Canccogni, Annapaola:
Terra! Life after World War III (trans.), 1057
Canetti, Elias:
Human Province, The, 923
Cannadine, David—contributes article on study of British history, 1139
Aristocracy in England 1660-1914, The -J. V. Beckett, (rev.), 1431
Correspondence, 1277
In Search of Blandings -N.T.P. Murphy, (rev.), 861
London's Mansions -David Pearce, (rev.), 1230
Correspondence, 1277
Patronage and Society in Nineteenth-Century England -J.M. Bourne, (rev.), 715
Canned Goods as Caviar -Gerald Weales, 1202
Cannon, John (Prof.):
Lord Grenville 1759-1834 -Peter Jupp, (rev.), 466
Canny, Nicholas:
New History of Ireland, A (ed. T.W. Moody and W.E. Vaughan), (rev.), 1432
Cansos of Raimon de Miraval, The -Margaret Louise Switten, 950
Cant, Donald:
Empress of Ireland—(l), 1401
Cantacuzino, Sherban:
Buildings for Music -Michael Forsyth, (rev.), 457
Correspondence, 619
Cantares mexicanos (ed. and trans. John Bierhorst), 407
Canterbury Tales, The (trans. David Wright), 1356
Canterbury Tales, The -Derek Pearsall, 1356
Cantor, Geoffrey:
Cultural Meaning of Popular Science, The -Roger Cooter, (rev.), 10
Cantrell, J.A.:
James Nasmyth and the Bridgewater Foundry, 752
Capa, Cornell:
Robert Capa Photographs (ed.), 5
Capa, Robert:
Robert Capa: A Biography -Richard Whelan, 5
Robert Capa Photographs (ed. Richard Whelan and Cornell Capa), 5
Capek, Karel:
War with the Newts, 150
Capetanakis, Demetrios:
Correspondence, 531
Capitalism and Confrontation in Sumatra's Plantation Belt, 1870-1979 -Ann Laura Stoler, 223
Capitalist Property and Financial Power -John Scott, 1126
Capote, Truman:
Answered Prayers, 1369
Capouya, Emile:
Ragazzi, The (trans.), 1290
Cappaghglass -Peter Somerville-Large, 108
Capri -James Money, 1041
Captain Francois Thurot -G.V.C. Young and Caroline Foster, 1397
Captain Kidd and the War against the Pirates -Robert C. Ritchie, 1397
Caracole -Edmund White, 265
Caraman, Philip:
Lost Empire, The, 426
Card, The -Arnold Bennett—1911 review, 218
Cardinal, Agnes:
Aus dem Bleistiftgebiet -Robert Walser, (rev.), 33
Robert Walser Rediscovered (ed. Mark Harman), (rev.), 33
Cardinal Manning -Robert Gray, 136
Cardinal, Roger:
James Ensor -Diane Lesko, (rev.), 379
Lettres a Gala -Paul Eluard, (rev.), 1440
Pierre Chareau -Marc Vellay, (rev.), 1133
Carey, John:
William Golding, the Man and his Books (ed.), 1153
Correspondence, 1219
Extract, 1030
Carey, Peter:
Capitalism and Confrontation in Sumatra's Plantation Belt, 1870-1979 -Ann Laura Stoler, (rev.), 223
Caribbean Slave, The -Kenneth F. Kiple, 66
Carim, Enver:
Aids: The Deadly Epidemic, 780
Carissimi -Graham Dixon, 496
Carl Crow's Handbook for China (ed. H.J. Lethbridge), 617
Carl Mydans: Photojournalist -Carl Mydans, 5
Carlton, David:
Decline of the British Economy, The (ed. Bernard Elbaum and William Lazonick), (rev.), 1184
Senate and U.S. Troops in Europe, The -Phil Williams, (rev.), 377
Carlyle, Jane Welsh:
Jane Welsh Carlyle -Virginia Surtees, 1380
Carne-Ross, D.S.:
Pindar, 593
Carnegie, Andrew—article on promotion of self-improvement, 500
Carnival and Theater -Michael D. Bristol, 790
Carnochan, W.B.:
William Cowper -James King, (rev.), 765
Carpeaux, Jean-Baptiste:
Jean-Baptiste Carpeaux -Anne Middleton Wagner, 955
Carpenter, Bogdana and John:
Report from the Besieged City (trans.), 103
Carpenter, Humphrey:
Autobiography -Noel Coward, (rev.), 507
Carpenter, Humphrey (continued):
More Letters of Oscar Wilde (ed. Rupert Hart-Davis), (rev.), 414
Wood? -Allan Ahlberg, (rev.), 898
Carpenter, Kenneth J.:
History of Scurvy and Vitamin C, The, 1253
Carpenter, Sarah:
Do You See What I See? -Matthew Price and Sue Porter, (rev.), 630
Jyoti's Journey -Helen Ganly, (rev.), 630
My Cat -Jonathan Allen, (rev.), 630
Sheepchase -Paul Rogers and Celia Berridge, (rev.), 630
Teddy in the Garden -Amanda Davidson, (rev.), 630
Winston's Ice Cream Caper -Andrew Martyr and Paula Lawford, (rev.), 630
Carpenter's Gothic -William Gaddis, 215
Carr, E.H.:
Europe Under the Terror -John L. Spivak, (rev.)—1936 review, 706
On the Rim of the Abyss -James T. Shotwell, (rev.)—1936 review, 876
Carr, Ian:
Milestones -Jack Chambers, (rev.), 402
Carr, Raymond:
Best of Friends, The (ed. Xan Fielding), (rev.), 1333
Diplomacy and Strategy of Survival -Denis Smyth, (rev.), 582
Most Obliging Man in Europe, The -Christopher Platt, (rev.), 1455
Carrier, David:
Art and Psyche -Ellen Handler Spitz, (rev.), 594
Carringer, Robert L.:
Making of "Citizen Kane", The, 1331
Carrington, David:
Failure in Palestine -Martin Jones—(l), 1063
Carrithers, Michael:
Category of Person, The (ed.), 825
Carroll, Lewis:
Film inspired by *Alice* books: see Films: *Dreamchild*
Carsten, F.L.:
Communist Resistance in Nazi Germany -Allan Merson , (rev.), 412
First Austrian Republic 1918-1938, The, 1088
Carswell, Donald:
Correspondence, 275
Carswell, John:
Britains Toy Soldiers 1893-1932 -James Opie, (rev.):
Correspondence, 141
Government and the Universities in Britain, 375; (l), 531
Correspondence, 419; 447; 473
Carter, Angela:
Wayward Girls and Wicked Women, 1428
Carter, Jimmy:
Blood of Abraham, The, 160
Cartier-Bresson, Henri—*Behind the lines* note, 678
Photoportraits, 5
Cartledge, P.A.—article on archaeology, 1011
Crux (ed.), 848
Demes of Attica 508/7-ca.250B.C., The -David Whitehead, (rev.), 1430
Demography and Democracy -M.H. Hansen, (rev.), 1430
Cartwheels series, 70; 458
Caruai, Andrea:
Dynamics of Comets (ed.), 131
Carugo, Adriano:
Galileo and His Sources -William A. Wallace—(l), 165; 939
Carver, Lord:
Dilemmas of the Desert War, 1125
From Waterloo to Balaclava -Hew Strachan, (rev.), 440
Hell of a Licking, A -James Lunt, (rev.), 294
Monty: The Field Marshal 1944-1976 -Nigel Hamilton, (rev.), 777
Casanova de Seingalt, Giovanni:
Icosameron, 1097
Case, Brian:
Angels of the Night -Wilfrid Mellers, (rev.), 1245
Let's Join Hands and Contact the Living -John Fordham, (rev.), 874
Star is Torn, A -Robyn Archer and Diana Simmonds, (rev.), 1245
With Louis and Jake -Barney Bigard, (rev.), 402
Case of the Baffled Radical, The -Harold Rosenberg, 791
Cassell, Anthony K.:
Dante's Fearful Art of Justice, 122
Casserley, Mark:
Achievement of Graham Greene, The -Grahame Smith, (rev.), 845
English Novel of History and Society, 1940-1980, The -Patrick Swinden, (rev.), 258
Leaning in the Wind -P.H. Newby, (rev.), 1408
Long Weekend with Marcel Proust, A -Ronald Frame, (rev.), 1169
Cassidy, Frederic G.:
Dictionary of American Regional English (ed.), 490;*Remainders* note, 1246
Cast of Killers, A -Sidney Kirkpatrick, 869
Castillo, Debra A.:
Translated World, The, 341
Castle, Tony:
Basil Hume: A portrait (ed.), 1238
Castleman, Riva:
Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec (ed.), 423
Castoriadis, Cornelius:
Domaines de l'homme, 1404
Castronovo, David:
Edmund Wilson, 170
Casual Labour -Gordon Phillips and Noel Whiteside, 134
Casualties -Lynne Reid Banks, 1114
Cat Chaser -Elmore Leonard, 1370
Catalogue des reliures francaises estampees a froid de la Bibliotheque Mazarine -Denise Gid, 24
Catalogue of Books Printed in the XVth Century now in the British Library (ed. D. E. Rhodes), 229
Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Houghton Library, Harvard University, 951
Cataneo, Pietro:
Scritti di architettura, 892
Catch-22 -Joseph Heller—*American note,* 1276
Category of Person, The (ed. Michael Carrithers and others), 825
Cater, Jeremy:
Church and University in the Scottish Enlightenment -Richard B. Sher, (rev.), 467
Cathcart, Alex:
Comeback, The, 478
Catholic Emancipation -Fergus O'Ferrall, 466
Catholicity of the Church, The -Avery Dulles, 541
Causley, Charles:
Cornish Prelude -Denys Val Baker, (rev.), 383
Caute, David:
Espionage of Saints, The, 348
News from Nowhere, 1058
Cavaliero, Glen:
Beatrix Potter -Judy Taylor, (rev.), 1378
Cavallino, Bernardo:
Bernardo Cavallino of Naples 1616-1656 -Ann T. Lurie and Ann Percy, 245
Cavanagh, Richard E.:
Winning Performance, The, 751
Cave Monasteries of Byzantine Cappadocia -Lyn Rodley, 1288
Cave, Terence:
Arbre et la source, L' -Michael Charles, (rev.), 429
Cazabon, Jean-Michel:
Views of Trinidad from drawings by M.J. Cazabon, 96
Ceccatty, Rene de:
Or et la poussiere, L', 979
Cecil, Robert:
GCHQ -Nigel West, (rev.), 1076
World of Secrets -Walter Laqueur, (rev.), 1076
Correspondence, 1101
Cecilia -Fanny Burney, 695
Celine -Francois Gibault, 625
Celine, Louis-Ferdinand:
Maudits soupirs pour une autre fois, 625
Celli, Teodoro:
Tullio Serafin: Il patriarca del melodramma, 17
Cellini -John Pope-Hennessy, 319
Cellini, Benvenuto:
Cellini -John Pope-Hennessy, 319
Celys and Their World, The -Alison Hanham, 272
Censorship:
Books: see Literature
Central Asian Survey—content discussed, 403
Central Motion, The: Poems, 1968-1979 -James Dickey, 95
Century of the Scottish People 1830-1950, A -T.C. Smout, 1200
Century's Daughter, The -Pat Barker, 1168
Cercando l'imperatore -Roberto Pazzi, 497
Ceronetti, Guido:
Albergo Italia, 1061
Cezanne -John Rewald, 1363
Cezanne, Paul:
Cezanne -John Rewald, 1363
Chadwick, Henry:
Augustine, 896
Pachomius -Philip Rousseau, (rev.), 1288
Chadwick, John:
Origin of Writing, The -Roy Harris, (rev.), 949
Chadwick, Owen (Rev.) (Prof.):
On Ecclesiastical Power -Giles of Rome, (rev.), 494
Oxford Dictionary of Popes, The -J.N.D. Kelly, (rev.), 494
Chaff on the Wind -Ebou Dibba, 977
Chain, Ernst:
Life of Ernst Chain, The -Ronald W. Clark, 283
Chain of Days -James Berry, 677
Chalfont, Lord:
Star Wars, 1214
Chamberlain, Lesley:
Bay of Silence, The -Lisa St Aubin de Teran, (rev.), 554
Crossing the Water -Rosalind Brackenbury, (rev.), 416
Foxybaby -Elizabeth Jolley, (rev.), 645
Kramer's Goats -Rudolf Nassauer, (rev.), 1169
Life of Solitude, A -Jadwiga Kosicki and Daniel Gerould, (rev.), 1020
Sphinx -D.M. Thomas, (rev.), 710
Sunflower -Rebecca West, (rev.), 818
Women's Decameron, The -Julia Voznesenskaya; (trans. W.B. Linton), (rev.), 266
Chamberlain, Lindy:
Book on case: see Bryson, John: *Evil Angels*
Chambers, Anthony H.:
Naomi (trans.), 357
Chambers, D.S.:
Italian Cardinals, Reform and the Church as Property, 1492-1563 -Barbara McClung Hallman, (rev.), 756
Chambers, Iain:
Popular Culture, 1174
Chambers, Jack:
Milestones, 402
Champion of Homeopathy -Constance Babington Smith, 642
Chancellor, Alexander:
Sundry Times -Frank Giles, (rev.), 1026
Chand, Meira:
Painted Cage, The, 1324
Chandler, David:
Cambodian Witness -Someth May; (ed. James Fenton), (rev.), 1419
Spanish Ulcer, The -David Gates, (rev.), 742
Chandra, Pramod:
Sculpture of India, 3000BC - 1300AD, The, 369
Chanel, Pierre:
Passe defini, Le (ed.), 783
Chaney, Edward:
Architectural Outsiders, The (ed. Roderick Brown), (rev.), 16
Italian Baroque and Rococo Architecture -John Varriano, (rev.), 1198
Change in Byzantine Culture in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries -A.P. Kazhdan and A.W. Epstein, 1172
Changing Constitution, The (ed. Jeffrey Jowell and Dawn Oliver), 410
Chanin, Paul:
Natural History of Otters, The, 314
Channel Four Television:
Correspondence, 1247; 1311
Chantelou, Paul Freart de:
Paul Freart de Chantelou: The diary of the Cavaliere Bernini's visit to France, 321
Chaplin, Charlie:
Correspondence, 913; 1031
Chaplin, Patrice:
Albany Park, 609
Chapman, Carleton B.:
Physicians, Law and Ethics, 1251
Chappell, Greg:
Greg Chappell -Adrian McGregor, 770
Character Factory, The -M.L. Rosenthal, 1431
Chareau, Pierre:
Pierre Chareau -Marc Vellay, 1133
Charig, Alan:
Archaeopteryx, the Primordial Bird -Fred Hoyle and Chandra Wickramasinghe, (rev.), 1213
Charles Dickens and the Romantic Self -Lawrence Frank, 125
Charles Dickens' Quarrel with America -Sidney P. Moss, 125
Charles Hamilton Sorley -Jean Moorcroft Wilson, 214
Charles Ives: The ideas behind the music -J. Peter Burkholder, 143
Charles Lamb: Selected prose (ed. Adam Phillips), 899
Charles, Michael:
Arbre et la source, L', 429
Charlesworth, James H.:
Old Testament Pseudepigrapha and the New Testament, The, 718
Old Testament Pseudepigrapha, The (ed.), 718
Charlesworth, Monique:
Glass House, The, 844
Charlie Chaplin's Own Story (ed. Harry M. Geduld), 716
Correspondence, 913; 1031
Charlton, David:
Gretry and the Growth of Opera-comique, 1138
Charlton Heston -Michael Munn, 507
Charmley, John:
Descent to Suez: Diaries 1951-56 (ed.), 1207
Duff Cooper: the Authorized Biography, 527; (l), 591
Charques, R.:
Documentary Film -Paul Rotha, (rev.)—1936 review, 86
Charters, Samuel:
Louisiana Black, 1358
Chartier, Roger:
Histoire de l'Edition francaise, L' (ed.), 483
Chase, Anthony (Prof.)—*Lawyers and Popular Culture* paper: *American note,* 1276
Chaucer and the Early Writings of Boccaccio -David Wallace, 1356
Chaucer, Geoffrey:
Friar's Tale:
Correspondence, 1247
Chaucer's Narrators -David Lawton, 1356
Chaudhuri, K.N.:
Dutch East India Company and the Economy of Bengal 1630-1720, The -Om Prakash, (rev.), 571
Trade and Civilisation in the Indian Ocean, 998
Chaussinand-Nogaret, Guy:
Madame Roland, 310
Checkland, Sydney G. (Prof.):
Dictionary of Scottish Business Biography 1860-1960, 1263
Chedzoy, Alan:
William Barnes, 676
Chefdor, Monique:
Modernism: Challenges and perspectives (ed.), 1142
Chelsea Ghost, The -Alan Hunter, 198
Chernaik, Judith—"Poems on the Underground" project: *Behind the lines* note, 86
Chesterton, G.K.:
G.K. Chesterton -Michael Ffinch, 885
Chesterton Review, The—content discussed, 403
Chiari, Fabrizio:
Venus and Mercury (after Poussin):
Correspondence, 1425
Chibnall, Marjorie:
Anglo-Norman England 1066-1166, 442
Chicago School of Sociology, The -Martin Bulmer, 91
Childe, V. Gordon:
Man Makes Himself—1936 review, 888
Children of Light -Robert Stone, 307
Children of Separation, The -Brian Jones, 1355
Children of Sisyphus, The -Orlando Patterson, 1187
Children of the Country -Joseph Hone, 368
Children of the Ruins -Thomas Wiseman, 1113
Children of the Souls, The -Jeanne Mackenzie, 823
Children's Book of Children's Rhymes, The (ed. Christopher Logue); (illus. Bill Tidy), 746
Children's Lore in "Finnegans Wake" -Grace Eckley, 980
Children's section, 385; 1341
China:
Archives:
Article—"Saving the Ch'ing archives", 734
Trade:
China Trade 1600-1860, The exhib.—commentary, 304
China and the Superpowers -Roy Medvedev; (trans. Harold Shukman), 377
China Run, The -Neil Paterson, 1456
Chinese Conception of the Theatre, The -Tao-Ching Hsu, 958
Chinol, Elio:
Falsi nell'arte, 379
Chinweizu:
Art and Ideology in the African Novel -Emmanuel Ngara, (rev.), 663
Chioggia and the Villages of the Venetian Lagoon -Richard J. Goy, 67
Chippendale, Christopher:
American Archaeology Past and Future (ed. David J. Meltzer and others), (rev.), 1008
Megalithic Brittany -Aubrey Burl, (rev.), 629
Chisholm, Anne:
Artist in the Floating World, An -Kazuo Ishiguro, (rev.), 162
Enid Bagnold -Anne Sebba, (rev.), 1442
Talent to Annoy, A -Nancy Mitford; (ed. Charlotte Mosley), (rev.), 1026
Chitnis, Anand C.:
Scottish Enlightenment and Early Victorian English Society, The, 467
Choderlos de Laclos, ou l'obstination -Georges Poisson, 366
Chodkiewicz, Michel:
Sceau des saints, Le, 1073
Choephori -Aeschylus; (ed. A.F. Garvie), 943
Choix de Lettres -Jean Paulhan; (ed. Dominique Aury and others), 1440
Chowdharay-Best, G.:
British Library—(l), 649
Christian Astrology -William Lilly, 353
Christian, R.F.:
Tolstoy's Diaries (ed. and trans.), 155
Christian Science -Mark Twain, 896
Correspondence, 1063
Christianity in China (ed. Suzanne Wilson Barnett and John King Fairbank), 426
Christianity in the West 1400-1700 -John Bossy, 480
Christiansen, Rupert:
Wait till the Sun Shines, Nellie -Rita Hunter, (rev.), 764
Christie, Ian:
Arrows of Desire, 529
Life in Movies, A -Michael Powell—(l), 1401
Christmas, Linda:
Ribbon and the Ragged Square, The, 515
Christopher Alexander -Stephen Grabow, 15
Christopher Columbus -Gianni Granzotto, 408
Christopher Columbus -Paolo Emilio Taviani, 408
Christopher, John:
Dragon Dance, 850
Christopher Wants a Party -Mira Lobe, 174
Christopher, Warren:
American Hostages in Iran, 1367
Chronicle of Friendship (ed. Alan Bishop), 351
Church and University in the Scottish Enlightenment -Richard B. Sher, 467
Church in Crisis, The -Charles Moore and others, 1238
Correspondence, 1277; 1349
Chyet, Stanley F.:
Israeli Poetry (ed.), 1158
Cibber, Colley:
Colley Cibber -Helene Koon, 789
Cicero:
Philippics, 1072
Cierva, Ricardo de la:
Francisco Franco, 1093
Ciment, Michel:
Conversations with Losey, 1202
John Boorman, 1202
Cinegraph (ed. H.M. Bock), 69
Cinema Book, The (ed. Pam Cook), 610
Circle of Reason, The -Amitav Ghosh, 382
Circle of the Baal Shem Tov, The (ed. Abraham J. Heschel), 541
Citizenship Without Consent -Peter H. Schuck and Rogers M. Smith, 655
City Beneath the Skin, The -Jonathan Gathorne-Hardy, 793
City in Revolt -John Gray, 297
City in Transition, The (ed. William Lever and Chris Moore), 1239
Civil-Military Conflict in Imperial Russia 1881-1914 -William C. Fuller, jnr., 601
Cixous, Helene:
Angst, 306
Clampitt, Amy:
What the Light Was Like, 267
Clara's Heart -Joseph Olshan, 536
Clare, Anthony (Prof.):
Recovery from Schizophrenia -Richard Warner, (rev.), 158
Silent Twins, The -Marjorie Wallace, (rev.), 212
Clare, John:
Correspondence, 735
Letters of John Clare, The (ed. Mark Storey), 675
Clark, Anthony M.:
Pompeo Batoni: A complete catalogue of his works with an introductory text, 40
Clark, Douglas:
Storm Centre, 711
Clark, J.C.D.:
English Society 1688-1832, 271
Clark, Martin:
Vatican and Italian Fascism, 1929-32, The -John F. Pollard, (rev.), 211
Clark, Peter:
Marmaduke Pickthall, 964
Clark, Robert:
James Fenimore Cooper (ed.), 704
Clark, Ronald W.:
Life of Ernst Chain, The, 283
Clark, Stephen R.L.:
Blind Watchmaker, The -Richard Dawkins, (rev.), 1047; (l), 1191; 1277
Correspondence, 1135; 1247
Clarke, Arthur C.:
Songs of Distant Earth, The, 1224
Clarke, Austin:
Proud Empires, 1188
Clarke, John:
Devil Makes Work, The, 284
Clarke, Peter:
Black Paradise, 558
British Ethical Societies, The -Ian MacKillop, (rev.), 564
Hard Labour: The Political Diary of Robert Kilroy-Silk -Robert Kilroy-Silk, (rev.), 1240
March of Militant, The -Michael Crick, (rev.), 1240
Memoirs 1916-1964 -Lord Wilson of Rievaulx, (rev.), 1240
New Enlightenment, The, 1420
Red and the Blue, The -Andrew Sinclair, (rev.), 823
Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England -Maurice Cowling, (rev.), 271
Religion of Humanity, The -T.R. Wright, (rev.), 564
Class Conflict and the Crisis of Feudalism -Rodney Hilton, 984
Classic Irish Short Stories (ed. Frank O'Connor), 792
Classical Arabic Poetry -Charles Greville Tuetey, 950
Classical Youth, A -Michael Longson, 20
Classics and classical studies:
Correspondence, 1191
Clavell, James:
Thrump-O-moto, 1458
Whirlwind, 1368
Clayton, Thomas:
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 115
Clearing, The -J.P. Ward, 267
Cleary, Thomas R.:
Henry Fielding: Political writer, 312
Clement Attlee -Trevor Burridge, 296
Clewer, Cynthia R.:
Foroysk-Ensk Ordabok/Faroese-English Dictionary, 398
Clifford, Donald K. jnr.:
Winning Performance, The, 751
Clifford, F.S.:
Romance of Perfume Lands, or the Search for Captain Jacob Hole—Remainders note, 60
Clive, John:
Love in a Cool Climate (ed. Vivian Green), (rev.), 413
Clive, Nigel:
British Intervention in Greece -Heinz Richter, (rev.), 640
Socialism in Greece (ed. Zafiris Tzannatos), (rev.), 782
Clogg, Richard—article on Koraes Chair tenure controversy, 164
Close, A.J.:
Don Quixote -E.C. Riley, (rev.), 1352
Past Masters series: Cervantes -P.E. Russell, (rev.), 1352
Substance of Cervantes, The -John G. Weiger, (rev.), 1352
Close, Poet—*Remainders* note, 1448
Clover, Carol J.:
Old-Norse-Icelandic Literature, 741
Clucas, Humphrey:
"Sticky wicket"—(l), 649
Clues to Murder -Tom Tullett, 444
Clute, John:
Blood Music -Greg Bear, (rev.), 767
Escape Plans -Gwyneth Jones, (rev.), 1357
Green Eyes -Lucius Shepard, (rev.), 683
In Milton Lumky Territory -Philip K. Dick, (rev.), 56
Mutants -Peter Van Greenaway, (rev.), 978
Nowhere -Thomas Berger, (rev.), 198
Science Fiction -C.N. Manlove, (rev.), 1223
Sinking of the Odradek Stadium, The -Harry Mathews, (rev.), 1254
Trillion Year Spree -Brian W. Aldiss and David Wingrove, (rev.), 1223
Welcome, Chaos -Kate Wilhelm, (rev.), 1115
Clutterbuck, Richard:
Future of Political Violence, The (ed.), 928
Clwyd -Edward Hubbard, 713
Co-op Kill, The -Richard Barth, 1224
Coasting -Jonathan Raban, 1335
Coates, David:
Economic Decline of Modern Britain, The (ed.), 409
Coates, John:
Rhetoric of Economics, The -Donald N. McCloskey, (rev.), 834
Cobb, Richard:
People and Places, 55
Cochrane, James:
Great British Songbook, The (ed.), 1453
Cockburn, J.S.:
Calendar of Assize Records, Home Circuit indictments, Elizabeth I and James I (ed.), 628
Cockshut, A.O.J.:
Victorian Autobiography -Linda H. Peterson, (rev.), 849
Cocteau, Jean:
Beauty and the Beast: Diary of a film, 899
Passe defini, Le, 783
Cod Streuth -Bamber Gascoigne, 588
Codes and ciphers—*Remainders* note, 648
Cody, Liza:
Head Case, 11
Coe, Malcolm:
Islands in the Bush, 860
Oxford Illustrated Encyclopedia (ed.), 685
Coetzee, J.M.:
Foe, 995
In the Heart of the Country : film based on: see Films: *Dust*
Coffin on the Water -Gwendoline Butler, 1131
Cognitivity of Religion, The -J. Kellenberger, 336
Cohen, Anthea:
Guardian Angel, 454
Cohen, Hennig:
American Literature in Context 1620-1830 -Stephen Fender, (rev.), 1302
Life and Times of Cotton Mather, The -Kenneth Silverman, (rev.), 1302
Puritans in America, The -Alan Heimert and Andrew Delbanco, (rev.), 1302
Cohen, L. Jonathan (Dr):
Dialogue of Reason, The, 1452
Cohen, Robin:
Endgame in South Africa?, 882
Cohen, Walter:
Drama of a Nation, 790
Cohen, William:
Double Man, The, 1131
Cohen-Solal, Annie:
Sartre, 753
Cohn, Hans W.:
Freud for Historians -Peter Gay—(l), 141
Coinage and Money under the Roman Republic -Michael H. Crawford, 794
Cole, Margaret:
Margaret Cole 1893-1980 -Betty D. Vernon, 642
Colegate, Isabel:
End of an Era (ed. Duff Hart-Davis), (rev.), 1026
Coleman, Bob:
Later adventures of Tom Jones, The, 1255
Coleman, Christopher:
Revolution Reassessed (ed.), 1381
Coleman, Jonathan:
At Mother's Request, 121; correction, 247
Coleridge and the Concept of Nature -Raimonda Modiano, 1035
Coleridge and the Inspired Word -Anthony John Harding, 1035
Coleridge, Sara:
Bondage of Love, A: A life of Mrs Samuel Taylor Coleridge -Molly Lefebure, 910
Coleridge, Wordsworth, and the Language of Allusion -Lucy Newlyn, 1035
Coles, Bryony and John:
Sweet Track to Glastonbury, 1010
Colin, Georges:
De libris compactis miscellanea (ed.), 24
Coll, Alberto R.:
Wisdom of Statecraft, The, 614
Collected Essays -Christopher Hill, 380
Collected Letters of a Nobody, The -Keith Waterhouse, 417
Collected Letters of Dylan Thomas, The (ed. Paul Ferris), 475
Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, The. Vol. II: 1898-1902 (ed. F.R. Karl and L. Davies), 931
Collected Letters of Thomas and Jane Welsh Carlyle, The (ed. Charles Richard Sanders), 1380
Collected Letters of W.B. Yeats 1865-1895, The (ed. John Kelly), 235
Collected Papers -Gareth Evans, 253
Collected Papers -Kenneth J. Arrow, 833
Collected Poems -Charles Tomlinson, 308
Collected Poems -Elizabeth Jennings, 1355
Collected Poems -Frances Horovitz, 919
Collected Poems -Geoffrey Hill, 363
Collected Poems, The -Charles Hamilton Sorley, 214(
Collected Poems 1930-83 -Josephine Miles, 430
Collected Shorter Plays -Samuel Beckett:
Correspondence, 1311
Collected Stories, The -William Humphrey, 844
Collected Works of Walter Bagehot, The (ed. Norman St John-Stevas), 927
Collective Farms Which Work? -Nigel Swain, 31
Collett, Barry:
Italian Benedictine Scholars and the Reformation, 922
Colley Cibber -Helene Koon, 789
Colley, Linda:
English Society 1688-1832 -J.C.D. Clark, (rev.), 271
Collier, Simon:
Cambridge Encyclopedia of Latin America and the Caribbean, The (ed.), 522
Collin, Finn:
Theory and Understanding, 399
Collini, Stefan:
Terrorism in the Late Victorian Novel -Barbara Arnett Melchiori, (rev.), 125
Collins, Arthur W.:
Thought and Nature, 962
Collins, Janet:
Barty, 1119
Collinson, Patrick (Prof.):
Godly Learning -John Morgan, (rev.), 884
Reflections on the Puritan Revolution -A.L. Rowse, (rev.), 884
Collis, John Stewart:
John Stewart Collis: A memoir -Richard Ingrams, 1266
Colls, Robert:
Englishness: Politics and culture 1880-1920 (ed.), 1335
Cologne-Brookes, Gavin:
In the Heart's Last Kingdom -Calvin Bedient, (rev.), 960
Colombo, Umberto:
Vita e processo di suor Virginia Maria de Leyva Monaca di Monza (ed.), 122
Colum, Padraic:
King of Ireland's Son, The, 1119
Columbus, Christopher:
Christopher Columbus -Gianni Granzotto, 408
Christopher Columbus -Paolo Emilio Taviani, 408
Colvin, Howard:
Calke Abbey, Derbyshire, 16
Literature of British Domestic Architecture 1715-1842, The -John Archer, (rev.), 54
Come Sing Jimmy Jo -Katherine Paterson, 514
Comeback, The -Alex Cathcart, 478
Comerford, R.V.:
Fenians in Context, The, 108
Coming to Birth -Marjorie Oludhe Macgoye—*Behind the lines* note, 446; 977
Common Writer, The -Nigel Cross, 171
Communist Resistance in Nazi Germany -Allan Merson, 412
Compagnon, Antoine:
Ferragosto, 306
Companies:
Public limited companies—*Behind the lines* note, 218
Company Archives -Lesley Richmond and Bridget Stockford—*Behind the lines* note, 218
Company of Adventurers -Peter C. Newman, 571
Complete Dramatic Works, The -Samuel Beckett, 1281
Correspondence, 1349
Complete Letters of Sigmund Freud to Wilhelm Fliess, The (ed. and trans. J.M. Masson), 145
Complete Plain Words, The -Ernest Gowers, 489
Correspondence, 531
Complete Poems for Children -James Reeves; (illus. Edward Ardizzone), 746
Complete Poetical Works, The -Thomas Hardy; (ed. Samuel Hynes), 236
Correspondence, 303; 359; 419; 561
Complete Poetry and Collected Prose -Walt Whitman, 291
Complete Upmanship, The -Stephen Potter, 1147
Complete Works -Cesare Beccaria; (ed. Luigi Firpo and others), 1096
Complete Works of Captain John Smith 1580-1631, The (ed. Philip L. Barbour), 1302
Composition with Dark Centre -Lalla Kezich; (trans. John Gatt), 1290
Computers—article on impact on the written and spoken word, 187
Computers in Linguistics -Christopher Butler, 949
Comyns, Barbara:
Skin Chairs, The, 1428
Conarroe, Joel:
American Professors -Howard R. Bowen and Jack H. Schuster, (rev.), 1301
Concept of Physical Law, The -Norman Swartz, 253
Conche, Marcel:
Heraclite: Fragments (ed.), 1072
Concise Dictionary of American Place Names, A -George R. Stewart, 899
Concise History of the Sex Manual 1886-1986, A -Alan Rusbridger, 688
Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English, The (ed. H.W. and F.G. Fowler)—1911 review, 786
Concise Scots Dictionary, The (ed. Mairi Robinson), 491
Correspondence, 591
Concrete Atlantis, A -Reyner Banham, 1133
Confessions of a Concierge -Bonnie G. Smith, 55
Congdon, Tim:
Interest Rates, the Markets and the New Financial World -Henry Kaufman, (rev.), 1250
Conisbee, Philip:
Gustave Moreau -Pierre-Louis Mathieu, (rev.), 423
New Painting, The: Impressionism 1874-1886 -Charles Moffett, (rev.), 916
Conly, Jane Leslie:
Racso and the Rats of NIMH, 1042

Connections -J.L. Houlden, 824
Connor, Steve:
On the Record, 813
Conover, Roger L.:
Last Lunar Baedeker, The (ed.), 548
Conquest, Robert:
Origins of the Great Purge -J. Arch Getty, (rev.), 503
Conrad, Joseph:
Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, The. Vol. II: 1898-1902, 931
Under Western Eyes—1911 review, 1135
Conrad, Peter:
Hamlet Closely Observed -Martin Dodsworth, (rev.), 279
Hamlet, Prince of Denmark -William Shakespeare; (ed. Philip Edwards), (rev.), 279
New Book of Australian Verse, The (ed. Les A. Murray), (rev.), 1421
Oxford Anthology of Australian Literature, The (ed. Leonie Kramer and Adrian Mitchell), (rev.), 1421
Renaissance Tragedy and the Senecan Tradition -Gordon Braden, (rev.), 279
Constantine, David:
Davies, 82
Early Greek Travellers and the Hellenic Ideal—Runciman Award, 165
Constantine, K.C.:
Man Who Liked to Look at Himself, The, 454
Constitutional Choices -Laurence H. Tribe, 410
Contact -Carl Sagan, 1224
Contemporaries of Erasmus (ed. Peter G. Bietenholz and Thomas Deutscher), 226
Contemporary Critique of Historical Materialism, A -Anthony Giddens, 333
Contemporary Poets (ed. James Vinson and D.L. Kirkpatrick), 900
Correspondence, 913
Contentious French, The -Charles Tilly, 729
Continent -Jim Crace, 1113
Contre-Jour -Gabriel Josipovici, 819
Conversations with Losey -Michel Ciment, 1202
Cook, Alexander:
Alone Together (trans.), 1182
Cook, B.F.:
Greek Sculpture -John Boardman, (rev.), 593
Cook, David:
Missing Persons, 862
Cook, Harold J.:
Decline of the Old Medical Regime in Stuart London, The, 755
Cook, Michael:
Management of Information from Archives, The, 851
Cook, Pam:
Cinema Book, The (ed.), 610
Cooke, Alistair:
Patient Has the Floor, The, 757
Cooper, Cary L.:
Improving Interpersonal Relations (ed.), 751
Cooper, David E.:
Reflexity: The post-modern predicament -Hilary Lawson, (rev.), 148
Cooper, Derek:
Real Coke, The Real Story, The -Thomas Oliver, (rev.), 1454
Road to Mingulay, The, 887
Cooper, Duff:
Duff Cooper: the Authorized Biography -John Charmley, 527
Correspondence, 591
Cooper, J. California:
Piece of Mine, A, 921
Cooper, Leo:
Beyond the Far Pavilions (ed.), 987
Cooper, Martin:
Orientations (trans.), 941
Cooper, William J.:
Master's Due, A (ed.), 660
Cooter, Roger:
Cultural Meaning of Popular Science, The, 10
Coover, Robert:
Gerald's Party, 478
Cope, Wendy:
Banana books series, (rev.), 70
Best of Friends series-Judy Hindley, (rev.), 70
Cartwheels series, (rev.), 70
Gazelles series, (rev.), 70
Kestrel Kites series, (rev.), 70
Making Cocoa for Kingsley Amis, 616
Coping with America -Peter Trudgill, 147
Coping with Japan -John Randle and Mariko Watanabe, 147
Coping with Russia -Robert Daglish, 147
Copyright—article on challenges to traditional concept of "ownership", 811
Berne Convention—*Behind the lines* note, 446
Books:
Articles—"An editorial impasse", 812
Correspondence, 649; 865; 889; 913; 939; 1031
Quotation "permissions":
Articles—"The right to quote", 806
Correspondence, 1135; 1219; 1247
Corbett, Margery:
Paul Freart de Chantelou: The diary of the Cavaliere Bernini's visit to France (trans.), 321
Corcoran, Neil:
Charles Hamilton Sorley -Jean Moorcroft Wilson, (rev.), 214
Collected Poems, The -Charles Hamilton Sorley, (rev.), 214(
Out Late -Peter Scupham, (rev.), 1423
Selected Poems -A.D. Hope, (rev.), 919
Selected Poems -Les A. Murray, (rev.), 919
What the Light Was Like -Amy Clampitt, (rev.), 267
Coren, Alan:
Best of Hancock, The -Ray Galton and Alan Simpson, (rev.), 417
Hancock -Freddie Hancock and David Nathan, (rev.), 417
Correspondence, 761
Cormack, Robin:
Writing in Gold, 1172
Cormorant, The -Stephen Gregory, 819
Cornelisen, Ann:
Spello: Life today in ancient Umbria -John and Adeline Hartcup, (rev.), 147
Cornell, Margaret:
Energy Self-Sufficiency for the UK? (ed.), 820
Cornell, T.J.:
Origenes de Rome, Les -Jacques Poucet, (rev.), 848
Cornish Prelude -Denys Val Baker, 383
Cornwell, Bernard:
Sharpe's Regiment, 793
Cornwell, Neil:
V.F. Odoyevsky, 1067
Corporate Strategy -H. Igor Ansoff, 751
Corpus of Spanish Drawings, A -Diego Angulo and Alfonso E. Perez, 245
Correspondance -Emile Zola; (ed. B.H. Bakker), 396
Correspondance generale -Theophile Gautier; (ed. C. Lacoste-Veysseyre and P. Laubriet), 1051
Correspondance: 1914 -Marcel Proust; (ed. Philip Kolb), 597
Correspondence, 708
Correspondance 1923-1968 -Jean Paulhan and Francis Ponge, 1440
Corrigan, Felicitas (Dame):
Helen Waddell, 334
Corsi, Pietro:
Evolution as a Religion -Mary Midgley, (rev.), 282
Correspondence, 359
Cortazzi, Hugh:
Dr Willis in Japan 1862-1877, 368
Mitford's Japan (ed.), 368
Corydon -Andre Gide; (trans. Richard Howard), 254
Cottingham, John:
Philosophical Writings (ed. and trans.), 482
Coulson, John:
Cognitivity of Religion, The -J. Kellenberger, (rev.), 336
Essay in aid of a Grammar of Assent, An -John Henry Newman; (ed. Ian Ker), (rev.), 336
Count-Duke of Olivares, The -J.H. Elliott, 1352
Count Zero -William Gibson, 683
County Atlases of the British Isles Published after 1703 -Donald Hodson, 71
Coups and Cocaine -Anthony Daniels, 674
Court, Artelia:
Puck of the Droms, 584
Courtship of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett, The -Daniel Karlin, 136
Cousins, Norman:
Albert Schweitzer's Mission, 964
Covell, Charles:
Redefinition of Conservatism, The, 347
Coward, David:
Armance -Stendhal; (trans. C.K. Scott Moncrieff), (rev.), 625
Bardot, Deneuve and Fonda: The Memoirs of Roger Vadim -Roger Vadim, (rev.), 529
Choderlos de Laclos, ou l'obstination -Georges Poisson, (rev.), 366
Dominique -Eugene Fromentin; (trans. Sir Edward Marsh), (rev.), 625
Finally Truffaut -Don Allen, (rev.), 200
Icosameron -Giovanni Casanova de Seingalt; (ed. and trans. Rachel Zurer), (rev.), 1097
My Father's Life -Restif de la Bretonne; (trans. Richard Veasey), (rev.), 1226
Nuits de Paris, Les -Restif de la Bretonne; (ed. Jean Varloot and Michel Delon), (rev.), 1226
Poets, Prophets and Revolutionaries -Charles Russell, (rev.), 506
Coward, Noel:
Autobiography, 507
Cowdrey, Chris:
Good Enough?, 987
Cowdrey, H.E.J.:
First Crusade and the Idea of Crusading, The -Jonathan Riley-Smith, (rev.), 826
Cowley, John H.:
Texas-Mexican Conjunto, The: History of a working-class music -Manuel Pena, (rev.), 98
Cowling, Elizabeth:
Seurat -Richard Thomson, (rev.), 323
Cowling, Maurice:
Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England, 271
Cowper, William:
William Cowper -James King, 765
Cox, C.B.:
Two-Headed Monster, 839; (l), 889
Cox, Michael:
Oxford Book of English Ghost Stories, The (ed.), 1324
Cozens, Alexander:
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
Crace, Jim:
Beyond the Dragon's Mouth -Shiva Naipaul, (rev.), 996
Birth and Death of the Miracle Man, The -Albert Wendt, (rev.), 552
Continent, 1113
Easy in the Islands -Bob Shacochis, (rev.), 257
His Way -Kitty Kelley, (rev.), 1228
That Eye, The Sky -Tim Winton, (rev.), 645
Unfinished Journey, An -Shiva Naipaul, (rev.), 996
Voice Beyond the Trees, The -Nancy Phelan, (rev.), 112
Craft of Printing and Publication of Shakespeare's Works, The -George Walton Williams, 451
Correspondence, 787
Craft, Robert:
Dearest Bubushkin (ed.), 273
Homage to Qwert Yuiop -Anthony Burgess, (rev.), 608
Craig, George:
Douleur, La -Marguerite Duras; (trans. Barbara Bray), (rev.), 1112
Fisher King, The -Anthony Powell, (rev.), 356
Think of England -Frederic Raphael, (rev.), 862
Craig, Mary:
Crystal Spirit, The, 965
Craig, Patricia:
Academy Mystery Novellas, Vol. One: Women Sleuths (ed. M.H. Greenberg and B. Pronzini), (rev.), 1428
African Poison Murders, The -Elspeth Huxley, (rev.), 792
All in a Lifetime -Walter Allen, (rev.), 1428
Barren Ground -Ellen Glasgow, (rev.), 1428
Bell of Nendrum, The -J.S. Andrews, (rev.), 458
Bird Alone -Sean O'Faolain, (rev.), 792
Classic Irish Short Stories (ed. Frank O'Connor), (rev.), 792
Ellen -Ita Daly, (rev.), 256
Face of Death, The -Lesley Grant-Adamson, (rev.), 1428
Family Skeletons -Henrietta Garnett, (rev.), 1408
Fashion in Shrouds, The -Margery Allingham, (rev.), 792
Game of Hide and Seek, A -Elizabeth Taylor, (rev.), 1428
Gentlewoman, The -Laura Talbot, (rev.), 792
Helen Waddell: A biography -Felicitas Corrigan, (rev.), 334
Holding On -Mervyn Jones, (rev.), 1428
Ireland's Living Voices -Frank O'Connor, (rev.), 792
King of Ireland's Son, The -Padraic Colum, (rev.), 1119
Last Summer, The -Iain Crichton Smith, (rev.), 1428
Mefisto -John Banville, (rev.), 1131
Misalliance, A -Anita Brookner, (rev.), 932
Mulberry Tree, The (ed. Hermione Lee), (rev.), 1152
News from Ireland, The -William Trevor, (rev.), 382
No More Than Human -Maura Laverty, (rev.), 1428
Ocean of Story -Christina Stead, (rev.), 535
One Fine Day -Molly Panter-Downes, (rev.), 792
Oxford Book of English Ghost Stories, The (ed. Michael Cox and R.A. Gilbert), (rev.), 1324
Patterns in the Dust -Lesley Grant-Adamson, (rev.), 1428
Penguin Book of Ghost Stories, The (ed. J. A. Cuddon), (rev.), 792
Poor Caroline -Winifred Holtby, (rev.), 792
Rhapsody -Dorothy Edwards, (rev.), 792
Saturday Night at the Greyhound -John Hampson, (rev.), 1428
Secret Self, The (ed. Hermione Lee), (rev.), 792
Shrapnel Academy, The -Fay Weldon, (rev.), 766
Skin Chairs, The -Barbara Comyns, (rev.), 1428
Streets of Laredo, The -Sam Keery, (rev.), 1058
Theft -Rachel Ingalls, (rev.), 1428
Twelve in Arcady -E.L. Kennedy, (rev.), 622
Well, The -Elizabeth Jolley, (rev.), 894
Winter Sonata -Dorothy Edwards, (rev.), 792
Crampton, Patricia:
Marie (trans.), 793
Crane, Elaine Forman:
Dependent People, A, 1023
Cranston, Maurice:
FDR: A Biography -Ted Morgan, (rev.), 550
Voltaire -A.J. Ayer, (rev.), 1384
Cranstone, B.A.L.:
Art of Captain Cook's Voyages, The -Rudiger Joppien and Bernard Smith, (rev.), 326
European Vision and the South Pacific -Bernard Smith, (rev.), 326
Crapanzano, Vincent:
Madonna of 115th Street, The -Robert Anthony Orsi, (rev.), 652
Craveri, Benedetta:
Rovine di Parigi, Le -Giovanni Macchia, (rev.), 1097
Crawford, Michael H.:
Amphorae and the Roman Economy -D.P. S. Peacock and D.F. Williams, (rev.), 1014
Coinage and Money under the Roman Republic, 794
Crawford, Thomas:
John Galt -P.H. Scott, (rev.), 312
Members, The -John Galt, (rev.), 312
Ringan Gilhaize -John Galt, (rev.), 312
Crawley, Eduardo:
Nunca Mas (ed. Nick Caistor), (rev.), 522
State of Fear, A -Andrew Graham-Yooll, (rev.), 883
Cremona, Marise:
Sexual Divisions in Law -Katherine O'Donovan, (rev.), 298
Crewe, Quentin:
Last Maharaja, The, 20
Crichton Smith, Iain:
Last Summer, The, 1428
Life, A, 1423
Crick, Bernard:
Government and the Universities in Britain -John Carswell—(l), 447
Crick, Michael:
Enemies Within, The -Ian MacGregor, (rev.), 1184
March of Militant, The, 1240
Miners' Strike 1984-5, The -Martin Adeney and John Lloyd, (rev.), 1184
Crime and Power in South Africa (ed. Dennis David and Mana Slabbert), 882
Crime and the Courts in England 1660-1800 -J.M. Beattie, 869
Criminal and Victim -George Rude, 335
Criminal Comedy of the Contented Couple, The -Julian Symons, 454
Criminal Trespass -Helen Hudson, 921
Crisis in the Industrial Heartland -Ken Spencer and others, 1239
Crisis in the Philippines (ed. John Bresnan), 1366
Crisis of Parliamentary Democracy, The -Carl Schmitt, 1053
Correspondence, 1219
Crisis of the Democratic Intellect, The -George Davie, 1201
Critcher, Chas:
Devil Makes Work, The, 284
Critic Agonistes, The -Daniel Weiss; (ed. Eric Solomon and Stephen Arkin), 80
Criticism of Crusading 1095-1274 -Elizabeth Siberry, 237
Critique de la raison dialectique -Jean-Paul Sartre, 753
Crocodarling -Mary Rayner, 174
Croft, Julian:
Their Solitary Way, 682
Croly, Herbert:
Herbert Croly of "The New Republic" -David W. Levy, 182
Crombie, A.C.:
Galileo and His Sources -William A. Wallace, (rev.)—(l), 165; 939
Correspondence, 13
Crompton, Alastair:
Man Who Drew Tomorrow, The, 243; (l), 303
Cronin, Anthony:
Letters to an Englishman, 1325
Crooks, David Z.:
Syntagma Musicum II (ed. and trans.), 496
Cross, A.G.:
Publishing, Printing, and the Origins of Intellectual Life in Russia, 1700-1800 -Gary Marker,(rev.), 239
Cross, Claire:
Humanism in the Age of Henry VIII -Maria Dowling, (rev.), 427
Cross-Class Families -Susan McRae, 349
Cross-Currents -Colin A. Russell, 282
Cross, Gillian:
Prime Minister's Brain, The, 286
Runaway, The, 574
Cross, Nigel:
Common Writer, The, 171
Crossing the Water -Rosalind Brackenbury, 416
Crossley-Holland, Kevin:
Oxford Book of Travel Verse, The (ed.), 1154
Waterslain and Other Poems, 1423
Crotty, Patrick:
Hugh MacDiarmid—(l), 303
Crouch, David (Dr):
Beaumont Twins, The, 796
Crouzet, Francois:
De la Superiorite de l'Angleterre sur la France, 1000
Crowder, Michael:
Marcus Garvey and Universal Negro Improvement Association Papers (ed. R. A. Hill and others),(rev.), 662
Peasant Consciousness and Guerrilla War in Zimbabwe -Terence Ranger, (rev.), 726
World of Marcus Garvey, The -Judith Stein, (rev.), 662
Crowl, Philip A.:
Intelligent Traveller's Guide to Historic Scotland, The, 1199
Crowley, John W.:
Black Heart's Truth, The, 838
Crown and Nobility -Anthony Tuck, 628
Crown, Household and Parliament in Fifteenth Century England -A.R. Myers, 272
Crown of Song, The -Deborah Steiner, 1316
Cruickshank, Albert:
Marxism and International Relations, 504
Cruickshank, Dan:
Inventory of Nonconformist Chapels and Meeting-Houses in Central England -Christopher Stell, (rev.), 1230
Crusader Castles -T.E. Lawrence, 1167
Crux (ed. P.A. Cartledge and F.D. Harvey), 848
Cry Wolf -Aileen La Tourette, 766
Crystal, David:
Intonation and its Parts -Dwight Bolinger, (rev.), 949
Crystal Spirit, The -Mary Craig, 965
Cuddon, J.A.:
Penguin Book of Ghost Stories, The (ed.), 792
Cullen, L.M.:
Munster Plantation, The -Michael MacCarthy-Morrogh, (rev.), 1039
Culler, A. Dwight:
Victorian Mirror of History, A, 441
Cultural Meaning of Popular Science, The -Roger Cooter, 10
Culture and Depression (ed. Arthur Kleinman and Byron Good), 542
Culture, Thought and Social Action -Stanley Jeyaraja Tambiah, 92
Cunningham, Valentine:
Aspects of Feeling -Peter Vansittart, (rev.), 81
Burning Houses -Andrew Harvey, (rev.), 622
Just You Wait and See -Stan Barstow, (rev.), 552
Pianoplayers, The -Anthony Burgess, (rev.), 933
Cupitt, Don (Rev.):
Albert Schweitzer's Mission -Norman Cousins, (rev.), 964
Life Lines, 1446
Curb, Rosemary:
Breaking Silence (ed.), 438
Curry, Neil:
St Kilda (poem), 1116
Curtis, Tony:
Wales: The Imagined Nation (ed.), 658
Curzon, Lord:
Travels with a Superior Person, 368
Correspondence, 419
Cusa, Noel:
Tunnicliffe's Birdlife, 314
Czechoslovak New Wave, The -Peter Hames, 716
Czechoslovakia:
Political situation:
Correspondence, 1163
Czechoslovakia at the Crossroads -John N. Stevens, 469
Czeslaw Milosz and the Insufficiency of Lyric -Donald Davie, 1295

D

Dabydeen, David:
Black Presence in English Literature, The (ed.), 663
Dafydd ap Gwilym: A selection of poems (ed. and trans. Rachel Bromwich), 624
Daglish, Robert:
Coping with Russia, 147
D'Aguiar, Fred:
Mama Dot, 137
Dahl, Erhard:
Entstehung der Phantastischen Kinder-und Jugend-erzahlung in England, Die, 1231
Dahl, Roald:
Going Solo, 996
Dahrendorf, Ellen deKadt:
Alone Together -Yelena Bonner; (trans. Alexander Cook), (rev.), 1182
Daiches, David:
Edinburgh: A traveller's companion, 1199
Daitch, Susan:
L.C., 682
Dale, Peter:
Selected Poems (trans.), 103
Dalley, Jan:
Russian Gypsy Tales -Yefim Druts and Alexi Gessler; (trans. John Riordan), (rev.), 230
D'Alpuget, Blanche:
Winter in Jerusalem, 1130
Dalton, Hugh:
Second World War Diary 1940-45, The, 296
Correspondence, 359
Daly, Ita:
Ellen, 256
Daly, Niki:
Not So Fast Songololo, 174
Dance for the Moon, A -Richard Burns, 710
Dance of the Intellect, The -Marjorie Perloff, 1142
Dancy, Jonathan:
Dialogue of Reason, The -L. Jonathan Cohen, (rev.), 1452
Dandamaev, Muhammad A.:
Slavery in Babylonia from Nabopolassar to Alexander the Great (626-331BC), 1173
Daniel Bell and the Decline of Intellectual Radicalism -Howard Brick, 1301
Daniel, Glyn:
Amateur and the Professional, The -Philippa Levine, (rev.), 1015
Some Small Harvest, 1300
Uncovering the Ancient World -H.V.F. Winstone, (rev.), 456
Daniels, Anthony:
Coups and Cocaine, 674
Danon, Ruth:
Work in the English Novel, 312
Dante: The poetics of conversion -John Freccero; (ed. Rachel Jacoff), 997
Dante's Fearful Art of Justice -Anthony K. Cassell, 122
Dante's Poets: Textuality and truth in the "Comedy" -Teodolinda Barolini, 122
Danto, Arthur C.:
Critique de la raison dialectique -Jean-Paul Sartre, (rev.), 753
Eloquence of Symbols, The -Edgar Wind; (ed. Jaynie Anderson), (rev.), 1166
Hume and the Heroic Portrait -Edgar Wind; (ed. Jaynie Anderson), (rev.), 1166
Sartre -Annie Cohen-Solal, (rev.), 753
Daoud, Hazim S.:
Flora of Kuwait, 47
D'Arch Smith, Timothy:
46 Not Out -R.C. Robertson-Glasgow, (rev.), 203
Double Century (ed. Marcus Williams), (rev.), 203
With Stoddart's Team in Australia -Prince Ranjitsinhji (rev.), 203
Daring Muse, The -Margaret Anne Doody, 280
Dark-Adapted Eye, A -Barbara Vine, 1357
Dark Side of the Earth, The -Robert Muir Wood, 132
Darker Side of Genius, The -Jacob Katz, 1270
Correspondence, 1311
Darwin's Metaphor -Robert M. Young, 836
Das, Sur:
Sur Das: Poet, singer, saint -John Stratton Hawley, 78
Dasenbrock, Reed Way:
Literary Vorticism of Ezra Pound and Wyndham Lewis, The, 292
Dateline: Toronto -Ernest Hemingway, 837
D'Aulnoy (Madame la Comtesse)—
Remainders note, 418
Davenport-Hines, Richard:
Aids and the New Puritanism -Dennis Altman, (rev.), 780
Aids: The Deadly Epidemic -Graham Hancock and Enver Carim, (rev.), 780
Australian Dictionary of National Biography (ed. Bede Nairn and Geoffrey Serle), (rev.), 1263
Company of Adventurers -Peter C. Newman, (rev.), 571
Dictionary of National Biography 1971-1980, The (ed. Lord Blake and C.S. Nicholls), (rev.), 1263
Dictionary of Scottish Business Biography 1860-1960 -Anthony Slaven and Sydney Checkland, (rev.), 1263
Ford -Robert Lacey, (rev.), 1023
Golden Donors, The -Waldemar A. Nielsen, (rev.), 1023
History of N.V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken, The -A. Heerding; (trans. Derek S. Jordan), (rev.), 946
No Magic Bullet -Allan M. Brandt, (rev.), 780
Plague Years, The -David Black, (rev.), 780
Davey, Peter:
English House 1860-1914, The -Gavin Stamp; (illus. Andre Goulancourt), (rev.), 872
David, Dennis:
Crime and Power in South Africa (ed.), 882
Davidson, Amanda:
Teddy in the Garden, 630
Davidson, Basil:
Story of Africa, The, 1285
Davidson, Max:
Hugger Mugger, 863
Davidson, Robyn:
Ribbon and the Ragged Square, The -Linda Christmas, (rev.), 515
Davie, Donald:
Czeslaw Milosz and the Insufficiency of Lyric, 1295
Literary journalism—(l), 331
Religion—article on Christian belief in poetry, 569; (l), 913
Correspondence, 679
Davie, George Elder:
Crisis of the Democratic Intellect, The, 1201
Davie, Michael:
Titanic, The, 1129
Correspondence, 1401
Davies -David Constantine, 82
Davies, H. Neville:
Mr William Shakespeares Comedies, Histories and Tragedies... (ed. Marvin Spevack), (rev.), 895
Davies, J.G.:
New Dictionary of Liturgy and Worship, A (ed.), 1146
Davies, Judith:
Composition with Dark Centre -Lalla Kezich; (trans. John Gatt), (rev.), 1290
Davies, Laurence:
Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, The. Vol. II: 1898-1902 (ed.), 931
Davies, Martin (Prof.):
Hannah Arendt, Karl Jaspers: Briefwechsel 1926-1969 (ed. Lotte Kohler and Hans Saner), (rev.), 642
Davies, Paul:
"Surely You're Joking, Mr Feynman" -Richard P. Feynman; (ed. Edward Hutchings), (rev.), 64
Davies, Pete:
Last Election, The, 162
Davies, Robertson:
What's Bred in the Bone, 215
Booker Prize shortlist: see Literature: Awards and prizes
Davies, Russell:
Making of "Citizen Kane", The -Robert L. Carringer, (rev.), 1331
Orson Welles: A biography -Barbara Leaming, (rev.), 1331
Orson Welles: A celebration -John Russell Taylor, (rev.), 1331
Orson Welles: The rise and fall of an American genius -Charles Higham, (rev.), 1331
Davin, Delia:
Life and Death in Shanghai -Nien Cheng, (rev.), 909
Davis, Dick:
Cercando l'imperatore -Roberto Pazzi, (rev.), 497
Dickinson: Strategies of limitation -Jane Donahue Eberwein, (rev.), 58
Dickinson: The anxiety of gender -Vivian R. Pollak, (rev.), 58
Emily Dickinson and Her Culture -Barton Levi St Armand, (rev.), 58
Emily Dickinson and the Problem of Others -Christopher E.G. Benfey, (rev.), 58
Evening (poem), 255
Ja'afar (poem), 538
Jealousy (poem), 1212
Oxford Book of Travel Verse, The (ed. Kevin Crossley-Holland), (rev.), 1154
Oxford Companion to the Literature of Wales, The (ed. Meic Stephens), (rev.), 624
Principessa e il drago, La -Roberto Pazzi, (rev.), 497
Revolutionary Justice (poem), 1189
Travellers' Dictionary of Quotation, The (ed. Peter Yapp), (rev.), 1154
Whirlwind -James Clavell, (rev.), 1368
Davis, Hope Hale:
Women poets—(l), 419
Davis, Miles:
Milestones -Jack Chambers, 402
Davis, R.H.C.:
Beaumont Twins, The -David Crouch, (rev.), 796
Davis, Wade:
Serpent and the Rainbow, The, 725
Correspondence, 787
Davis-Poynter, R.G.:
MacInnes, Colin—(l), 1375
Davison, Peter (Dr):
Sheridan: Comedies (ed.), 789
Dawkins, Richard:
Blind Watchmaker, The, 1047
Correspondence, 1135; 1191; 1247; 1277
Daws, Gavan—article on State Library of Victoria, 618
Day, Geoffrey:
"Getting off at Edge Hill"—(l), 619
Day It Rained Elephants, The -Martin Waddell and Glenys Ambrus, 1175
Day They Came to Arrest the Book, The -Nat Hentoff, 286
Day We Almost Bombed Moscow, The -Christopher Dobson and John Miller, 999
Days of Absence -Alun Richards, 930
De Freitas, L.J.:
Dictionary of Victorian Wood Engravers -Rodney K. Engen, (rev.), 96
De Hamel, Christopher:
History of Illuminated Manuscripts, A, 771
De Jasay, Anthony:
At the Dawn of Tyranny -Eli Sagan, (rev.), 1269
De Jonge, Alex:
Stalin and the Shaping of the Soviet Union, 1182
De Jonge, M.:
Outside the Old Testament (ed.), 718
De Krey, Gary Stuart:
Fractured Society, A, 169
De la Mare, Walter:
World of Dreams, The -Havelock Ellis, (rev.)—1911 review, 344
De la Superiorite de l'Angleterre sur la France -Francois Crouzet, 1000
De la Torre, Lillian:
Dr Sam: Johnson, Detector, 454
De libris compactis miscellanea (ed. Georges Colin), 24
De Loutherbourg, Philip James:
Correspondence, 1425
De Man, Paul:
Rhetoric of Romanticism, The, 51
De Vries, Peter:
Prick of Noon, The, 82
De Witt, John:
English Diplomat in the Low Countries, An -K.H.D. Haley, 755
John de Witt -Herbert H. Rowen, 755
Dead Birds Singing -Marc Talbert, 514
Dead Centre -Ted Wood, 454
Dead Giveaway -Simon Brett, 1029
Dead Man's Handle -Peter O'Donnell, 454
Dead of Winter -Forbes Bramble, 216
Deadly Cadenza -Paul Myers, 1357
Deakin, Nicholas:
City in Transition, The (ed. William Lever and Chris Moore), (rev.), 1239
Crisis in the Industrial Heartland -Ken Spencer and others, (rev.), 1239
London Employment Problem, The -Nick Buck and others, (rev.), 1239
Sunbelt City? -Martin Boddy and others, (rev.), 1239
Dean, S.F.X.:
Death and the Mad Heroine, 863
Dean, Winton:
Domenico Scarlatti -Malcolm Boyd, (rev.), 1444
Gretry and the Growth of Opera-comique -David Charlton, (rev.), 1138
Paris Opera, The -Spire Pitou, (rev.), 1138
Deane, Seamus:
Collected Letters of W.B. Yeats 1865-1895, The (ed. John Kelly), (rev.), 235
Dear Shadows -John Wain, 445
Dear Shadows -Max Egremont, 342
Dearest Bubushkin (ed. Robert Craft), 273
Death and the Mad Heroine -S.F.X. Dean, 863
Death of a Dancing Lady -Ray Harrison, 454
Death of a Nymph -David Delman, 1357
Death of My Brother Abel, The -Gregor von Rezzori; (trans. Joachim Neugroschel), 356
Death of the Body, The -C.K. Stead, 933
Deathridge, John:
Darker Side of Genius, The -Jacob Katz, (rev.), 1270
Correspondence, 1311
Debate on the English Reformation, The -Rosemary O'Day, 847
Debussy in Proportion -Roy Howat, 638
December Rose, The -Leon Garfield, 458
Decisive Years in France 1840-1847 -David Pinkney, 1069
Deckker, Paul de:
Aggressions of the French at Tahiti and Other Islands of the Pacific, The (ed.), 714
Decline of the British Economy, The (ed. Bernard Elbaum and William Lazonick), 1184
Decline of the Old Medical Regime in Stuart London, The -Harold J. Cook, 755
Defence (see also names of services):
Servicemen: Officers:
Correspondence, 13
Defence Implications of the Future of Westland plc, The, 904
Deference and Defiance in Nineteenth-Century Japan -William W. Kelly, 908
Deficits, The -Daniel Bell and Lester Thurow, 523
Defoe, Daniel:
Defoe's Fiction -Ian A. Bell, 428
Defoe's Perpetual Seekers -Virginia Ogden Birdsall, 428
Defoe's Fiction -Ian A. Bell, 428
Defoe's Perpetual Seekers -Virginia Ogden Birdsall, 428
Deguy, Michel:
Given Giving, 1050
Deighton, Len:
London Match, 588
Deist, Wilhelm:
German Military in the Age of Total War, The, 32
Del Giudice, Daniele:
Atlante occidentale, 893
Delahunty, R.J.:
Spinoza, 119
Delamaide, Darrell:
Financing Problems of Developing Countries (ed. Armin Gutowski and others), (rev.), 222
World Finance and Adjustment -Graham Bird, (rev.), 222
World Recovery without Inflation? (ed. Randall Hinshaw), (rev.), 222
Delamont, Sara:
Parker, Robert B.—(l), 331
Delbanco, Andrew:
Puritans in America, The, 1302
Deletant, Dennis:
23 August 1944: Documente (ed. Ion Ardeleanu and others), (rev.), 240
DeLillo, Don:
White Noise, 56
Deliverers of Their Country, The -E. Nesbit; (illus. Lisbeth Zwerger), 798
Delman, David:
Death of a Nymph, 1357
Delon, Richard:
Nuits de Paris, Les (ed.), 1226
Demes of Attica 508/7-ca.250B.C., The -David Whitehead, 1430
Demography and Democracy -M.H. Hansen, 1430
Dempsey, Charles:
Bernardo Cavallino of Naples 1616-1656 -Ann T. Lurie and Ann Percy, (rev.), 245
Dennison, Peter:
Pelham Humfrey, 1444
Dentinger, Jane:
First Hit of the Season, 646
Dependent People, A -Elaine Forman Crane, 1023
Derek Jarman's Caravaggio -Derk Jarman; (illus. Gerald Incandela)—commentary, 448
Derrett, J. Duncan M.:
Time of Christ, The -Ormond Edwards, (rev.), 718
Derrida and the Economy of Difference -Irene E. Harvey, 1383
Derrida, Jacques:
Parages, 1383
Derrida on the Threshold of Sense -John Llewellyn, 1383
Descartes, Rene:
Philosophical Writings, 482
Descent to Suez: Diaries 1951-56 -Evelyn Shuckburgh; (ed. John Charmley), 1207
Design:
Exhibitions:
Art Nouveau Designs from the Silver Studio Collection—commentary, 193
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie—commentary, 193
Design Protection -Dan Johnston, 807
Designer Boys and Material Girls -Dave Hill, 1174
Designer's Art, A -Paul Rand, 528
Designs for Castles and Country Villas by Robert and James Adam -Alistair Rowan: Correspondence, 37
Dessen, Alan C.:
Shakespeare and the Late Moral Plays, 917
Detienne, Marcel:
Dionysos a ciel ouvert, 1071
Deutscher, Thomas:
Contemporaries of Erasmus (ed.), 226
Development of Plato's Political Theory, The -George Klosko, 881
Deveson, Richard:
Apata -Harold Bascom, (rev.), 1187
Beka Lamb -Zee Edgell, (rev.), 1187
Children of Sisyphus, The -Orlando Patterson, (rev.), 1187
Frangipani House -Beryl Gilroy, (rev.), 1187
In the Castle of my Skin -George Lamming, (rev.), 1187
Listen, The Wind and Other Stories -Roger Mais, (rev.), 1187
My Bones and My Flute -Edgar Mittelholzer, (rev.), 1187
Wine of Astonishment, The -Earl Lovelace, (rev.), 1187
Devil Makes Work, The -John Clarke and Chas Critcher, 284
Devil's Church and Other Stories, The -Joaquim Maria Machado de Assis, 11
Devil's Party, The -Harriet Hawkins, 451
Devil's Pitfalls, The -Frederick Scott Miller—*Remainders* note, 1134
Devlin, Lord:
Oxford Book of Legal Anecdotes, The -Michael Gilbert, (rev.), 869
Devotions -Patricia Barrie, 732
Dewar, John:
Nuclear Weapons, the Peace Movement and the Law (ed.), 1337
Dialogue of Reason, The -L. Jonathan Cohen, 1452
Diaries of Sofia Tolstoya, The -O.A. Golinenko and others; (trans. Cathy Porter), 42
Diary of an Art Dealer -Rene Gimpel; (trans. John Rosenberg), 899
Dibba, Ebou:
Chaff on the Wind, 977
Dick, Philip K.:
I Hope I Shall Arrive Soon, 150
In Milton Lumky Territory, 56
Dickens, A.G.:
Reformation in Historical Thought, The, 847
Dickens, Charles:
American Notes, 125
Pictures from Italy, 125
Dickey, James:
Central Motion, The: Poems, 1968-1979, 95
Dickie, Margaret:
On the Modernist Long Poem, 1142
Dickinson, Mary:
Jilly, You Look Terrible, 174
Dickinson, Peter:
Tefuga, 536
Dickinson: Strategies of limitation -Jane Donahue Eberwein, 58
Dickinson: The anxiety of gender -Vivian R. Pollak, 58
Dictionary of American Regional English (ed. Frederic G. Cassidy), 490;*Remainders* note, 1246
Dictionary of Art (ed. Hugh Brigstocke): see Macmillan

Dictionary of Classical Mythology, The - Pierre Grimal, 868
Dictionary of Cricket, The -Michael Rundell, 21
Dictionary of National Biography 1971-1980, The (ed. Lord Blake and C.S. Nicholls), 1263
Dictionary of Scottish Business Biography 1860-1960 -Anthony Slaven and Sydney Checkland, 1263
Dictionary of Victorian Wood Engravers - Rodney K. Engen, 96
Digby, Anne:
Madness, Morality and Medicine, 335
Digby, Simon:
Art of Ancient India, The -Susan L. Huntington and John C. Huntington, (rev.), 763
Hobson-Jobson—(l), 473
India: art and culture, 1300-1900 -Stuart Cary Welch, (rev.), 763
Digging Up the Mountains -Neil Bissoondath, 623
Dilemmas of an Upright Man, The -J.L. Heilbron, 1407
Dilemmas of the Desert War -Lord Carver, 1125
Dillon, Millicent:
Selected Letters of Jane Bowles 1935-1970 (ed.), 1326
Dilthey, Wilhelm:
Selected Works, 1104
Dilworth, G. Mark (Dr)—David Berry Prize, 275
Dimanches d'Aout -Patrick Modiano, 1112
Dimitroff, Pashanko:
Boris III of Bulgaria, 999
Dinesen, Isak:
Out of Africa (film): see Films
Ding Ling—article on, 302
Dinnage, Rosemary:
After a Funeral -Diana Athill, (rev.), 212
Margaret Oliphant -Merryn Williams, (rev.), 1443
Dionysos a ciel ouvert -Marcel Detienne, 1071
Diplomacy and Strategy of Survival -Denis Smyth, 582
Diplomatic History of the American Revolution, A -Jonathan R. Dull, 612
Directory of Rare Book and Special Collections..., A (ed. Moelwyn I. Williams), 259
Disch, Tom:
Book in Your Hand, The (poem), 521
Discourses on Siva (ed. Michael W. Meister), 78
Discrimination, Jobs and Politics -Paul Burstein, 655
Discus Throwers, The -Tom Wakefield, 112
Disease and the Novel, 1880-1960 -Jeffrey Meyers:
Correspondence, 61; 114; 165; 219; 247; 303; 591
Disinherited Family, The -Eleanor Rathbone, 778
Diski, Jenny:
Nothing Natural, 732
Disney Version, The -Richard Schickel, 758
Disney, Walt:
Disney Version, The -Richard Schickel, 758
Real Walt Disney, The -Leonard Mosley, 758
Dispositions -Elizabeth Prior, 942
Dix-neuvieme siecle a travers les ages, Le - Philippe Muray, 538
Dixon, Graham:
Carissimi, 496
Dixon Hunt, John:
Calke Abbey, Derbyshire -Howard Colvin, (rev.), 16
Garden and Grove, 1353
Dizzy's Woman -George Macbeth, 1225
Do You See What I See? -Matthew Price and Sue Porter, 630
Doblin, Alfred:
Karl and Rosa, 1457
People Betrayed, A and *The Troops Return,* 1457
Dobson, Andrew:
Historical Reason -Jose Ortega y Gasset—(l), 191
Revolt of the Masses -Jose Ortega y Gasset; (trans. Anthony Kerrigan), (rev.), 1404
Dobson, Christopher:
Day We Almost Bombed Moscow, The, 999
War Without End, 928
Dobson, R.B.:
Class Conflict and the Crisis of Feudalism - Rodney Hilton, (rev.), 984
Growth and Decline in Colchester, 1300-1525 -R.H. Britnell, (rev.), 944
Dobyns, Stephen:
Saratoga Headhunter, 711
Doctorow, E.L.:
World's Fair, 163
Documentary Film -Paul Rotha—1936 review, 86
Dodd, Philip:
Englishness: Politics and culture 1880-1920 (ed.), 1335
Dodo -Tony Weeks-Pearson, 553
Dodsworth, Martin:
Hamlet Closely Observed, 279
Dodwell, Christina:
Traveller in China, A, 674
Dodwell, C.R.:
Medieval Mirror, A -Adrian Wilson and Joyce Lancaster Wilson, (rev.), 287
Dodwell, Robert:
Social Code 1874, The—*Remainders* note, 648
Does This School Have Capital Punishment? - Nat Hentoff, 574
Doing the Voices -Jeremy Brooks, 623
Domaines de l'homme -Cornelius Castoriadis, 1404
Domenico Scarlatti -Malcolm Boyd, 1444
Domesday Book—commentary on Public Record Office exhib., 532; gift of facsimile to Library of Congress: *American note,* 1400
Domesday Book (ed. Peter Sawyer), 526
Domesday Book -Elizabeth M. Hallam, 526
Domesday Book -Frank and Caroline Thorn, 526
Domesday Book, The (ed. Thomas Hinde), 526
Correspondence, 591
Domesday Heritage -Elizabeth M. Hallam, 526
Dominie's Log, A -A.S. Neill, 459
Correspondence, 531
Dominique -Eugene Fromentin; (trans. Sir Edward Marsh), 625
Don Quixote -E.C. Riley, 1352
Don Quixote -Kathy Acker, 554
Donaldson, Gordon:
Tounis College, The (ed. J.D.T. Hall), (rev.), 1200
William Elphinstone and the Kingdom of Scotland 1431-1514 -Leslie J. Macfarlane, (rev.), 628
Donaldson, Ian:
Ben Jonson (ed.), 765
Donatello—*Behind the lines* note, 786
Done Thing, The -Patricia Angadi, 623
Donini, Filipo:
Camera da letto, La -Attilio Bertolucci, (rev.), 893
Letteratura italiana del nostro secolo, La - Giacinto Spagnoletti, (rev.), 255
Paese del melodramma, Il -Bruno Barilla, (rev.), 638
Donleavy, J.P.:
J.P. Donleavy's Ireland, 1433
Donley, Carol C.:
Einstein as Myth and Muse, 1407
Donoghue, Denis:
Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, A; Walden; The Maine Woods; Cape Cod -Henry Thoreau,(rev), 435
Writing Nature -Sharon Cameron, (rev.), 435
Doody, Margaret Anne:
Daring Muse, The, 280
Dooley, Tim:
Collected Poems -Frances Horovitz, (rev.), 919
Davies -David Constantine, (rev.), 82
Empire of Light, The -Joan Downar, (rev.), 138
Interrupted Dream, The, 137
Letters to an Englishman -Anthony Cronin, (rev.), 1325
New Shirt, A -Desmond Hogan, (rev.), 1408
Ragtime in Unfamiliar Bars -Ron Butlin, (rev.), 677
Two-Headed Monster -C.B. Cox, (rev.), 839
Correspondence, 889
Where the Apple Ripens -Jessie Kesson, (rev.), 35
Doonan, Jane:
Emperor's New Clothes, The -Hans Andersen; (illus. Dorothee Duntze), (rev.), 1458
Doorbell Rang, The -Pat Hutchins, 1458
Dore, Ronald:
Evolution of Labor Relations in Japan, The -Andrew Gordon, (rev.), 698
Dorment, Richard:
Jean-Baptiste Carpeaux -Anne Middleton Wagner, (rev.), 955
Dos Passos, John:
Big Money, The—1936 review, 1191
Double Century (ed. Marcus Williams), 203
Double Man, The -William Cohen and Gary Hart, 1131
Doughtie, Edward:
Liber Lilliati: Elizabethan verse and song (ed.), 228
Douglas, Arthur:
Last Rights, 711
Douglas, Charlotte:
King of Time, The (ed.), 768
Douglas, Sholto Johnstone:
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
Douleur, La -Marguerite Duras; (trans. Barbara Bray), 1112
Dowling, Maria:
Humanism in the Age of Henry VIII, 427
Downar, Joan:
Empire of Light, The, 138
Downes, Kerry (Prof.):
Brothers Adam, The -Joseph and Anne Rykwert, (rev.)—(l), 115
Correspondence, 61; 165
Designs for Castles and Country Villas by Robert and James Adam -Alistair Rowan, (rev.):
Correspondence, 37
Downing, A.B.:
Voluntary Euthanasia (ed.), 1251
Dowty, Alan:
Middle East Crisis, 160
Doyle, Michael W.:
Empires, 982
Dr Gruber's Daughter -Janice Elliott, 1029
Dr Sam: Johnson, Detector -Lillian de la Torre, 454
Dr Willis in Japan 1862-1877 -Hugh Cortazzi, 368
Drabkin, William:
Beethoven -Denis Matthews, (rev.), 118
Beethoven Sketchbooks, The -Douglas Johnson and others, (rev.), 422
Dragon Dance -John Christopher, 850
Drakakis, John:
Alternative Shakespeares (ed.), 451
Drama of a Nation -Walter Cohen, 790
Dramatic Symphony, The -Andrey Bely; (trans. Roger and Angela Keys), 505
Dramatic Verse 1973-1985 -Tony Harrison, 615
Dreiser, Theodore:
Selected Magazine Articles of Theodore Dreiser -Yoshinobu Hakutani, 181
Dresner, Samuel H.:
Circle of the Baal Shem Tov, The (ed.), 541
Dress Worn at Masquerades in England, 1730-1790... -Aileen Ribeiro, 40
Drew, Philip:
Crisis of the Democratic Intellect, The - George Davie, (rev.), 1201
Drewry, Gavin:
New Select Committees, The (ed.), 376
Dreyfus, John:
Robert Hunter Middleton, the Man and His Letters (ed. Bruce Young and Bruce Beck), (rev.), 259
Dreyfus, Kay:
Farthest North of Humanness, The (ed.), 1394
Dronke, Peter:
Medieval Poet and His World, The, 311
Drury, John:
Bible and Reason, The -Gerard Reedy, (rev.), 884
Parables in the Gospels, The, 824
Reformation Spirituality: The religion of George Herbert -Gene Edward Veith, jnr, (rev.), 228
Spelling the Word: George Herbert and the Bible -Chana Bloch, (rev.), 228
Druts, Yefim:
Russian Gypsy Tales, 230
Dryden, John:
John Dryden -David Hopkins, 871
Correspondence, 1032; 1101
Du Boulay, Juliet:
Sons of Adam, Daughters of Eve -Joao de Pina-Cabral, (rev.), 963
Duboy, Philippe:
Lequeu, 1439
Dubrule, Nick:
London Writing Rooms: see London Writing Rooms
Duby, Georges:
Histoire de la vie privee (ed.), 983
Duchene, Anne:
Innocence -Penelope Fitzgerald, (rev.), 995
Leaves of the Tulip Tree -Juliette Huxley, (rev.), 885
Redhill Rococo -Shena Mackay, (rev.), 163
Staring at the Sun -Julian Barnes, (rev.), 1029
Duchene, Francois:
National Characteristics -Dean Peabody, (rev.), 907
Ducornet, Kikki:
Entering Fire, 198
Dudbridge, Glen:
Indiana Companion to Traditional Chinese Literature, The (ed. William H. Nienhauser), (rev.), 511
Duel dans la societe francaise des XVIe-XVIIe siecles, Le -Francois Billacois, 729
Duet for Three -Joan Barfoot, 766
Duff Cooper: the Authorized Biography -John Charmley, 527
Correspondence, 591
Duff, R.A.:
Trials and Punishments, 779
Duffield, Ian:
Seed of Sally Good'n, The -Ruth Polk Patterson, (rev.), 1170
To Tell a Free Story -William L. Andrews, (rev.), 1170
Duffy, Carol Ann:
Standing Female Nude, 137
Duguid, Lindsay:
After-Dinner's Sleep, An -Stanley Middleton, (rev.), 553
Brantwood -Peter Hoyle, (rev.), 1115
Filthy Lucre, or The Tragedy of Andrew Ledwhistle and Richard Soleway -Beryl Bainbridge, (rev.), 1168
Goddess -Anthony Summers, (rev.):
Correspondence, 191
Innocents, The -Carolyn Slaughter, (rev.), 844
Private Papers -Margaret Forster, (rev.), 256
To Have and To Hold -Deborah Moggach, (rev.), 479
Duguid, Paul:
Pride -William Wharton, (rev.), 416
Duke -Donald Shepherd and others, 507
Dukes, Paul:
History of Europe 1648-1948, A, 982
Dull, Jonathan R.:
Diplomatic History of the American Revolution, A, 612
Dulles, Avery:
Catholicity of the Church, The, 541
Dumezil, Georges:
Oubli de l'homme et l'honneur des dieux, L', 1107
Correspondence, 1375; 1425
Dumling, Albrecht:
Lasst euch nicht verfuhren, 1106
Dummett, Michael—article on case for restitution of cultural property, 809
Dumville, David:
English Settlements, The -J.N.L. Myres, (rev.), 741
Duncan, Lois:
Locked in Time, 514
Duncan, Ronald:
Beauty and the Beast: Diary of a film (trans.), 899
Duncan, Stephen:
Emperor of Saliva, The (poem), 1116
Duncan-Jones, Katherine:
Liber Lilliati: Elizabethan verse and song (ed. Edward Doughtie), (rev.), 228
Not-Just-Anybody Family, The -Betsy Byars, (rev.), 691
Silent but for the Word (ed. Margaret Patterson Hannay), (rev.), 636
Dunn, Douglas:
Letters of Robert Burns, The (ed. J. DeLancey Ferguson), (rev.), 803
Dunn, Euan:
Bird Behaviour -Robert Burton, (rev.), 602
Birds of Yorkshire, The -John R. Mather, (rev.), 1385
Blackbirds of the Americas -Gordon H. Orians, (rev.), 745
Dunn, John:
Category of Person, The (ed. Michael Carrithers and others), (rev.), 825
Law's Empire -Ronald Dworkin, (rev.), 905
Redefinition of Conservatism, The -Charles Covell, (rev.), 347
Rethinking Modern Political Theory: Essays 1979-83, 90
Thinkers of the New Left -Roger Scruton, (rev.), 347
Dunn, Ross E.:
Adventures of Ibn Battuta, The, 1398
Duntze, Dorothee:
Emperor's New Clothes, The (illus.), 1458
Duquesne, Terence:
Britain: An unfree country, 1335
Duran, Esperanza:
Latin America and the World Recession, 613
Durand, Maurice M.:
Introduction to Vietnamese Literature, An, 1022
Duras, Marguerite:
Douleur, La, 1112
Durcan, Paul:
Berlin Wall Cafe, The, 585
Selected Paul Durcan, The (ed. Edna Longley), 585
Durocher, Richard J.:
Milton and Ovid, 871
Durrenmatt, Friedrich:
Justiz, 537
Dust Tracks on a Road -Zora Neale Hurston, 479
Dutch East India Company and the Economy of Bengal 1630-1720, The -Om Prakash, 571
Duviols, Jean-Paul:
Amerique espagnole vue et revee, L', 1075
Dworkin, Andrea:
Ice and Fire, 622
Dworkin, Ronald:
Law's Empire, 905
Dylan, Bob:
No Direction Home -Robert Shelton, 1228
Dylan Thomas, The -Paul Ferris, 475
Dynamics of Comets (ed. Andrea Carusi and Giovanni B. Valsecchi), 131
Dyson, John:
Sink the Rainbow, 728

E

Eagleton, Terry:
Against the Grain, 731
Aventure semiologique, L' -Roland Barthes, (rev.), 477
Responsibility of Forms, The -Roland Barthes; (trans. Richard Howard), (rev.), 477
William Shakespeare, 918
Eakin, Paul John:
Fictions in Autobiography, 42
Earle, Peter:
Captain Kidd and the War against the Pirates -Robert C. Ritchie, (rev.), 1397
Earls of Creation, The -James Lees-Milne, 899
Correspondence, 1163; 1219
Early Cooper and His Audience -James D. Wallace, 704
Early Greek Travellers and the Hellenic Ideal -David Constantine—Runciman Award, 165
Earnest Atheist, The -Malcolm Muggeridge—1936 review, 987
East and West of Suez -Tom Pocock, 1419
East Anglia, University of:
Library:
Correspondence, 473
Easterling, P.E.:
Cambridge History of Classical Literature, The (ed.), 149
Greek Religion and Society (ed.), 18
Easy in the Islands -Bob Shacochis, 257
Eberhard, William G.:
Sexual Selection and Animal Genitalia, 370
Eberstadt, Fernanda:
Byzantine Riddle, The -Eugene Walter, (rev.), 56
Untidy Pilgrim, The -Eugene Walter, (rev.), 56
Eberwein, Jane Donahue:
Dickinson: Strategies of limitation, 58
Eckley, Grace:
Children's Lore in "Finnegans Wake", 980
Eco, Umberto:
Faith in Fakes, 1061
Economic Decline of Modern Britain, The (ed. David Coates and John Hillard), 409
Economic Development of Modern Scotland 1950-1980, The (ed. Richard Saville), 744
Economic Policy—content discussed, 647
Economic Security and the Origins of The Cold War 1945-1950 -Robert A. Pollard, 613
Economic situation and policy:
Articles—"In the time of the entrepreneurs", 751
Economy of British America 1607-1789, The - John J. McCusker and Russell Menard, 1170
Ecrits militaires de Charles de Gaulle, Les - Pierre Messmer and Alain Larcan, 1109
Eddy, Mary Baker:
Correspondence, 1063
Edel, Leon:
Disease and the Novel, 1880-1960 -Jeffrey Meyers—(l), 591
Fifties, The (ed.), 1442
Eden -Charles Tomlinson, 308
Eden, Anthony:
Anthony Eden - The Authorised Biography -Robert Rhodes James, 1207
Eden, David:
Gilbert and Sullivan, 764
Edge of the Blade, The -Graham Shelby, 793
Edgell, Zee:
Beka Lamb, 1187
Edgerton, Samuel Y. jnr:
Pictures and Punishment, 322
Edgeworth, Maria:
Belinda, 695
Edinburgh: A traveller's companion -David Daiches, 1199
Edinburgh Festival:
Fringe—commentary, 1004
Opera and choral works:
Eugene Onegin—commentary, 976
Correspondence, 1101
Maria Stuart—commentary, 976
Queen of Spades, The—commentary, 976
Correspondence, 1101
Theatrical productions:
Blood Wedding—commentary, 976
Crime and Punishment—commentary, 1005
John Gabriel Borkman—commentary, 1005
Miss Julie—commentary, 1005
Yerma—commentary, 976
Edmond, Lauris:
Selected Poems, 839
Edmund Wilson -David Castronovo, 170
Edrich, Robert:
New Ice Age, A, 818
Education and the Integration of Ethnic Minorities -Dietmar Rothermund and John Simon, 658
Education d'un prince, L': Entretiens avec le roi Leopold III -Gilbert Kirschen, 20
Edward Wilkins and his Friend Gwendoline - Barbara Bolton, 174
Edwardes, Michael:
Myth of the Mahatma, The, 1144
Edwards, Anne:
Katherine Hepburn, 507
Edwards, Dorothy:
Rhapsody, 792
Winter Sonata, 792
Edwards, Michael:
Collected Poems -Charles Tomlinson, (rev.), 308
Eden -Charles Tomlinson, (rev.), 308
Quelque chose noir: Poemes -Jacques Roubaud, (rev.), 1050
Edwards, Nicky:
Mud, 682
Edwards, Ormond:
Time of Christ, The, 718
Edwards, Page:
Lake, The, 416
Edwards, Philip:
Hamlet, Prince of Denmark (ed.), 279
Shakespeare: A writer's progress, 917
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 37
Egon Wellesz (1885-1974) -Caroline Cepin Benser, 244
Egremont, Max:
Dear Shadows, 342
Ehrlich, Cyril:
Music Profession in Britain since the Eighteenth Century, The, 422
Eight Black Horses -Ed McBain, 57
Eigner, Edwin M.:
Victorian Criticism of the Novel (ed.), 1141
Einstein, Albert:
Young Einstein, The -Lewis Pyenson, 283
Einstein as Myth and Muse -Alan J. Friedman and Carol C. Donley, 1407
Eisenberg, Deborah:
Transactions in a Foreign Currency, 733
Eisenstadt, S.N.:
Transformation of Israeli Society, The, 1123
Eisenstein 2 -S.M. Eisenstein; (ed. Jay Leyda), 716
Eisenstein 3 -S.M. Eisenstein; (ed. Jay Leyda), 716
Eisenstein at Work -Jay Leyda and Zina Voynow, 716
Eisenstein, S.M.:
Eisenstein 2, 716
Eisenstein 3, 716
Immoral Memories, 716
Correspondence, 1247; 1311
On the Composition of the Short Fiction Scenario, 716
El Greco and his Patrons -Richard G. Mann, 570
Elam, Keir:
Great Reckonings in Little Rooms -Bert O. States, (rev.), 250
Elbaum, Bernard:
Decline of the British Economy, The (ed.), 1184
Eliade, Mircea (Prof.):
Briser le toit de la maison, 1074
History of Religious Ideas, A, 1074
Elinor Fettiplace's Receipt Book -Hilary Spurling, 1454
"Elizabeth" -Karen Usborne, 1265
Elizabeth and Ivy -Robert Liddell, 201
Elizabeth the Queen Mother, Queen:
Queen Elizabeth -Penelope Mortimer, 351
Elizabethan Lyric Poetry and Its Music - Winifred Maynard, 1229
Ella -Dee Phillips, 553
Ellen -Ita Daly, 256
Elliott, Janice:
Dr Gruber's Daughter, 1029
Elliott, J.H.:
Count-Duke of Olivares, The, 1352
Palace for a King, A, 831
Elliott, Michele:
Willow Street Kids, The, 1212
Ellis, Bret Easton:
Less than Zero, 216
Ellis, Frank H.:
Swift vs. Mainwaring (ed.):
Correspondence, 37
Ellis, Havelock:
World of Dreams, The—1911 review, 344
Ellmann, Lucy:
Juan Davila: Hysterical Tears (ed. Paul Taylor), (rev.), 791
Ellmann, Richard:
Samuel Beckett, 1281
Eloquence of Symbols, The -Edgar Wind; (ed. Jaynie Anderson), 1166
Elrington, Christopher:
Victoria History of the Counties of England, The. —(l), 1031
Elsen, Albert E.:
"Gates of Hell" by Auguste Rodin, The, 324
Rodin's "Thinker" and the Dilemmas of Modern Public Sculpture, 324
Elstein, David:
BBC and Public Service Broadcasting, The (ed. Colin MacCabe and Olivia Stewart)—(l), 1247
Elster, Jon:
Making Sense of Marx, 437
Elton, G.R.:
British Library—(l), 939
Historians on Historians: F.W. Maitland, 225
Eluard, Paul:
Lettres a Gala, 1440
E.M. Forster's Commonplace Book (ed. Philip Gardner), 258
Emergence of the Free Press -Leonard W. Levy, 757
Emigrants and Exiles -Kerby A. Miller, 776
Emiliani, Andrea:
Federico Barocci (Urbino 1535-1612), 1059
Emily Dickinson and Her Culture -Barton Levi St Armand, 58
Emily Dickinson and the Problem of Others - Christopher E.G. Benfey, 58
Emily's Bread -Sandra M. Gilbert, 430
Emperor's New Clothes, The -Hans Andersen; (illus. Dorothee Duntze), 1458
Empire of Light, The -Joan Downar, 138
Empires -Michael W. Doyle, 982
Employment and Wage Policies in Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary since 1950 - Jan Adam, 31
Empson, William—article on, 569
Essays on Shakespeare, 1271
Correspondence, 1311; 1375; 1425
Royal Beasts and other works, The, 1272
Extract, 1160
Enchanted Wanderer, The -Nicolai Leskov; (trans. A.G. Paschkoff), 340
Encyclopaedia Britannica—1911 review, 744
Encyclopaedia of Reptiles and Amphibians, The (ed. Tim Halliday and Kraig Adler), 986
End of an Era (ed. Duff Hart-Davis), 1026
End of Life, The -James Rachels, 1251
End of the Palestine Mandate, The (ed. Wm. Roger Louis and Robert W. Stookey), 468
End Papers -Breyten Breytenbach, 1028
Endgame in South Africa? -Robin Cohen, 882
Enemies Within, The: The Story of the Miners' Strike 1984-85 -Ian MacGregor, 1184
Energy Fix, The -Andy Porter and others, 1155
Energy Self-Sufficiency for the UK? (ed. Robert Belgrave and Margaret Cornell), 820
Enfer, L' -Rene Belletto, 979
Engberg-Pedersen, Troels:
Ethics and Human Action in Early Stoicism -Brad Inwood, (rev.), 424
Engel, Marian:
Tattooed Woman, The, 792
Engen, Rodney K.:
Dictionary of Victorian Wood Engravers, 96
England, First and Last -Anthony Bailey, 445
England, Half English -Colin MacInnes, 1254
Englander, Alice:
Saddlebottom (illus.), 22
English (spoken and written):
Acronyms:
WASP—American note, 1276
American English—*American note,* 246; *Remainders* note, 966; 1246
Dialects—*American note,* 246
Indian sub-continent—*Remainders* note, 418
Study and teaching—*American note,* 36; *Behind the lines* note, 1424
English Classical Scholarship -C.O. Brink, 867
English Diplomat in the Low Countries, An - K.H.D. Haley, 755
English House 1860-1914, The -Gavin Stamp; (illus. Andre Goulancourt), 872
English Judiciary in the Age of Glanvill and Bracton, c1176-1239, The -Ralph V. Turner, 226
English Novel of History and Society, 1940-1980, The -Patrick Swinden, 258
English Settlements, The -J.N.L. Myres, 741
English Society 1688-1832 -J.C.D. Clark, 271
English - Xhosa Dictionary (ed. Arnold Fischer), 512
Englishmen -Christopher Hope, 616
Englishness: Politics and culture 1880-1920 (ed. Robert Colls and Philip Dodd), 1335
Englund, Steven:
Jules Ferry (ed. Francois Furet), (rev.), 1069
Enid Bagnold -Anne Sebba, 1442
Enigma of Piero, The -Carlo Ginzburg, 570
Correspondence, 708
Enigmatic Edwardian, The -James Lees-Milne, 1334
Ennew, Judith:
Sexual Exploitation of Children, The, 1212
Enright, D.J.:
Alluring Problem, The: An essay on irony, 1151
Bramah, Ernest—(l), 841
Golovlevs, The -M.E. Saltykov-Shchedrin; (trans. I.P. Foote), (rev.), 947
Happy Ending (poem), 6
Hobson-Jobson -Col Henry Yule and A.C. Burnell, (rev.), 397
Correspondence, 473
Insular Possession, An -Timothy Mo, (rev.), 498
Jacket Photo (poem), 770
Kai Lung's Golden Hours -Ernest Bramah, (rev.), 705
Penguin Dictionary of Modern Humorous Quotations, The -Fred Metcalf, (rev.), 1079
Pompadours, The -M.E. Saltykov-Shchedrin; (trans. David Magarshack), (rev.), 947
Psalm for Supersunday (poem), 559
Selected Poetry -Jaroslav Seifert;(ed. George Gibian);(trans. Ewald Osers and George Gibian),(rev.), 1222
Soldiers in Hiding -Richard Wiley, (rev.), 894
Why Come to Slaka? -Malcolm Bradbury, (rev.), 1199
Ensk-Foroysk Ordabok -Johannes av Skvardi, 398
Ensor, James:
James Ensor -Diane Lesko, 379
Entering Fire -Kikki Ducornet, 198
Entstehung der Phantastischen Kinder-und Jugend-erzahlung in England, Die -Erhard Dahl, 1231
Envoy from Mirror City, The -Janet Frame, 42
Ephron, Nora—*American note,* 1002
Epitaph of a Small Winner -Joaquim Maria Machado de Assis; (trans. William L. Grossman), 11
Epstein, Ann Wharton:
Change in Byzantine Culture in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries, 1172
Erasmus Darwin and the Romantic Poets - Desmond King-Hele, 1036
Erffa, Helmut von:
Paintings of Benjamin West, The, 1179
Ericksen, Robert P.:
Theologians under Hitler, 412
Erickson, Peter:
Patriarchal Structures in Shakespeare's Drama, 452
Shakespeare's "Rough Magic" (ed.), 452
Erith, Raymond:
Raymond Erith -Lucy Archer, 221
Ermath, Elizabeth Deeds:
George Eliot, 1078
Error of Judgement -Chris Mullin, 1365
Erskine-Hill, Howard:
Daring Muse, The -Margaret Anne Doody, (rev.), 280
Whole Internal Universe, The -John L. Mahoney, (rev.), 1441
Escape Plans -Gwyneth Jones, 1357
Eshelman, Clayton:
Given Giving (trans.), 1050
Esher, Lord:
Enigmatic Edwardian, The -James Lees-Milne, 1334
Esperanto:
Correspondence, 787
Espionage of the Saints, The -David Caute, 348
Espy, Willard:
Words to Rhyme with Words—Remainders note, 1448
Essay in aid of a Grammar of Assent, An - John Henry Newman; (ed. Ian Ker), 336
Essays of Virginia Woolf, The. Vol. One: 1904-1912 -Virginia Woolf, 1393
Essays on Berkeley: A tercentennial celebration (ed. John Foster and Howard Robinson), 253
Essays on Handel and Italian Opera - Reinhard Strohm, 118
Essays on Shakespeare -William Empson; (ed. David B. Pirie), 1271
Correspondence, 1311; 1425
Estleman, Loren D.:
Sugartown, 266
Etherington-Smith, Meredith:
"It" Girls, The, 1211
Correspondence, 1247; 1277
Ethics -C.D. Broad; (ed. C. Lewy), 1452
Ethics and Human Action in Early Stoicism - Brad Inwood, 424
Ethiopia:
Heritage, national:
Correspondence, 889; 913; 939; 975; 1003; 1063; 1101
Ethnic Groups in Conflict -Donald L. Horowitz, 333
Ethnicity and Race in the U.S.A. (ed. Richard D. Alba), 655
Ethnology:
Articles—"The sense of identity", 661
Etter, Roberta:
Halley's Comet: Memories of 1910, 131
Europe:
Tourism and travel—American attitude: *Remainders* note, 530
Europe, America and the World Economy (ed. Loukas Tsoukalis), 613
Europe Under the Terror -John L. Spivak—1936 review, 706
European Jewry in the Age of Mercantilism - Jonathan I. Israel, 1068
European Vision and the South Pacific - Bernard Smith, 326
Euston Road School, The -Bruce Laughton, 1364
Evaluating Chicago Sociology -Lester R. Kurtz, 91
Evanouie, L' -Jean Bloch-Michel, 306
Evans, Angela Care:
Sutton Hoo Ship Burial, 1008
Evans, Gareth:
Collected Papers, 253
Evans, George:
Nightvision, 430
Evans, Peter:
Ari, 1027
Evelyn Waugh: The Early Years 1903-39 - Martin Stannard, 1237
Events -Lawrence Brian Lombard, 455
Everett, Barbara:
Poets in Their Time, 1441
Everington, David:
Victoria History of the Counties of England, The. —(l), 1031
Everitt, Alan:
Landscape and Community, 846
Everyman Companion to the Theatre, The - Peter Thomson and Gamini Salgado, 1132
Evidence of Things Not Seen -James Baldwin, 1025
Evil Angels -John Bryson, 157
Evolution as a Religion -Mary Midgley, 282
Correspondence, 359
Evolution of Labor Relations in Japan, The - Andrew Gordon, 698
Ewart, Gavin:
Cultural Ambassador, The (poem), 999
Great British Songbook, The (ed. Kingsley Amis and James Cochrane), (rev.), 1453
"It" Girls, The -Meredith Etherington-Smith and Jeremy Pilcher, (rev.), 1211; (l), 1277
Correspondence, 1247
Patient of Dr Rycroft's, A (poem), 1250
Prick of Noon, The -Peter De Vries, (rev.), 82
Ewbank, Inga-Stina:
Alternative Shakespeares (ed. John Drakakis), (rev.), 451
Broken Nuptials in Shakespeare's Plays - Carol Thomas Neely, (rev.), 452
Craft of Printing and Publication of Shakespeare's Works, The -George Walton Williams, (rev.), 451
Correspondence, 787
Devil's Party, The -Harriet Hawkins, (rev.), 451
Longman Guide to Shakespeare's Characters -Kenneth McLeish, (rev.), 451
Moment by Moment by Shakespeare -Gary Taylor, (rev.), 452
New Perspectives on the Shakespearean World -Richard Marienstras, (rev.), 451
Pageantry in the Shakespearean Theater (ed. David M. Bergeron), (rev.), 451
Patriarchal Structures in Shakespeare's Drama -Peter Erickson, (rev.), 452
Romeo and Juliet: The Other Shakespeare (ed. Willaim T. Betken), (rev.), 452
Shakespeare: An Illustrated Dictionary - Stanley Wells, (rev.), 451
Shakespeare and Others -S. Schoenbaum, (rev.), 451
Shakespeare in the Public Records -David Thomas, (rev.), 451
Shakespeare's History -Graham Holderness, (rev.), 451
Shakespeare's Lost PLay: Edmund Ironside (ed. Eric Sams), (rev.), 451
Shakespeare's "Rough Magic" (ed. Peter Erickson and Coppelia Kahn), (rev.), 452
Shakespeare's Self-Portrait -A.L. Rowse, (rev.), 451
Exerzierplatz -Siegfried Lenz, 173
Exhibitions (see also under subjects):
Domesday exhibs: see Domesday Book
Eduardo Paolozzi: Lost Magic Kingdoms and Six Paper Moons—commentary, 89
Correspondence, 141; 191
Expensive Habits -Maureen Howard, 1409
Expensive Habits -Simon Garfield, 1174
Experiment in Leisure, An -Joanna Field, 1418
Experimenting with an Amen -R.S. Thomas, 1118
Expuration des intellectuals, L' -Pierre Assouline, 625
Extending the Territory -Elizabeth Jennings, 586

F

Fabel von der Freundschaft, Die -Albert Paris Gutersloh, 1087
Faber Book of Contemporary Irish Poetry, The (ed. Paul Muldoon), 585
Faber Book of Political Verse, The (ed. Tom Paulin), 547
Correspondence, 619; 708
Fables of Brunswick Avenue -Katherine Glover, 792
Face of Death, The -Lesley Grant-Adamson, 1428
Faces -Leigh Kennedy, 710
Facing Total War -Jurgen Kocka, 32
Fahrmann, Willi:
Long Journey of Lukas B., The, 22
Faillandia -Francis Stuart, 57
Failure in Palestine -Martin Jones, 857
Correspondence, 1063
FAIR (Family Action Information and Rescue):
Correspondence, 619
Fair game: myth and reality in sport -Eric Midwinter, 770
Fairbank, John King:
Christianity in China (ed.), 426
Fairfax: A Life of Thomas, Lord Fairfax... - John Wilson, 43
Fairfax, Lord:
Fairfax: A Life of Thomas, Lord Fairfax... - John Wilson, 43
Fairley, John:
Monocled Mutineer, The : tv adaptation: see Television: Programmes
Faith in Fakes -Umberto Eco; (trans. William Weaver), 1061
Falck, Colin:
Historical Studies and Literary Criticism (ed. Jerome J. McGann), (rev.), 599
Falcon's Malteser, The -Anthony Horowitz, 898
Faligot, Roger:
Markus, 582
Falk, W.D.:
Ought, Reasons and Morality, 942
Falling Apart -Nicholas Salaman, 554
Fallon, Peter:
Airs and Graces (poem), 1183
Fallows, David:
Music at the Aragonese Court of Naples - Allan W. Atlas, (rev.), 273
Syntagma Musicum II -Michael Praetorius, (rev.), 496
Falsi nell'arte -Elio Chinol, 379
Family Feeling -Gina Wilson, 514
Family in Ancient Rome, The (ed. Beryl Rawson), 672
Family Skeletons -Henrietta Garnett, 1408

Fancher, Raymond E.:
Intelligence Men, The, 158
Fanger, Donald—contributes article on Russian journals of the Emigration, 1321; (l), 1449
Fanthorpe, U.A.:
Selected Poems, 1256
Faraday Rediscovered (ed. David Gooding and Frank A.J.L. James), 603
Farber, P.L.:
Religion, science and worldview (ed.), 836
Farewell to the Sea -Reinaldo Arenas; (trans. Andrew Hurley), 587
Farjeon, Annabel:
Morning Has Broken, 746
Farjeon, Eleanor:
Morning Has Broken -Annabel Farjeon, 746
Farrell, Simon:
Madame Guillotine, 746
Farris, David:
Paradise Galore (illus.), 286
Farson Daniel:
Traveller in Turkey, A, 147
Farthest North of Humanness, The (ed. Kay Dreyfus), 1394
Faschistische Architekturen (ed. Hartmut Frank), 362
Fashion in Shrouds, The -Margery Allingham, 792
Fateful Months -Christopher R. Browning, 1242
Fathers Playing Catch with Sons: Essays on sport (mostly baseball) -Donald Hall, 203
Faulkner Chronology, A -Michel Gresset, 704
Faulkner, Thomas C.:
Selected Letters and Journals of George Crabbe (ed.), 3
Faulkner, Wendy:
Smothered by Invention, 349
Fawcett, Peter:
Andre Gide et le premier groupe de La Nouvelle Revue Francaise -Auguste Angles, (rev.), 1110
Choix de Lettres -Jean Paulhan; (ed. Dominique Aury and others), (rev.), 1440
Correspondance 1923-1968 -Jean Paulhan and Francis Ponge, (rev.), 1440
Fay, Eliza:
Original Letters from India, 631
FDR: A Biography -Ted Morgan, 550
Feather, John:
Provincial Book Trade in Eighteenth-Century England, The, 71
Feaver, Vicki:
American Newsreel, Japan 1945 (poem), 887
Fecundity Figures -John Baines, 712
Federico Barocci (Urbino 1535-1612) -Andrea Emiliani, 1059
Federico Chabod e la "nuova storiografia" italiana (1919-1950) (ed. Brunello Vigezzi), 110
Feigin, Leo:
Russian Jazz (ed.), 534
Feinstein, Elaine:
Contre-Jour -Gabriel Josipovici, (rev.), 819
Katerina Brac -Christopher Reid, (rev.), 308
Correspondence, 447
Felix, David:
Postmortem -William Young and David E. Kaiser—(l), 191
Female Quixote, or The Adventures of Arabella, The -Charlotte Lennox, 695
Fender, Stephen:
American Literature in Context 1620-1830, 1302
Transcendentalism and the "Western Messenger" -Robert D. Habich, (rev.), 182
Fenians in Context, The -R.V. Comerford, 108
Fenlon, Iain:
Allemande, the Balleto and the Tanz, The -Richard Hudson, (rev.), 1444
Tudor Music -David Wulstan, (rev.), 118
Fenton, James:
Cambodian Witness (ed.), 1419
Snap Revolution, The, 560
Ferguson, J. DeLancey:
Letters of Robert Burns, The (ed.), 803
Ferguson, J.A.:
Blank Darkness -Christopher L. Miller, (rev.), 907
Serpent and the Rainbow, The -Wade Davis—(l), 787
Ferguson, Neil:
Bars of America, 920
Fernandez, Luis:
Franco, 1093
Fernandez-Armesto, F.:
Christopher Columbus -Gianni Granzotto, (rev.), 408
Christopher Columbus -Paolo Emilio Taviani, (rev.), 408
Ferragosto -Antoine Compagnon, 306
Ferrante, Joan M.:
Political Vision of the Divine Comedy, The, 122
Ferrer, Daniel:
Post-Structuralist Joyce (ed.), 980
Ferris, Paul:
Collected Letters of Dylan Thomas, The (ed.), 475
Dylan Thomas, The, 475
Ferruolo, Stephen C.:
Origins of the University, The, 46
Feynman, Richard P.:
"Surely You're Joking, Mr Feynman", 64
Ffinch, Michael:
G.K. Chesterton, 885
Fiction-Makers, The -Anne Stevenson, 34
Fictions in Autobiography -Paul John Eakin, 42
Fido, Martin:
Murder Guide to London, 508
Field, Joanna:
Experiment in Leisure, An, 1418
Life of One's Own, A, 1418
Fieldhouse, D.K.:
Africa in Economic Crisis (ed. John Ravenhill), (rev.), 1420
Fielding, Gabriel:
Women of Guinea Lane, The, 933
Fielding, Sarah:
Remarks on Clarissa, 312
Fielding, Xan:
Best of Friends, The (ed.), 1333
Fields, Karen E.:
Revival and Rebellion in Colonial Central Africa, 726
Fifth Son, The -Elie Wiesel; (trans. Marion Wiesel), 622
Fifties, The -Edmund Wilson; (ed. Leon Edel), 1442
Fifty Golden Years of the Rand, 1886-1936 -D. Jacobsson—1936 review, 1079
Figes, Eva:
Seven Ages, The, 535
Figures in Ariosto's Tapestry -Peter DeSa Wiggins, 997
Filippino Lippi's Caraffa Chapel -Gail L. Geiger, 1038
Films:
Absolute Beginners—commentary, 394
After Hours—commentary, 592
Caravaggio—commentary, 448
Color Purple, The—commentary, 762
Defence of the Realm—commentary, 116
Dreamchild—commentary, 142
Correspondence, 191
Dust—commentary, 1064
Eleni—commentary, 1102
Fire Festival—commentary, 38
Fool for Love—commentary, 39
Ginger and Fred—commentary, 1313
Hannah and Her Sisters—commentary, 788
Heartburn—*American note,* 1002
Kangaroo—commentary, 1403
King Solomon's Mines—commentary, 38
Lamb—commentary, 708
Legend of the Suram Fortress, The—commentary, 1137
Mission, The—commentary, 1220
Films (continued):
Mona Lisa—commentary, 1033
Obsessione—commentary, 976
Otello—commentary, 1103
Out of Africa—commentary, 276
Ran—commentary, 276
Revolution—commentary, 142
Rocky IV—*American note,* 1162
Room with a View, A—commentary, 395
Rosa Luxemburg—commentary, 1033
Round Midnight—commentary, 1351
Shoah—commentary, 1249
Sid and Nancy—commentary, 843
Silverado—commentary, 88
Vagabonde—commentary, 562
Zina—commentary, 502
Filthy Lucre, or The Tragedy of Andrew Ledwhistle and Richard Soleway -Beryl Bainbridge, 1168
Final Cut -Steven Bach, 200
Final Sculpture, The -Michael North, 341
Final Test, The -Gareth Owen, 22
Finally Truffaut -Don Allen, 200; 1434
Financial Revolution in the Habsburg Netherlands, A -James D. Tracy, 571
Financing of Terror, The -James Adams, 928
Financing Problems of Developing Countries (ed. Armin Gutowski and others), 222
Fine, Anne:
Killjoy, The, 646
Finlay, Ian Hamilton:
Ian Hamilton Finlay -Yves Abrioux, 543
Finley, M.I.:
Ancient History, 456
Finney, Ben R.:
Interstellar Migration and the Human Experience (ed.), 603
Fires of Bride, The -Ellen Galford, 1255
Firpo, Luigi:
Complete Works (ed.), 1096
First Austrian Republic 1918-1938, The -F.L. Carsten, 1088
First Crusade and the Idea of Crusading, The -Jonathan Riley-Smith, 826
First Dance of Freedom, The -Martin Meredith, 1285
First Fictions: Introduction 9 -Douglas Glover and others, 1254
First Hit of the Season -Jane Dentinger, 646
First with the News -Charles Wilson, 186
Correspondence, 419; 531
Firth, Raymond—article on anthropologists' view of divine will in different societies, 557
Fiscal Accounts of Catalonia under the Early Count-Kings (1151-1213) (ed. Thomas N. Bisson), 1259
Fischer, Arnold:
English - Xhosa Dictionary (ed.), 512
Fischer, Victor:
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (ed.), 490
Fish, Stanley—article on Freud's "Wolf-Man", 935
Fisher King, The -Anthony Powell, 356
Fisher, Margery:
Bright Face of Danger, The, 948
Fisher, Roy:
Furnace, A, 677
Fishkin, Shelley Fisher:
From Fact to Fiction, 181
Fisk, Nicholas:
You Remember Mel, 574
Fitton, Toby:
Dear Shadows -Max Egremont, (rev.), 342
Monogamist, The -John Mole, (rev.), 1168
Perfect English -Paul Pickering, (rev.), 1225
Fitzgerald, Kevin:
With O'Leary in the Grave, 1433
Fitzgerald, M.J.:
Rope Dancer, 1254
Fitzgerald, Penelope:
Innocence, 995
FitzHerbert, Margaret:
Strachey Line, The -Barbara Strachey, (rev.), 135
Correspondence, 219
Fitzlyon, Kyril:
Terrorism—(l), 1031
Fitzpatrick, David:
Fenians in Context, The -R.V. Comerford, (rev.), 108
Five Bodies -John O'Neill, 28
Correspondence, 87
Five Tales -Nicolai Leskov; (ed. and trans. Michael Sholton), 340
Flame-Coloured Taffeta -Rosemary Sutcliff, 1042
Flamingo's Smile, The -Stephen Jay Gould, 607
Flaubert and the Gift of Speech -Stirling Haig, 1273
Fleetwood, Hugh:
Paradise, 342
Fletcher, Anthony:
Order and Disorder in Early Modern England, 427
Fletcher, Helen:
Bluestocking, 631
Fletcher, John:
Government and the Universities in Britain -John Carswell—(l), 419
Fletcher, R.A.:
Worlds of Alfonso the Learned and James the Conqueror, The (ed. Robert I. Burns), (rev.), 796
Flint, Kate:
Introduction to Victorian Painting, An -Kenneth Bendiner, (rev.), 328
Floating World, The -Alasdair Paterson, 34
Flon, Christine:
World Atlas of Archaeology, The (ed.), 1145
Flood, John L.:
Gutenberg-Jahrbuch 1985 (ed. Hans-Joachim Koppitz), (rev.), 371
Flood, The -Ian Rankin, 478
Flora of Kuwait -Hazim S. Daoud and Ali Al-Rawi, 47
Floral Street -Simon Burt, 57
Floud, Roderick:
Britain's Economy -Aubrey Jones, (rev.), 161
British Economy, The -Derek H. Aldcroft, (rev.), 834
Price of War, The -Alec Cairncross, (rev.), 1337
Fly in the Cobweb -Frank Parrish, 454
Flying Machine and Modern Literature, The -Laurence Goldstein, 1273
FMR—Behind the lines note, 446
Foa, Vittorio:
Gerusalemmme rimandata, La, 134
Foe -J.M. Coetzee, 995
Folkenflik, Robert:
Samuel Johnson: Pictures and words, 84
Follett, Ken:
Lie Down with Lions, 683
Follies -Gwyn Headley and Wim Meulenkemp, 872
Fonseca, Isabel:
Good Conscience, The -Carlos Fuentes, (rev.), 1456
Good Mother, The -Sue Miller, (rev.), 1188
Hydra -Kitty Mrosovsky, (rev.), 1358
Lake, The -Page Edwards, (rev.), 416
Success Stories -Russell Banks, (rev.), 920
Fontana, Biancamaria:
Rethinking the Politics of Commercial Society, 467
Food—*Remainders* note, 1134
Food Factor, The -Barbara Griggs, 1454
Foot, Michael:
Loyalists and Loners, 268
Foot, M.R.D.:
Education d'un prince, L': Entretiens avec le roi Leopold III -Gilbert Kirschen, (rev.), 20
Garbo -Juan Pujol and Nigel West, (rev.), 240
Markus -Roger Faligot, (rev.), 582
Foot, Paul:
Murder at the Farm, 1025
Football and the Decline of Britain -James Walvin, 627
Foote, I.P.:
Golovleva, The (trans.), 947
Footsteps in the Dark -Georgette Heyer, 454
For the People's Cause (ed. James Hunter), 1200
For Veronica Wedgwood (ed. Richard Ollard and Pamela Tudor-Craig), 846
Forbes, Alastair:
"Getting out at Fratton"—(l), 649
Forbes, Graeme:
On the Plurality of Worlds -David Lewis, (rev.), 797
Forbes, Thomas Rogers:
Surgeons at the Bailey, 444
Ford -Robert Lacey, 1023
Ford, Ford Madox:
Ford Madox Ford Reader, The (ed. Sondra J. Stang), 1427
Ford, Franklin L.:
Political Murder, 929
Ford Madox Ford Reader, The (ed. Sondra J. Stang), 1427
Ford, Richard:
Sportswriter, The, 1255
Fordham, John:
Let's Join Hands and Contact the Living, 874
Foreign Legion, The -Clarice Lispector, 587
Foreman, Michael:
Panda and the Bushfire, 630
Forever More: Nuclear waste in America -Donald B. Bartlett and James B. Steele, 1155
Forgacs, David:
Rethinking Italian Fascism (ed.), 1052
Forgery:
Art works, exhib. on: see Art: Exhibitions: *Don't Trust the Label*
Form and Vitality in the World and God -Trevor Williams, 556
Forms of Art, The -Andrey Bely; (trans. John Elsworth), 505
Foroysk-Ensk Ordabok/Faroese-English Dictionary -G.V.C. Young and Cynthia R. Clewer, 398
Forrest, Alan:
Bayonets of the Republic, The -John A. Lynn, (rev.), 310
France, 1789-1815 -D.M.G. Sutherland, (rev.), 310
Madame Roland -Guy Chaussinand-Nogaret, (rev.), 310
State and Statistics in France, 1789-1815 -Jean-Claude Perrot and Stuart J. Woolf, (rev.), 310
Forster, Eckart:
Kant's Latin Writings (ed. Lewis White Beck), (rev.), 754
Forster, E.M.:
Abinger Harvest—1936 review, 316
Original Letters from India (ed.), 631
Forster, Margaret:
Private Papers, 256
Forsyth, Michael:
Buildings for Music, 457
Correspondence, 619
Forty-six Not Out -R.C. Robertson-Glasgow, 203
Foster, Caroline:
Captain Francois Thurot, 1397
Foster, Donald W.:
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 87; 247
Foster, John:
A.J. Ayer, 455
Berkeley -A.C. Grayling, (rev.), 482
Essays on Berkeley: A tercentennial celebration (ed.), 253
Foster, Roy:
Ascendancy to Oblivion -Michael McConville, (rev.), 982
Cappaghglass -Peter Somerville-Large, (rev.), 108
Catholic Emancipation -Fergus O'Ferrall, (rev.), 466
Edward Wilkins and his Friend Gwendoline -Barbara Bolton, (rev.), 174
How Dog Began -Pauline Baynes, (rev.), 174
Mysteries of Harris Burdick, The -Chris Van Allsburg, (rev.), 174
Only One Woof -James Herriot, (rev.), 174
Past is a Foreign Country, The -David Lowenthal, (rev.), 264
Rain Door, The -Russell Hoban; (illus. Quentin Blake), (rev.), 798
Foucault -J.G. Merquior, 626
Correspondence, 649; 735; 815
Found in the Street -Patricia Highsmith, 415
Four Studies in Loyalty -Christopher Sykes, 459
Fowler, Alastair:
Collected Poems -Geoffrey Hill, (rev.), 363
Geoffrey Hill: Essays on his work (ed. Peter Robinson), (rev.), 363
Fowler, F.G. and H.W.:
Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English, The (ed.)—1911 review, 786
Fowler, Peter:
Some Small Harvest -Glyn Daniel, (rev.), 1300
Fox, Alistair:
Reassessing the Henrician Age, 1381
Fox, Carol:
Paired Reading Storybooks -Bill Gillham, (rev.), 70
Puddle Lane Reading Programme, The -Sheila McCullagh, (rev.), 70
Read Along Stories -Tessa Potter, (rev.), 70
Red Nose Readers -Allan Ahlberg, (rev.), 70
Fox, Charles:
Ragtime: Its history, composers, and music (ed. John Edward Hasse), (rev.), 98
Fox, Daniel M.:
Health Policies, Health Politics, 1253
Fox, Kenneth:
Metropolitan America, 581
Fox, Paula:
Servant's Tale, A, 199
Fox, Richard G.:
Lions of the Punjab, 654
Foxell, Nigel:
Ban on News International publications—(l), 1031
Loving Emma: A novel, 1380
Foxybaby -Elizabeth Jolley, 645
Fractured Society, A -Gary Stuart De Krey, 169
Fragility of Goodness, The -Matha C. Nussbaum, 730
Frame, Janet:
Envoy from Mirror City, The, 42
Frame, Ronald:
Long Weekend with Marcel Proust, A, 1169
France:
Press and printing trade:
Journal of the Short Story in English—comment on content, 1323
Revue des Revues, Les—comment on content, 875
France, 1789-1815 -D.M.G. Sutherland, 310
France, Fin de Siecle -Eugen Weber, 1417
France, New England and North America -Francis Parkman, 775
France, Peter:
Abbe Prevost, L' -Jean Sgard, (rev.), 1226
Dramatic Symphony, The -Andrey Bely; (trans. Roger and Angela Keys), (rev.), 505
Forms of Art, The -Andrey Bely; (trans. John Elsworth), (rev.), 505
King of Time, The -Velimir Khlebnikov; (ed. Charlotte Douglas); (trans. Paul Schmidt), (rev.), 768
Love is the Heart of Everything -Vladimir Mayakovsky; (ed. B. Jangfeldt); (trans. J. Graffy), (rev), 505
Sententiousness and the Novel -Geoffrey Bennington, (rev.), 366
Voice of Prose, The -Boris Pasternak; (ed. and trans. Christopher Barnes), (rev.), 505
Franchise Affair, The -Lord Briggs and Joanna Spicer, 471
Francis, Dave:
Unblocked Manager, The, 751
Francis, Dick:
Break In, 454
Francisco Franco -Ricardo de la Cierva, 1093
Franco -Juan Pablo Fusi, 1093
Franco -Luis Fernandez, 1093
Franco, Francisco (Gen.):
Francisco Franco -Ricardo de la Cierva, 1093
Frangipani House -Beryl Gilroy, 1187
Frank and Maisie -Wilfrid Sheed, 589
Frank Buchman -Garth Lean, 252
Frank, Hartmut:
Faschistische Architekturen (ed.), 362
Frank, Lawrence:
Charles Dickens and the Romantic Self, 125
Frankau, Julia:
Story of Emma, Lady Hamilton, The—1911 review, 1374
Frankenberg, Ronald:
Disease and the Novel, 1880-1960 -Jeffrey Meyers—(l), 219; 303
Psycho-Dynamics of Medical Practice, The -Howard F. Stein, (rev.), 542
Frankl, Ernest:
Arthur's Britain, 583
Franklin, Bob:
Rights of Children, The (ed.), 1212
Franklin, Norman:
Age of Exuberance, The -Michael Reed—(l), 1031
Franklin of Philadelphia -Esmond Wright, 945; correction, 1101
Franklin, Peter:
Idea of Music, The, 143
Fraser, Flora:
Beloved Emma, 1380
Fraser, Hamish:
Century of the Scottish People 1830-1950, A -T.C. Smout, (rev.), 1200
Fraser, Ian H.C.:
Heir of Parham, The, 849
Frauen vor Flusslandschaft -Heinrich Boll, 173
Frayling, Christopher:
William Richard Lethaby: His life and work 1857-1931 -Godfrey Rubens, (rev.), 1394
Frazier, Kendrick:
Science Confronts the Paranormal (ed.), 899
Freccero, John:
Dante: The poetics of conversion, 997
Free Agents -Max Apple, 1130
Free Frenchman, The -Piers Paul Read, 1131
Freed, Lynn:
Home Ground, 499
Freeden, Michael:
Liberalism Divided, 1298
Freedman, David:
Frege's Puzzle -Nathan Salmon, (rev.), 1429
Freedman, Lawrence (Prof.):
America's Commitment to South Korea -Joo-Hong Nam, (rev.), 857
Grand Strategy for the West, A -Helmut Schmidt, (rev.), 65
Price of Peace, The, 1214
Freedom at a Price: An Englishwoman's life in Czechoslovakia -Rosemary Kavan, 77
Frege's Puzzle -Nathan Salmon, 1429
French, A.P.:
Niels Bohr (ed.), 443
French, David:
Military Correspondence of Field Marshal Sir Henry Wilson 1918-1922, The (ed. K. Jeffery), (rev.), 6
French Existentialist Fiction -Terry Keefe, 1280
French Fascism -Robert Soucy, 1052
French, Marilyn:
Beyond Power: On women, men, and morals, 90
French Painters of the Seventeenth Century, The -Christopher Wright, 321
French, Philip:
American Myth and the Legacy of Vietnam -John Hellman, (rev.), 610
Hollywood from Vietnam to Reagan -Robin Wood, (rev.), 610
French, Sean:
Found in the Street -Patricia Highsmith, (rev.), 415
Myths and Memories -Gilbert Adair, (rev.), 1174
Old Gringo, The -Carlos Fuentes; (trans. Margaret Sayers Peden and Carlos Fuentes), (rev.), 733
On the Shoulders of Giants -Robert K. Merton, (rev.), 807
Popular Culture -Iain Chambers, (rev.), 1174
Too Much: Art and Society in the Sixties 1960-75 -Robert Hewison, (rev.), 1174
What's Bred in the Bone -Robertson Davies, (rev.), 215
Where the Air is Clear -Carlos Fuentes; (trans. Sam Hileman), (rev.), 733
Correspondence, 865; 1003
French, Ylva:
Blue Guide London, 508
Freud -J.N. Isbister, 9
Freud, Anna:
Correspondence, 114
Freud for Historians -Peter Gay, 79
Correspondence, 141
Freud, Sigmund—last home opened as museum; commentary, 866
Articles—"Withholding the missing portion: Power, meaning and persuasion in Freud's *The Wolf-Man* ", 935
Complete Letters of Sigmund Freud to Wilhelm Fliess, The (ed. and trans. J.M. Masson), 145
Correspondence, 1191
Freud -J.N. Isbister, 9
Freud's Discovery of Psychoanalysis -William J. McGrath, 1085
Correspondence, 1311
Freud's Self-Analysis -Didier Anzieu, 1085
Frey, R.G.:
Should the Baby Live? -Helga Kuhse and Peter Singer, (rev.), 431
Friday, Adrian:
Cambridge Encyclopedia of Life Sciences, The (ed.), 685
Friedman, Alan J.:
Einstein as Myth and Muse, 1407
Friedman, Alan Warren:
William Faulkner, 704
Frisch, Max—Neustadt International Prize for Literature, 288
Frisch, Walter:
Schubert (ed.), 1066
From Fact to Fiction -Shelley Fisher Fishkin, 181
From Prague to Paris -J.G. Merquior, 1306
Correspondence, 1349
From Time Immemorial -Joan Peters—*American note,* 36; 358
From Valor to Pedigree -Ellery Schalk, 729
From Waterloo to Balaclava -Hew Strachan, 440
Fromentin, Eugene:
Dominique, 625
Frost, Gerald:
Marxism and International Relations -Vendula Kubalkova and Albert Cruickshank, (rev.), 504
Fruman, Norman:
Bondage of Love, A: A life of Mrs Samuel Taylor Coleridge -Molly Lefebure, (rev.), 910
Fry, C.B.:
Life Worth Living, 1128
Fry, Maxwell:
Walter Gropius -Reginald R. Isaacs—(l), 913
Frye, Northrop:
Rhetoric of Romanticism, The -Paul de Man, (rev.), 51
Fryer, Peter:
Browning, Robert—(l), 939
Racism—(l), 87
Fryer, Peter (continued):
Wheatley, Phillis—(l), 649
Fuchs, Vivian (Sir):
Oxford Illustrated Encyclopedia (ed.), 132
Fuentes, Carlos:
Good Conscience, The, 1456
Old Gringo, The, 733
Where the Air is Clear, 733
Correspondence, 865; 1003
Fuller, John:
Adventures of Speedfall, The, 35
Selected Poems 1954-1982, 213
Fuller, Ken:
Radical Aristocrats, 600
Fuller, Peter:
Critic Agonistes, The -Daniel Weiss; (ed. Eric Solomon and Stephen Arkin), (rev.), 80
Marches Past, 379
Fuller, Roy:
Johnston, Charles (Sir)—(l), 761
Marcellus Version, The (poem), 11
Questionings (poem), 156
Subsequent to Summer, 450
Fuller, William C. jnr.:
Civil-Military Conflict in Imperial Russia 1881-1914, 601
Furbank, P.N.:
Atlante occidentale -Daniele Del Giudice, (rev.), 893
Essays of Virginia Woolf, The. Vol. One: 1904-1912 -Virginia Woolf, (rev.), 1393
Evelyn Waugh: The Early Years 1903-39 -Martin Stannard, (rev.), 1237
Foe -J.M. Coetzee, (rev.), 995
Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph von:
Tribal Populations and Cultures of the Indian Subcontinent, 30
Furet, Francois:
Gauche et la Revolution francaise au milieu du XIXe siecle, La, 1069
Jules Ferry (ed.), 1069
Marx et la Revolution francaise, 1069
Furlong, Monica:
Genuine Fake, 507
Furnace, A -Roy Fisher, 677
Furtwangler, Wilhelm:
Kraftprobe -Fred K. Prieberg, 1415
Fusi, Juan Pablo:
Franco, 1093
Fussell, Paul:
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 247
Future for European Energy Security, The (ed. Curt Gasteyger), 820
Future of American-Israeli Relations, The -James Lee Ray, 1123
Future of Political Violence, The (ed. Richard Clutterbuck), 928
Future Work -James Robertson, 284
Fyfe, Christopher:
Terrorism—(l), 1003

G

Gaan, Margaret:
White Poppy, 793
Gabriel, John:
Auguste Rodin, Drawings and Watercolours (trans.), 324
Gabriel's Lament -Paul Bailey, 1058
Gadamer, Hans-Georg:
Philosophical Apprenticeships, 520
Gaddis, William:
Carpenter's Gothic, 215
Gage, John:
Turner: The man and his art -Jack Lindsay, (rev.), 144
Turner's Venice -Lindsay Stainton, (rev.), 144
Galan, F.W.:
Historic Structures, 477
Galford, Ellen:
Fires of Bride, The, 1255
Galileo and His Sources -William A. Wallace: Correspondence, 13; 165; 815; 939
Gallacher, Tom:
Jewel Maker, The, 478
Gallagher, Catherine:
Industrial Reformation of English Fiction, The, 312
Gallant, Mavis:
Home Truths, 216
Galleon -Dudley Pope, 793
Gallia Belgica -Edith Mary Wightman, 44
Gallie, Duncan:
Ideologies and Institutions in Urban France -R.D. Grillo, (rev.), 658
Gallimaufy's Gospel -Chris Wilson, 588
Gallop, Jane:
Reading Lacan, 595
Gallup, Donald:
Journals of Thornton Wilder 1939-1961, The (ed.), 281
Gallup Survey of Great Britain, The -Gordon Heald and Robert J. Wybrow, 1335
Galnoor, Itzhak:
No Laughing Matter, 580
Galt, John:
John Galt -P.H. Scott, 312
Members, The, 312
Ringan Gilhaize, 312
Galton, Dorothy:
Honeybee Ecology -Thomas D. Seeley, (rev.), 47
Galton, Ray:
Best of Hancock, The, 417
Gambit—comment on content, 315
Gambrell, Jamey:
Soviet Emigre Artists -Marilyn Rueschemeyer and others, (rev.), 611
Game Enjoyed, A -P.B.H. May, 21
Game of Hide and Seek, A -Elizabeth Taylor, 1428
Game of the Pink Pagoda, The -Roger Moss, 894
Games and pastimes:
Video games:
Mindwheel: An electronic novel -Robert Pinsky; (programmers Steve Hales and William Mataga), 150
Gamkrelidze, T.V.:
Indoevropejskij jazyk i indoevropejcy, 278
Ganly, Helen:
Jyoti's Journey, 630
Ganymede in the Renaissance -James M. Saslow, 1038
Ganzl, Kurt:
British Musical Theatre, The, 1245
Garbo -Juan Pujol and Nigel West, 240
Garcia Marquez, Gabriel (Colombia):
Story of a Shipwrecked Sailor, The, 1333
Garden and Grove -John Dixon Hunt, 1353
Garden of Eden, The -Ernest Hemingway—*American note,* 472
Gardens of Earthly Delight -Kahren Jones Hellerstedt, 1353
Gardner, Philip:
E.M. Forster's Commonplace Book (ed.), 258
Gardyners Passetaunce (c.1512), The (ed. Franklin B. Williams, jnr.), 371
Garfield, Leon:
December Rose, The, 458
Garfield, Simon:
Expensive Habits, 1174
Garnett, Henrietta:
Family Skeletons, 1408
Garrod, J.E.:
"Vokzal"—(l), 619
Garvie, A.F.:
Choephori (ed.), 943
Gascoigne, Bamber:
Cod Streuth, 588
Gascoyne, David:
Nageur d'un seul amour, Le -Georges Schehade, (rev.), 1050
Gash, Jonathan:
Tartan Ringers, The, 863
Gash, Norman:
House of Commons 1790-1832, The -R.G. Thorne, (rev.), 1181
Gash, Norman (continued):
Unfortunate Duke, The -F. Darrell Munsell, (rev.), 238; (l), 331
Gass, William H.:
Letters of Gertrude Stein and Carl Van Vechten, The (ed. Edward Burns), (rev.), 1235
Gasteyger, Curt:
Future for European Energy Security, The (ed.), 820
Gate Fever -James Campbell, 470
Gates, David:
Spanish Ulcer, The, 742
"Gates of Hell" by Auguste Rodin, The -Albert E. Elsen, 324
Gathercole, Peter:
Islands of History -Marshall Sahlins, (rev.), 224
Gathering the Desert -Gary Paul Nabhan, 515
Gathorne-Hardy, Jonathan:
City Beneath the Skin, The, 793
Gatt, John:
Composition with Dark Centre (trans.), 1290
Gauche et la Revolution francaise au milieu du XIXe siecle, La -Francois Furet, 1069
Gautier, Theophile:
Correspondance generale, 1051
Gay, Peter (Dr):
Bourgeois Experience, The. Vol. II: The Tender Passion, 855
Freud for Historians, 79
Correspondence, 141
Freud's Discovery of Psychoanalysis -William J. McGrath, (rev.), 1085
Correspondence, 1311
Freud's Self-Analysis -Didier Anzieu, (rev.), 961
Little Germany -Rosemary Ashton, (rev.), 961
Gazelles series, 70
GCHQ -Nigel West, 1076
Geary, Roger:
Policing Industrial Disputes, 1893-1985, 29
Gebler, Carlo:
August in July, 342
Geduld, Harry M.:
Charlie Chaplin's Own Story (ed.), 716; (l), 913
Correspondence, 1031
Geiger, Gail L.:
Filippino Lippi's Caraffa Chapel, 1038
Geldof, Bob:
Is That It?, 874
Gellner, Ernest:
Freud for Historians -Peter Gay, (rev.), 79
Correspondence, 141
Innocence and Design -David Henderson, (rev.), 743
Power of the Powerless, The (ed. John Keane), (rev.), 1090
Semites and Anti-Semites -Bernard Lewis, (rev.), 903
Correspondence, 1003
Gellrich, Jesse M.:
Idea of the Book in the Middle Ages, The, 46
Genealogy of Modernism, A -Michael H. Levenson, 1142
Generous Confidence, A -Nancy Tomes, 335
Geneve et ses typographes vus de Neuchatel, 1770-1780 -Jacques Rychner, 513
Genius of Place -Max Putzel, 704
Gentlemen of a Company -Jerzy Limon, 250
Gentlewoman, The -Laura Talbot, 792
Gents and Players -Frank Keating, 987
Genuine Fake -Monica Furlong, 507
Geoffrey Hill: Essays on his work (ed. Peter Robinson), 363
Georg Wenzeslaus von Knobelsdorff -Hans Joachim Kadatz and Gerhard Murza, 362
George Eliot and Blackmail -Alexander Welsh, 1078
George Eliot -Elizabeth Deeds Ermath, 1078
George, Wilma:
Islands in the Bush -Malcolm Coe, (rev.), 860
Jupiter Botanicus -D.J. Mabberley, (rev.), 400
Georgic Revolution, The -Anthony Low, 4
Gerald's Party -Robert Coover, 478
Geras, Adele:
Ritchie's Rabbit, 630; (l), 841
Gerend, Lydia:
Experiment in Leisure, An -Joanna Field, (rev.), 1418
Life of One's Own, A -Joanna Field, (rev.), 1418
Women poets—(l), 501
German Knighthood 1050-1300 -Benjamin Arnold, 354
German Military in the Age of Total War, The (ed. Wilhelm Deist), 32
Gerome, Jean-Leon:
Life and Work of Jean-Leon Gerome, The -Gerald M. Ackerman, 956
Gerould, Daniel:
Life of Solitude, A, 1020
Gerrard, Roy:
Sir Cedric Rides Again, 1458
Gerusalemmme rimandata, La -Vittorio Foa, 134
Gerwing, Howard:
Victoria University, Canada—(l), 1219
Gesammelte Werke -Ernst Jandl; (ed. Klaus Siblewski), 644
Gesammelte Werke -Peter Huchel, 33
Gessler, Alexi:
Russian Gypsy Tales, 230
Gestures -H.S. Bhabra, 342
Get Out Early -Walter Allen, 1408
Getting Rid of Edna -Frieda Hughes, 850
Getty -Robert Lenzner, 64
Getty, J. Arch:
Origins of the Great Purge, 503
Getty, J. Paul:
Getty -Robert Lenzner, 64
House of Getty, The -Russell Miller, 64
G.H. Mead: A contemporary re-examination of his thought -Hans Joas, 91
Ghosh, Amitav:
Circle of Reason, The, 382
Ghosh, Dipali:
Translations of Bengali Works into English, 951
Giacometti, Massimo:
Sistine Chapel, The (ed.), 1399
Giacomo Puccini: "La boheme" -Arthur Groos and Roger Parker, 1194
Giant Pandas of Woolong, The -George B. Schaller and others, 400
Gibault, Francois:
Celine, 625
Gibian, George:
Selected Poetry (ed. and trans.), 1222
Gibson, William:
Count Zero, 683
Gid, Denise:
Catalogue des reliures francaises estampees a froid de la Bibliotheque Mazarine, 24
Giddens, Anthony:
Contemporary Critique of Historical Materialism, A, 333
Giddins, Gary:
Lester Young -Lewis Porter, (rev.), 402
Yankee Blues: Musical culture and American identity -Macdonald Smith Moore, (rev.), 98
Gide, Andre:
Corydon, 254
Retour de l'U.R.S.S.—1936 review, 1460
Gidley, Charles:
Believer, The, 1456
Gidley, Isobelle:
Rainbow Warrior Affair, The, 728
Gifford, Henry:
Less Than One -Joseph Brodsky, (rev.), 1019
Meres 20 Aprili 1951-4 Avgoustou 1956 -Giorgos Seferis, (rev.), 1391
Poetry in a Divided World, 1295
Politiki diastasi tis pyisis tou Giorgou Seferi, I -Nikos Orfanidis, (rev.), 1391

Gifford, Henry (continued):
Tolstoy's Diaries (ed. and trans. R.F. Christian), (rev.), 155
Gift, The -John Prater, 174
Gilbert, Alfred:
Correspondence, 13
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
Gilbert and Sullivan -David Eden, 764
Gilbert, Cecil:
Alfred Gilbert—(l), 13
Gilbert, Michael:
Oxford Book of Legal Anecdotes, The, 869
Gilbert, R.A.:
Oxford Book of English Ghost Stories, The (ed.), 1324
Gilbert, Sandra M.:
Emily's Bread, 430
Gilbert, W.S.—commentary on MIT Sesquicentennial Symposium, 1426
Giles, Frank:
Sundry Times, 1026
Giles, Geoffrey J.:
Students and National Socialism in Germany, 703
Giles of Rome:
On Ecclesiastical Power, 494
Gill, Roma:
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 37
Gillham, Bill:
Paired Reading Storybooks, 70
Gillies, Eva:
Yoruba Medicine -Anthony D. Buckley, (rev.), 45
Gillman, Leni and Peter:
Alias David Bowie, 1174
Gilman, Sander L.:
Jewish Self-Hatred, 1068
Gilroy, Beryl:
Frangipani House, 1187
Gilson, David:
London's Mansions -David Pearce—(l), 1277
Gilvarry, James—Christie's sale of library, 175
Gimpel, Rene:
Diary of an Art Dealer, 899
Ginzburg, Carlo:
Enigma of Piero, The, 570
Correspondence, 708
Giovanni and Lusanna -Gene Brucker, 756
Girls Forever Brave and True -Caryl Rivers, 977
Girls, The -John Bowen, 453
Girouard, Mark:
Indian Style, The -Raymond Head, (rev.), 763
Railway Station, The -Jeffrey Richards and John M. Mackenzie, (rev.), 713
Gitler, Ira:
Swing to Bop, 874
Given Giving -Michel Deguy; (trans. Clayton Eshelman), 1050
Given-Wilson, Chris (Dr)—Alexander Prize, 275
Royal Household and the King's Affinity, The, 796
Giving It Away -Charles Osborne, 1210
G.K. Chesterton -Michael Ffinch, 885
Glasgow Boys, The: The Glasgow School of painting 1875-1895 -Roger Billcliffe, 96
Glasgow, Ellen:
Barren Ground, 1428
Glass House, The -Monique Charlesworth, 844
Glassman, Peter:
J.S. Mill, 367
Glatzer, Nahum N.:
Loves of Franz Kafka, The, 738
Glazer, Leslie:
Monocled Mutineer (tv screenplay): see Television: Programmes
Glazer, Nathan:
Citizenship Without Consent -Peter H. Schuck and Rogers M. Smith, (rev.), 655
Discrimination, Jobs and Politics -Paul Burstein, (rev.), 655
Ethnicity and Race in the U.S.A. (ed. Richard D. Alba), (rev.), 655
Racial Attitudes in America -Howard Schuman and others, (rev.), 655
Gleason, Judith:
Serpent and the Rainbow, The -Wade Davis, (rev.), 725
Correspondence, 787
Gledson, John:
Devil's Church and Other Stories, The -Joaquim Maria Machado de Assis, (rev.), 11
Epitaph of a Small Winner -Joaquim Maria Machado de Assis; (trans. William L. Grossman), (rev.), 11
Foreign Legion, The -Clarice Lispector, (rev.), 587
Helena -Joaquim Maria Machado de Assis; (trans. Helen Caldwell), (rev.), 11
Hour of the Star, The -Clarice Lispector, (rev.), 587
Glees, Anthony:
First Austrian Republic 1918-1938, The -F. L. Carsten, (rev.), 1088
Glendinning, Nigel:
Ano que vivio Moratin en Inglaterra 1792-1793, El -Pedro Ortiz Armengol, (rev.), 1304
Correspondence, 1425
Glendinning, Victoria:
Albany Park -Patrice Chaplin, (rev.), 609
Bloomsbury/Freud: The letters of James and Alix Strachey... (ed. P. Meisel and W. Kendrick), (rev), 334
Lamberts, The: George, Constant and Kit -Andrew Motion, (rev.), 465
Matter of Honour, A -Jeffrey Archer, (rev.), 1368
Pebbled Shore, The -Lady Longford, (rev.), 930
Rat Week -Sir Osbert Sitwell, (rev.), 527
Wallis and Edward Letters 1931-37, The (ed. Michael Bloch), (rev.), 527
Glenny, Michael:
Three Minutes' Silence (trans.), 77
Glimcher, Arnold and Marc:
Je Suis le Cahier: The sketchbooks of Picasso (ed)—commentary, 1034
Glimpses of World History -Jawaharlal Nehru, 30
Glitz -Elmore Leonard, 1370
Gloag, Julian:
Only Yesterday, 1058
Globe Theatre: see Shakespeare, William
Glover, Douglas:
First Fictions: Introduction 9, 1254
Glover, Katherine:
Fables of Brunswick Avenue, 792
Gluck, Carol:
Japan's Modern Myths, 908
Glucker, John:
Norms of Nature, The (ed. Malcolm Schofield and Gisela Striker)—(l), 939
Glyn, Elinor:
"It" and Other Stories:
Correspondence, 1247
Gneuss, Helmut:
Learning and Literature in Anglo-Saxon England, 46
God and His People -Ernest W. Nicholson, 1146
God in Creation -Jurgen Moltmann; (trans. Margaret Kohl), 556
Godard, Henri:
Poetique de Celine, 625
Godden, Richard:
Breathing Exercises, 1256
Goddess -Anthony Summers:
Correspondence, 191
Godly Learning -John Morgan, 884
Godman, Peter:
Learning and Literature in Anglo-Saxon England (ed. M. Lapidge and H. Gneuss), (rev.), 46
Godshalk, W.L.:
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 247
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von:
Torquato Tasso, 1036
Goetz, William R.:
Henry James and the Darkest Abyss of Romance, 1078
Goffee, Robert:
Women in Charge, 349
Going Solo -Roald Dahl, 996
Gold Blast -Adele Lezard—1936 review, 1079
Golden Donors, The -Waldemar A. Nielsen, 1023
Golden Gate, The -Vikram Seth, 733
Goldenberg, Susan:
Trading, 820
Goldhill, Simon:
Reading Greek Tragedy, 1071
Goldie, Mark:
Virtue, Commerce and History :J.G.A. Pocock, (rev.), 715
Golding, John:
Cezanne -John Rewald, (rev.), 1363
Golding, William:
William Golding: Novels, 1954-67 (ed. Norman Page), 1153
William Golding, the Man and his Books (ed. John Carey), 1153
Extract, 1030
Goldsmith, John:
Journals 1939-1983 (ed.):
Correspondence, 87; 114; 165; 191; 247
Goldstein, David:
Hebrew Incunables in the British Isles, 229
Goldstein, Laurence:
Flying Machine and Modern Literature, The, 1273
Goldthorpe, Rhiannon:
Sartre: Literature and theory, 1273
Writing Against -Ronald Hayman, (rev.), 1404
Golinenko, O.A.:
Diaries of Sofia Tolstaya, The, 42
Golovlevs, The -M.E. Saltykov-Shchedrin; (trans. I.P. Foote), 947
Gomme, Andor:
Buildings of Belfast -C.E.B. Brett, (rev.), 713
Inventory of the Historical Monuments in the County of Northampton, An , (rev.), 168
Victoria History of the Counties of England, The. Shropshire Vol. XI (ed. G. C. Baugh), (rev.), 944
Correspondence, 1031
Gooch, Graham:
Out of the Wilderness, 21
Good, Byron:
Culture and Depression (ed.), 542
Good Conscience, The -Carlos Fuentes, 1456
Good Enough? -Chris Cowdrey and Jonathan Smith, 987
Good Morning Blues -Count Basie, 764
Good Mother, The -Sue Miller, 1188
Good New Days, The -Marjorie and C.H.B. Quennell—1936 review, 418
Good, Tom:
Where the Air is Clear -Carlos Fuentes; (trans. Sam Hileman)—(l), 865
Goodden, Angelica:
Actio and Persuasion, 598
Gooding, David:
Faraday Rediscovered, 603
Goodman, Edward:
Britain: An unfree country, 1335
Goodnight! -Andrei Sinyavsky—unknown writer identifies self with "S" character and attacks portrait, 1321
Goodrick-Clarke, Nicholas:
Occult Roots of Nazism, The, 1416
Goodwin, Barbara:
Technological Utopianism in American Culture -Howard P. Segal, (rev.), 425
Goodwin, D.W.:
Anxiety, 542
Goodwin, Jo-Ann:
Casualties -Lynne Reid Banks, (rev.), 1114
Little Tours of Hell -Josephine Saxton, (rev.), 1324
Loving Roger -Tim Parks, (rev.), 1168
Persephone -Jenny Joseph, (rev.), 932
Wayward Girls and Wicked Women (ed. Angela Carter), (rev.), 1428
Goolden, Alastair:
Macmillan "Text and Performance" series: Macbeth -Gordon Williams, (rev.), 19
Macmillan "Text and Performance" series: Twelfth Night -Lois Potter, (rev.), 19
Macmillan "Text and Performance" series: Volpone -Arnold P. Hinchcliffe, (rev.), 19
Goose that Laid the Golden Egg, The -Geoffrey Patterson, 798
Gorbachev -Zhores Medvedev, 781
Gorbachev: The Path to Power -Christian Schmidt-Hauer; (trans. E. Osers and C. Romberg), 781
Gordon, Andrew:
Evolution of Labor Relations in Japan, The, 698
Gordon, Colin:
Foucault -J.G. Merquior, (rev.), 626; (l), 735
Correspondence, 649; 815
Michel Foucault -Barry Smart, (rev.), 626
Michel Foucault -John Rajchman, (rev.), 626
Gordon, Giles:
Best Short Stories 1986 (ed.), 1324
Gordon, G.S.:
Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English, The (ed. H.W. and F.G. Fowler), (rev.)—1911 review, 786
Gordon, Irene:
Studies in Impressionism (ed.), 324
Studies in Post-Impressionism (ed.), 324
Gordon, John:
Quelling Eye, The, 1410
Gottfried Benn -Hans Egon Holthusen, 1055
Gottfried Semper: In search of architecture -Wolfgang Herrmann, 97
Gouk, Penelope:
Music, Spirit and Language in the Renaissance (ed.), 133
Goulancourt, Andre:
English House 1860-1914, The (illus.), 872
Gould, Donald:
Black and White Medicine Show, The, 1251
Gould, John:
Dionysos a ciel ouvert -Marcel Detienne, (rev.), 1071
Mythe et tragedie en Grece ancienne deux -Jean-Pierre Vernant and Pierre Vidal-Naquet, (rev.), 1071
Poetry into Drama -John Herington, (rev.), 18
Reading Greek Tragedy -Simon Goldhill, (rev.), 1071
Tragic Plane, The -H.A. Mason, (rev.), 981
Gould, Stephen Jay:
Flamingo's Smile, The, 607
Gould, Tony:
Orton Diaries, The (ed. John Lahr), (rev.), 1266; (l), 1311
Gouws, John:
Prose Works of Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke, The, 895
Government and the Universities in Britain -John Carswell, 375
Correspondence, 419; 447; 473; 531
Gowers, Ernest:
Complete Plain Words, The, 489
Correspondence, 531
Gowing, Lawrence:
Originality of Thomas Jones, The, 328
Palace for a King, A -Jonathan Brown and J.H. Elliott, (rev.), 831
Velazquez: Painter and Courtier -Jonathan Brown, (rev.), 831
Goy, Richard J.:
Chioggia and the Villages of the Venetian Lagoon, 67
Grabow, Stephen:
Christopher Alexander, 15
Graffy, Julian:
Historic Structures -F.W. Galan, (rev.), 477
Love is the Heart of Everything (trans.), 505
Grafton, Anthony:
English Classical Scholarship -C.O. Brink, (rev.), 867
Music, Spirit and Language in the Renaissance -D.P. Walker; (ed. Penelope Gouk), (rev.), 133
Graham, A.C.:
World of Thought in Ancient China, The -Benjamin I. Schwartz, (rev.), 795
Graham, David:
New Enlightenment, The, 1420
Graham, Dominick:
Dilemmas of the Desert War -Lord Carver, (rev.), 1125
Graham, Gordon:
Politics in its Place, 702
Graham-Campbell, James:
Sutton Hoo Ship Burial -Angela Care Evans, (rev.), 1008
Vikings and America, The -Erik Wahlgren, (rev.), 1382
Graham-Yooll, Andrew:
On Foreign Ground -Eduardo Quiroga, (rev.), 1290
State of Fear, A, 883
Grainger, J.H.:
Patriotisms: Britain 1900-1939, 1264
Grainger, Percy:
Farthest North of Humanness, The (ed. Kay Dreyfus), 1394
Grammar and Dictionary of the Tukudh Language -Robert McDonald—*Remainders* note, 966
Grammar and Gender -Dennis Baron, 740
Grand Strategy for the West, A -Helmut Schmidt, 65
Grande muraille du Japon, La -Michel Huriet, 306
Grandi, Dino:
Mio paese, Il, 1099
Correspondence, 1219
Grandy, Richard E.:
Philosophical Grounds of Rationality (ed.), 1196
Relevance -Dan Sperber and Deirdre Wilson, (rev.), 1037
Correspondence, 1163
Grant-Adamson, Lesley:
Face of Death, The, 1428
Patterns in the Dust, 1428
Granville Barker and the Dream of Theatre -Dennis Kennedy, 250
Granzotto, Gianni:
Christopher Columbus, 408
Grass, Gunter:
Rattin, Die, 355
Graves, Peter:
Burgschaft, Die -Thorsten Becker, (rev.), 537
Graves, Richard Perceval:
Robert Graves. The Assault Heroic 1895-1926, 1299
Graves, Robert—Tribute, 59;*Bookmark* tv programme: commentary, 89
Correspondence, 191
Robert Graves. The Assault Heroic 1895-1926 -Richard Perceval Graves, 1299
Gray, J.N.:
John Stuart Mill's "On Liberty" -John C. Rees, (rev.), 367
J.S. Mill -Peter Glassman, (rev.), 367
Gray, John:
City in Revolt, 297
Western Marxism -J.G. Merquior, (rev.), 965
Gray, Margaret K.:
Selected Short Stories of the Supernatural (ed.), 870
Gray, Patience:
Honey From a Weed, 1454
Gray, Richard:
Revival and Rebellion in Colonial Central Africa -Karen E. Fields, (rev.), 726
Gray, Robert:
Cardinal Manning, 136
Grayling, A.C.:
Berkeley, 482
Greasy Lake and other stories -T. Coraghessan Boyle, 112
Great American Housewife, The -Annegret S. Ogden, 886
Great British Picture Show, The -George Perry, 69
Great British Songbook, The (ed. Kingsley Amis and James Cochrane), 1453
Great Devonian Controversy, The -Martin J. S. Rudwick, 227
Great Eastern Land -D.J. Taylor, 82
Great Economists before Keynes -Mark Blaug, 1420
Great Haydn Quartets, The -Hans Keller, 957
Great Reckonings in Little Rooms -Bert O. States, 250
Great War and the French People, The -Jean-Jacques Becker; (trans. Arnold Pomerans), 1109
Greece:
Heritage, national—article on claim for return of Elgin Marbles, 805
Correspondence, 865; 889
Greek Magical Papyri in Translation, The (ed. Hans Dieter Betz), 1316
Greek Religion and Society (ed. P.E. Easterling and J.V. Muir), 18
Greek Sculpture -John Boardman, 593
Greek World, The (ed. Robert Browning), 18
Green Eyes -Lucius Shepard, 683
Green, Jonathon:
Slang Thesaurus, The, 1373
Green, Peter:
Hunting in the Ancient World -J.K. Anderson, (rev.), 456
Xenophontis Opera Omnia (ed. E.C. Marchant), (rev.), 456
Green, Roger J.:
Lengthening Shadow, The, 850
Green, Thomas Andrew:
Verdict According to Conscience, 120
Green, Vivian:
Love in a Cool Climate (ed.), 413
Greenaway, Diana:
Tradition and Change (ed.), 984
Greenberg, Martin H.:
Academy Mystery Novellas, Vol. One: Women Sleuths (ed.), 1428
Greene, David B.:
Gustav Mahler. Vol. III -Donald Mitchell, (rev.), 53
Greene, Donald:
Copyright—(l), 913
Forms of address—(l), 1401
Greene, James:
Child-death song (poem), 1117
Greenland, Colin—contributes article on bestselling SF, 1372
Contact -Carl Sagan, (rev.), 1224
Count Zero -William Gibson, (rev.), 683
I Hope I Shall Arrive Soon -Philip K. Dick, (rev.), 150
Pohlstars -Frederick Pohl, (rev.), 198
Songs of Distant Earth, The -Arthur C. Clarke, (rev.), 1224
Sound of Propellers, The -Clive King, (rev.), 1291
Time Rope -Robert Leeson, (rev.), 1175
Greenwood, John:
Mosley Went to Mow, 454
Greer, Germaine:
Past Masters series: Shakespeare, 917
Greetings and greetings cards—*Remainders* note, 60
Greg Chappell -Adrian McGregor, 770
Gregory, Derek:
Social Relations and Spatial Structures (ed.), 626
Gregory, Stephen:
Cormorant, The, 819
Grenville, Kate:
Lillian's Story, 1130
Grenville, Lord:
Lord Grenville 1759-1834 -Peter Jupp, 466
Greppin, John A.C.:
Bird of Life, Bird of Death -Jonathan Evan Maslow, (rev.), 887
Copyright—(l), 939
Greppin, John A.C. (continued):
Indoevropejskij jazyk i indoevropejcy -T.V. Gamkrelidze and V.V. Ivanov, (rev.), 278
Khurritskij i Urartskij Jazyki -Margarita L. Khachikyan, (rev.), 1305
Gresset, Michael:
Faulkner Chronology, A, 704
Gretry and the Growth of Opera-comique -David Charlton, 1138
Greville, Fulke:
Prose Works of Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke, The (ed. John Gouws), 895
Grey, J. David:
Jane Austen Handbook, The (ed.), 1284
Grier, Edward:
Notebooks and Unpublished Prose Manuscripts (ed.), 291
Griffin, Dustin:
Regaining Paradise, 871
Griffin, Jasper:
Cambridge History of Classical Literature, The (ed. P.E. Easterling and B.M.W. Knox), (rev.), 149
Fragility of Goodness, The -Matha C. Nussbaum, (rev.), 730
Latin Poets and Roman Life, 337
Mirror of Myth, The, 981
Griffin, Peter:
Along With Youth, 837
Griffin, Richard—*Remainders* note, 530; 648
Griffiths, Paul:
Dearest Bubushkin (ed. Robert Craft), (rev.), 273
Orientations -Pierre Boulez; (ed. Jean-Jacques Nattiez); (trans. Martin Cooper), (rev.), 941
Selected Correspondence -Igor Stravinsky, (rev.), 273
Xenakis -Nouritza Matossian, (rev.), 739
Grigg, John:
Enigmatic Edwardian, The -James Lees-Milne, (rev.), 1334
Griggs, Barbara:
Food Factor, The, 1454
Grigson, Geoffrey—Tribute, 59
Grigson, Jane:
Elinor Fettiplace's Receipt Book -Hilary Spurling, (rev.), 1454
Honey From a Weed -Patience Gray, (rev.), 1454
Grillo, R.D.:
Ideologies and Institutions in Urban France, 658
Grimal, Pierre:
Dictionary of Classical Mythology, The, 868
Groos, Arthur:
Giacomo Puccini: "La boheme", 1194
Gropius, Walter:
Walter Gropius -Reginald R. Isaacs, 463
Correspondence, 913; 975
Gross, Philip:
Revelations (poem), 742
Grosser, Morton:
"Shimming"—(l), 1277
Grosskurth, Phyllis:
Freud, Anna—(l), 114
Spinster and Her Enemies, The -Sheila Jeffreys, (rev.), 298
Grossman, Anita Susan:
Men on Women -E.L. Ranelagh, (rev.), 1077
Women Writing About Men -Jane Miller, (rev.), 1077
Grossman, Joan Delaney:
Valery Bryusov and the Riddle of Russian Decadence, 505
Grossman, William L.:
Epitaph of a Small Winner (trans.), 11
Groves, David:
Tales of Love and Mystery (ed.), 870
Groves, Paul:
Greta Garbo (poem), 1117
Grow Up, Cupid -June Oldham, 574
Growth and Decline in Colchester, 1300-1525 -R.H. Britnell, 944
Gruen, George E.:
Terrorism—(l), 975
Grundy, Kenneth W.:
Militarization of South African Politics, The, 882
Grylls, David:
Novelist and Mammon, The -Norman Russell, (rev.), 1078
Poetics of Children's Literature -Zohar Shavit, (rev.), 948
Guardian Angel -Anthea Cohen, 454
Guarini, Elena Fasano:
Prato (ed.), 1098
Guerre civile, La -Michel Mohrt, 783
Guerrillas and terrorism (see also under names of countries and conflicts)—
Remainders note, 530
Correspondence, 1003; 1031
Guests in the Body -Michelene Wandor, 162
Guggenheim, Peggy:
Peggy -Jacqueline Bograd Weld, 1211
Guide to the Vegetation of Britain and Europe, A -Oleg Polunin and Martin Walters, 47
Guiffrey, Jules:
Andre le Nostre, 1353
Guillain-Barre syndrome:
Author's account of illness: see Heller, Joseph: *No Laughing Matter*
Gunn, Dan:
Reading Lacan -Jane Gallop, (rev.), 595
Talking Cure, The -Jeffrey Berman, (rev.), 595
Guns and Rain -David Lan, 8
Gupte, Pranay:
Vengeance, 782
Gurney, Ivor—article on, 12
Guse, Ernst Gerhard:
Auguste Rodin, Drawings and Watercolours (ed.), 324
Gustav Mahler. Vol. III -Donald Mitchell, 53
Gustave Moreau -Pierre-Louis Mathieu, 423
Gutenberg-Jahrbuch 1985 (ed. Hans-Joachim Koppitz), 371
Gutersloh, Albert Paris:
Fabel von der Freundschaft, Die, 1087
Sagenhafter Figur, Eine, 1087
Sonne und Mond, 1087
Gutowski, Armin:
Financing Problems of Developing Countries (ed.), 222
Gutteridge, William (Prof.):
New Terrorism, The (ed.), 929
Guy, John:
Parliament and the Crown in the Reign of Mary Tudor -Jennifer Loach, (rev.), 1258
Reassessing the Henrician Age, 1381
Gysin, Brion:
Here to Go: Planet R-101, 76
Last Museum, The, 1428

H

Haaland, Randi:
African Iron Working (ed.), 629
Habermas, Jurgen:
Crisis of Parliamentary Democracy, The -Carl Schmitt, (rev.), 1053
Correspondence, 1135; 1219
Political Theology -Carl Schmitt, (rev.), 1053
Correspondence, 1135
Habiby, Emile:
Secret Life of Saeed The Pessoptimist, The, 793
Habich, Robert D.:
Transcendentalism and the "Western Messenger", 182
Hacker, P.M.S.:
Wittgenstein, 1037
Haffenden, John:
Royal Beasts and other works, The (ed.), 1272
Extract, 1160
Haffrey, Leigh:
Parrot's Perch (trans.), 597
Hahn, Frank:
Collected Papers -Kenneth J. Arrow, (rev.), 833
Haig, Stirling:
Flaubert and the Gift of Speech, 1273
Hain, Peter:
Political Strikes, 699
Hainsworth, Peter:
Fiction-Makers, The -Anne Stevenson, (rev.), 34
Seminario sulla gioventu -Aldo Busi, (rev.), 497
Vita standard di un venditore provvisorio di collant -Aldo Busi, (rev.), 497
Haiti -Rod Prince, 378
Haiti in Caribbean Context -David Nicholls, 378
Hajek, Igor:
Valka s mnohozviretem -Vladimir Parel, (rev.), 150
War with the Newts -Karel Capek; (trans. Ewald Osers), (rev.), 150
War with the Newts -Karel Capek; (trans. M. and R. Weatherall), (rev.), 150
Hakutani, Yoshinobu:
Selected Magazine Articles of Theodore Dreiser, 181
Hale, John:
Pictures and Punishment -Samuel Y. Edgerton jnr, (rev.), 322
Hales, Steve:
Mindwheel: An electronic novel (programmer), 150
Haley, K.H.D.:
English Diplomat in the Low Countries, An, 755
Hall, David J.:
Earls of Creation, The -James Lees-Milne—(l), 1163
Hall, Donald:
Fathers Playing Catch with Sons: Essays on sport (mostly baseball), 203
Her Walk in the West Country (poem), 637
Hall, J.T.D.:
Tounis College, The (ed.), 1200
Hall, Murray G.:
Osterreichische Verlagsgeschichte 1918-1938, 1089
Hall, Peter:
Cities Perceived -Andrew Lees, (rev.), 581
Metropolitan America -Kenneth Fox, (rev.), 581
People in Cities -Edward Krupat, (rev.), 581
Hallam, Anthony:
Dark Side of the Earth, The -Robert Muir Wood, (rev.), 132
Hallam, Elizabeth M. (Dr):
Domesday Book, 526
Domesday Heritage, 526
Halley's Comet, 1755-1984 (ed. Bruce Morton), 131
Halley's Comet: Memories of 1910 -Roberta Etter and Stuart Schneider, 131
Halliday, Fred:
Iran: A revolution in turmoil -Haleh Afshar, (rev.), 667
Iran Since the Revolution (ed. Barry M. Rosen), (rev.), 667
Islam in Iran -I.P. Petrushevsky, (rev.), 667
Mantle of the Prophet, The -Roy Mottahedeh, (rev.), 667
Prison Papers of Bozorg Alavi, The -Donne Raffat, (rev.), 667
Sacred Rage -Robin Wright, (rev.), 667
Halliday, Tim:
Encyclopaedia of Reptiles and Amphibians, The (ed.), 986
Sexual Selection and Animal Genitalia -William G. Eberhard, (rev.), 370
Sonoran Desert Spring -John Alcock, (rev.), 745
Tunnicliffe's Birdlife -Noel Cusa, (rev.), 314
Hallman, Barbara McClung:
Italian Cardinals, Reform and the Church as Property, 1492-1563, 756
Halperin, Danny:
Principle of Hope, The -Ernst Bloch—(l), 1135
Halsband, Robert:
Selected Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, The (ed.), 1147
Halsey, A.H.:
Neighbours: The work of Philip Abrams -Martin Bulmer, (rev.), 778
Hamburger, Michael:
Gesammelte Werke -Ernst Jandl; (ed. Klaus Siblewski), (rev.), 644
Hames, Peter:
Czechoslovak New Wave, The, 716
Hamilton, Alastair:
Contemporaries of Erasmus (ed. Peter G. Bietenholz and Thomas Deutscher), (rev.), 226
Italian Benedictine Scholars and the Reformation -Barry Collett, (rev.), 922
John Colet's Commentary on First Corinthians -Bernard O'Kelly and Catherine A.L. Jarrott, (rev.), 1074
William Bedwell the Arabist 1563-1632, 135
Hamilton, Charles:
In Search of Shakespeare, 1273
Hamilton, David:
Monkey Gland Affair, The, 1024
Hamilton, Emma:
Beloved Emma -Flora Fraser, 1380
Hamilton, Ian:
J.D. Salinger: A writing life—American note, 1276
Journals 1939-1983 (ed. John Goldsmith), (rev.):
Correspondence, 87; 114; 191; 247; 359
Royal Beasts and other works, The -William Empson; (ed. John Haffenden), (rev.), 1272
Hamilton, Nigel—*Behind the lines* note, 678
Monty: The Field Marshal 1944-1976, 777
Hamilton, Virginia:
People Could Fly, The, 230
Hamlet Closely Observed -Martin Dodsworth, 279
Hamlet, Prince of Denmark -William Shakespeare; (ed. Philip Edwards), 279
Hammersmith and Fulham:
Correspondence, 1031
Hammond, Brian:
Hughes, Ted—(l), 841
Hammond, Norman:
World Atlas of Archaeology, The (ed. Christine Flon), (rev.), 1145
Hamnett, Nina:
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
Nina Hamnett queen of bohemia -Denise Hooker—commentary, 1221
Hampson, Frank:
Man Who Drew Tomorrow, The -Alastair Crompton, 243
Correspondence, 303
Hampson, John:
Saturday Night at the Greyhound, 1428
Hampton Court Palace—*Remainders* note, 418
Hancock, Freddie:
Hancock, 417; (l), 761
Hancock -Freddie Hancock and David Nathan, 417
Correspondence, 761
Hancock, Graham:
Aids: The Deadly Epidemic, 780
Hancock, Tony:
Best of Hancock, The -Ray Galton and Alan Simpson, 417
Hancock -Freddie Hancock and David Nathan, 417
Correspondence, 761
Handbuch der Semiotik -Winfried Noth, 740
Handmaid's Tale, The -Margaret Atwood, 307
Hanham, Alison:
Celys and Their World, The, 272
Hanke, Peter:
Wiederholung, Die, 1088
Hankey, Julie:
Gentlemen of a Company -Jerzy Limon, (rev.), 250
Hanley, David:
Keeping Left?, 1240
Hannay, Margaret Patterson:
Silent but for the Word (ed.), 636
Hannestad, Niels:
Roman Art and Imperial Policy, 868
Hans Delbruck and the German Military Establishment -Arden Bucholz, 32
Hansen, M.H. (Dr):
Demography and Democracy, 1430
Hanway, Jonas—*Behind the lines* note, 86
Hao Wang:
Beyond Analytic Philosophy, 1289
Hard Labour: The Political Diary of Robert Kilroy-Silk -Robert Kilroy-Silk, 1240
Harden, Edgar:
Thackeray's "English Humourists" and "Four Georges", 1283
Hardie, Philip R.:
Virgil's Aeneid, 943
Harding, Anthony John:
Coleridge and the Inspired Word, 1035
Harding, James:
Agate: A Biography, 383
Correspondence, 473
Hardy, Barbara:
Courtship of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett, The -Daniel Karlin, (rev.), 136
Hardy, Thomas:
Complete Poetical Works, The, 236
Correspondence, 303; 359; 419
Harle, James C.:
Sculpture of India, 3000BC - 1300AD, The -Pramod Chandra, (rev.), 369
Harman, Mark:
Robert Walser Rediscovered (ed.), 33
Harman, Nicholas:
Bwana Stokesi and his African Conquests, 714
Harpur, Brian:
Official Halley's Comet Book, The, 131
Harre, Rom:
Theory and Understanding -Finn Collin, (rev.), 399
Understanding Social Science -Roger Trigg, (rev.), 399
Harrell, David Edwin jnr.:
Oral Roberts, 251
Harrell-Bond, B.E.:
Imposing Aid, 431
Harris, Enriqueta:
Corpus of Spanish Drawings, A -Diego Angulo and Alfonso E. Perez, (rev.), 245
Harris, John:
Clwyd -Edward Hubbard, (rev.), 713
Harris, John:
Value of Life, The, 1251
Harris, Richard:
All About Shanghai: A standard guidebook (rev.), 617
Carl Crow's Handbook for China (ed. H.J. Lethbridge), (rev.), 617
Hong Kong Guide 1893, The , (rev.), 617
Kwang Tung or Five Years in South China -J.A. Turner, (rev.), 617
Harris, Robert:
Selling Hitler, 210
Harris, Roy:
Origin of Writing, The, 949
Story of English, The -Robert McCrum and others, (rev.), 1062
Translation Determined -Robert Kirk, (rev.), 1338
Correspondence, 1401
Harris, Ruth Elwin:
Silent Shore, The, 458
Harris, W.T.:
Webster's New International Dictionary of the English Language (ed.)—1911 review, 260
Harrison, John:
Up the Creek, 1075
Harrison, Jonathan:
Philosopher's Nightmare, A, 1143
Harrison, Ray:
Death of a Dancing Lady, 454
Harrison, Tony:
Dramatic Verse 1973-1985, 615
Heartless Art, The (poem), 450
Hart, Clive:
Prehistory of Flight, The, 524
Reading—(l), 331
Hart, Gary:
Double Man, The, 1131
Hart-Davis, Duff:
End of an Era, 1026
Hart-Davis, Rupert:
Complete Poetical Works, The -Thomas Hardy—(l), 303; 561
Faber Collected Poems—(l), 708
More Letters of Oscar Wilde (ed.), 414
Young, Andrew—(l), 761
Hartcup, John and Adeline:
Spello: Life today in ancient Umbria, 147
Hartley, Anthony:
Economic Decline of Modern Britain, The (ed. David Coates and John Hillard), (rev.), 409
Hartman, Geoffrey:
Bitburg in Moral and Political Perspective (ed.), 1001
Shakespeare and the Question of Theory (ed.), 917
Hartnett, D.W.:
Late Settings -James Merrill, (rev.), 138
Signalled Love, A, 137
Harvey, A.E.:
Alternative Approaches to New Testament Study (ed.), 824
Harvey, Andrew:
Burning Houses, 622
Harvey, F.D.:
Crux (ed.), 848
Harvey, Irene E.:
Derrida and the Economy of Difference, 1383
Harvey, John:
Architectural History of King's College Chapel, The -Francis Woodman, (rev.), 872
Harvie, Christopher:
Economic Development of Modern Scotland 1950-1980, The (ed. Richard Saville), (rev.), 744
Political History of Scotland 1832-1924, A -I.G.C. Hutchinson, (rev.), 467
Hasidism and the Jewish Enlightenment -Raphael Mahler, 541
Haskell, Francis:
Trevi Fountain, The -John A. Pinto, (rev.), 892
Hasse, John Edward:
Ragtime: Its history, composers, and music (ed.), 98
Hastie, William:
William Hastie -Gilbert Ware, 425
Hastings, Adrian:
History of English Christianity, 1920-1985, A, 1339
Hatch and Brood of Time, The -Portia Robinson, 157
Hattersley, Roy S.G.:
Coping with America -Peter Trudgill, (rev.), 147
Coping with Japan -John Randle and Mariko Watanabe, (rev.), 147
Coping with Russia -Robert Daglish, (rev.), 147
Hatwell, Don:
Agate: A Biography -James Harding—(l), 473
Haugeland, John:
Artificial Intelligence, 835
Haughton, Hugh:
Selected Poems 1954-1982 -John Fuller, (rev.), 213
Haunted House, The -Rebecca Brown, 844
Hausmann, Raoul:
Pin und die Geschichte von Pin, 738
Havel, Vaclav:
Correspondence, 1163

Haverty, Anne:
Anzac Sonata, The -Jon Stallworthy, (rev.), 1118
Cry Wolf -Aileen La Tourette, (rev.), 766
Don Quixote -Kathy Acker, (rev.), 554
Mud -Nicky Edwards, (rev.), 682
Plans for Departure -Nayantara Sahgal, (rev.), 198
Sky Ray Lolly -Fiona Pitt-Kethley, (rev.), 839
With O'Leary in the Grave -Kevin Fitzgerald, (rev.), 1433
Havinden, Michael:
Wessex from A.D 1000 -J.H. Bettey, (rev.), 741
Hawke, D.M.:
Introduction to Vietnamese Literature, An (ed. and trans.), 1022
Hawkes, Jean:
Peregrinations of a Pariah (ed. and trans.), 1147
Hawkes, John:
Adventures in the Alaskan Skin Trade, 216
Hawkes, Terence:
That Shakespeherian Rag, 917
Hawkins, Harriet:
Devil's Party, The, 451
Hawks, Doves and Owls (ed. Graham T. Allison and others), 1214
Hawley, John Stratton:
Sur Das: Poet, singer, saint, 78
Hawtree, Christopher—comment on bookselling and remainders, 358
Across the Autumn Grass -G.E. Armitage, (rev.), 818
Before the Cock Crow -Simon Raven, (rev.), 977
Best Short Stories 1986 (ed. David Hughes and Giles Gordon), (rev.), 1324
Get Out Early -Walter Allen, (rev.), 1408
Girls, The -John Bowen, (rev.), 453
New Ice Age, A -Robert Edrich, (rev.), 818
Nudists, The -Guy Bellamy, (rev.), 162
Only Yesterday -Julian Gloag, (rev.), 1058
Pack of Cards -Penelope Lively, (rev.), 1168
Parlour 4: and other stories -J.I.M. Stewart, (rev.), 113
Vacant Possession -Hilary Mantel, (rev.), 682
Haycraft, Anna: see Thomas Ellis, Alice
Haycraft, John:
Italian Labyrinth, 439
Haydon, Benjamin Robert:
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
Hayes, John:
Paintings of Benjamin West, The -Helmut von Erffa and Allen Staley, (rev.), 1179
Hayes, Sarah:
Family Feeling -Gina Wilson, (rev.), 514
Locked in Time -Lois Duncan, (rev.), 514
Racso and the Rats of NIMH -Jane Leslie Conly, (rev.), 1042
Tricksters, The -Margaret Mahy, (rev.), 850
Hayman, Ronald:
Writing Against, 1404
Haynes, Jean:
Bracegirdle, Anne—(l), 473
Hayter, Alethea:
Collected Letters of Thomas and Jane Welsh Carlyle, The (ed. Charles Richard Sanders), (rev.), 1380
Elizabeth and Ivy -Robert Liddell, (rev.), 201
Jane Welsh Carlyle -Virginia Surtees, (rev.), 1380
Hayward, Jack:
Marxism and the French Left -Tony Judt, (rev.), 782
State and the Market Economy, The, 700
Hazard, Harry W.:
History of the Crusades, A (ed.), 237
Head Case -Liza Cody, 11
Head First -William Marshall, 1169
Head-Hunters of Borneo, The -Carl Bock, 459
Head, Raymond:
Indian Style, The, 763
Headley, Gwyn:
Follies, 872
Heald, Gordon:
Gallup Survey of Great Britain, The, 1335
Heald, Tim:
Red Herrings, 683
Healey, Edna:
Wives of Fame, 719
Health Policies, Health Politics -Daniel M. Fox, 1253
Healy, Jeremiah:
Blunt Darts, 266
Heaney, Seamus:
From the Canton of Expectation (poem), 95
Heart of the Country -Greg Matthews, 198
Heath-Stubbs, John:
Immolation of Aleph, The, 677
Heavenly Contract, The -David Zaret, 43
Hebblethwaite, Peter:
Catholicity of the Church, The -Avery Dulles, (rev.), 541
Frank and Maisie -Wilfrid Sheed, (rev.), 589
History of English Christianity, 1920-1985, A -Adrian Hastings, (rev.), 1339
In the Vatican, 670
Seven Mountains of Thomas Merton, The -Michael Mott, (rev.), 559
Synod Extraordinary, 313
Theologians under Hitler -Robert P. Ericksen, (rev.), 412
Hebden, Mark:
Pel and the Paris Mob, 1115
Hebrew Incunables in the British Isles -David Goldstein, 229
Hebrew language and literature—*Jerusalem note,* 888
Heerding, A.:
History of N.V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken, The, 946
Hegel's Circular Epistemology -Tom Rockmore, 1383
Heilbron, J.L.:
Dilemmas of an Upright Man, The, 1407
Heilbroner, Robert L.:
Nature and Logic of Capitalism, The, 521
Heimert, Alan:
Puritans in America, The, 1302
Hein, Christoph:
Horns Ende, 173
Hein, Ruth:
Hitler: Memoirs of a Confidant (trans.), 210
Heir of Parham, The -Ian H.C. Fraser, 849
Helen Waddell -Dame Felicitas Corrigan, 334
Helena -Joaquim Maria Machado de Assis; (trans. Helen Caldwell), 11
Hell of a Licking, A -James Lunt, 294
Heller, Joseph:
Catch-22—American note, 1276
No Laughing Matter, 1266
Hellerstedt, Kahren Jones:
Gardens of Earthly Delight, 1353
Hellmann, John:
American Myth and the Legacy of Vietnam, 610
Helping Women at Work -Ellen Mappen, 349
Hemingway: A Biography -Jeffrey Meyers, 837
Hemingway, Ernest:
Along With Youth -Peter Griffin, 837
Dateline: Toronto, 837
Garden of Eden, The—American note, 472
Hemingway: A Biography -Jeffrey Meyers, 837
Young Hemingway, The -Michael Reynolds, 837
Hemingway, Maggie:
Bridge, The, 1456
Hemming, John:
Trespassers on the Amazon -John Ure, (rev.), 1304
Hemmings, F.W.J.:
Correspondance -Emile Zola; (ed. B.H. Bakker), (rev.), 396
Henderson, David:
Innocence and Design, 743
Henig, Martin:
Roman Art and Imperial Policy -Niels Hannestad, (rev.), 868
Henley, Paul:
Musical View of the Universe, A -Ellen B. Basso, (rev.), 224
Henn, Katherine:
Rabindranath Tagore, 951
Hennessy, Peter:
Cabinet, 1076
Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec (ed. Riva Castleman and Wolfgang Wittrock), 423
Henry Brougham: His public career 1779-1868 -Robert Stewart, 93
Henry Fielding: Justice observed (ed. K.G. Simpson), 312
Henry Fielding: Political writer -Thomas R. Cleary, 312
Henry James and the Darkest Abyss of Romance -William R. Goetz, 1078
Henry, John:
Christian Astrology -William Lilly, (rev.), 353
ISIS Cumulative Bibliography 1966-1975 (ed. John Neu), (rev.), 513
Henry Prince of Wales and England's Lost Renaissance -Roy Strong, 635
Henry VIII and the English Nobility -Helen Miller, 1258
Henson, Stuart:
Impossible Jigsaw, The, 137
Hentoff, Nat:
Day They Came to Arrest the Book, The, 286
Does This School Have Capital Punishment?, 574
Hepburn, Katherine:
Katherine Hepburn -Anne Edwards, 507
Her Vertical Smile -Thomas Kinsella, 585
Heraclite: Fragments (ed. Marcel Conche), 1072
Herbert Croly of "The New Republic" -David W. Levy, 182
Herbert von Karajan -Roger Vaughan, 465
Herbert, Zbigniew:
Barbarian in the Garden, 1020
Report from the Besieged City, 103
Selected Poems, 103
Hercus, Luise:
This Is What Happened (ed.), 1287
Here Be Monsters -Anthony Price, 454
Here to Go: Planet R-101 -Brion Gysin and Terry Wilson, 76
Heresy -Joan O'Grady, 896
Herington, John:
Aeschylus, 943
Poetry into Drama, 18
Heritage, national:
Articles—"The plundering of nationhood", 805; "The ethics of cultural property", 809; "Taking charge of the cultural heritage", 811
Correspondence, 865
Hermann Broch -Paul Michael Lutzeler, 209
Heroes -John Pilger, 757
Heroic Idiom of Shakespearean Tragedy, The -James Bulman, 918
Herrin, Judith:
Writing in Gold -Robin Cormack, (rev.), 1172
Herriot, James:
Only One Woof, 174
Herrmann, Wolfgang:
Gottfried Semper: In search of architecture, 97
Herstein, Sheila R.:
Mid-Victorian Feminist, Barbara Leigh Smith Bodichon, A, 886
Hervey, Evelyn:
Into the Valley of Death, 1357
Herzfeld, Michael:
Poetics of Manhood, The, 399
Herzzerreissende der Dinge, Das -Friederike Mayrocker, 738
Heschel, Abraham J.:
Circle of the Baal Shem Tov, The, 541
Hester Thrale Piozzi -William McCarthy, 414
Heston, Charlton (USA):
Charlton Heston -Michael Munn, 507
Hetherington, Alastair:
News, Newspapers and Television, 189
Hewat, Alan V.:
Lady's Time, 199
Swing to Bop -Ira Gitler, (rev.), 874
Hewison, Robert:
Too Much: Art and Society in the Sixties 1960-75, 1174
Heyer, Georgette:
Footsteps in the Dark, 454
Heyerdahl, Thor (Norway):
Maldive Mystery, The, 1015
Heygate, George:
H.G. Wells: Desperately Mortal -David Smith—(l), 1219
Heywood, Colin:
All Fall Down -Gary Sick, (rev.), 293
Iran Under the Ayatollahs -Dilip Hiro, (rev.), 293
Islam and Revolution: Writings and declarations -Imam Khomeini; (trans. Hamid Algar), (rev.), 293
Islamic Iran -Asaf Hussain, (rev.), 293
Reign of the Ayatollahs, The -Shaul Bakhash, (rev.), 293
Religion and Politics in Iran (ed. Nikki R. Keddie), (rev.), 293
Spirit of Allah, The -Amir Taheri, (rev.), 293
Heyworth, Peter:
Kraftprobe -Fred K. Prieberg, (rev.), 1415
H.G. Wells: Desperately Mortal -David Smith, 1153
Correspondence, 1219
Hibberd, Dominic:
Robert Graves. The Assault Heroic 1895-1926 -Richard Perceval Graves, (rev.), 1299
Hickin, Norman:
Bookworms, 690
Hidden Pictures -Meg Wolitzer, 1358
Higdon, David Leon:
Shadows of the Past in Contemporary British Fiction, 861
Higgins, George V.:
Imposters, 183
High, Wide and Handsome -Frank Keating, 770
Higham, Charles:
Orson Welles: The rise and fall of an American genius, 1331
Highfill, Philip H. jnr:
Biographical Dictionary of Actors... and other Stage Personnel in London 1660-1800, A. Vol. 9, 19
Highsmith, Patricia:
At Mother's Request -Jonathan Coleman, (rev.), 121; correction, 247
Found in the Street, 415
Hileman, Sam:
Where the Air is Clear (trans.), 733
Correspondence, 865
Hill, Christopher:
Collected Essays, 380
Hill, Dave:
Designer Boys and Material Girls, 1174
Hill, Geoffrey:
Collected Poems, 363
Geoffrey Hill: Essays on his work (ed. Peter Robinson), 363
Hill, Reginald:
Death of a Dancing Lady -Ray Harrison, (rev.), 454
Guardian Angel -Anthea Cohen, (rev.), 454
Mosley Went to Mow -John Greenwood, (rev.), 454
Murder at the Farm -Paul Foot, (rev.), 1025
Nightcap -J.C.S. Smith, (rev.), 454
Hill, Robert A.:
Marcus Garvey and Universal Negro Improvement Association Papers, The (ed.), 662
Hill, Selima:
Crossing the Desert in a Pram (poem), 1270
Hill, Selima (continued):
Lotty (poem), 1201
Hillard, John:
Economic Decline of Modern Britain, The (ed.), 409
Hiltebeitel, Alf:
History of Religious Ideas, A (trans.), 1074
Hilton, Rodney:
Class Conflict and the Crisis of Feudalism, 984
Hilton, Tim:
Auguste Rodin, Drawings and Watercolours (ed. E.G. Guse); (trans. J. Gabriel and M. Taylor),(rev.), 324
"Gates of Hell" by Auguste Rodin, The -Albert E. Elsen, (rev.), 324
Rodin's "Thinker" and the Dilemmas of Modern Public Sculpture -Albert E. Elsen, (rev.), 324
Himes, Chester:
If He Hollers Let Him Go, 645
Himmelfarb, Gertrude:
Apostle Arnold -Alon Kadish, (rev.), 1379
Marriage and Morals Among the Victorians, 822
Hinchcliffe, Arnold P.:
Macmillan "Text and Performance" series: Volpone, 19
Hinde, Thomas:
Domesday Book, The (ed.), 526
Correspondence, 591
Hindley, Judy:
Best of Friends series, 70
Hingley, Ronald:
Letters Summer 1926 -B. Pasternak, M. Tsvetayeva and R.M. Rilke;(trans. M. Wettlin, W. Arndt) (rev), 768
Marina Tsvetayeva -Simon Karlinsky, (rev.), 768
Hinshaw, Randall:
World Recovery without Inflation? (ed.), 222
Hinze-Kunze-Roman -Volker Braun, 173
Hiro, Dilip:
Ayahs, Lascars and Princes -Rozina Visram, (rev.), 654
Iran Under the Ayatollahs, 293
Vengeance -Pranay Gupte, (rev.), 782
Hirsch, Foster:
Method to Their Madness, A, 717
Hirschfeld, Magnus:
Magnus Hirschfeld: A Portrait of a Pioneer in Sexology -Charlotte Wolff: Correspondence, 1032
Hirst, Derek:
Authority and Conflict, 846
Hirst, Paul:
Schmitt, Carl—(l), 1135
His Way -Kitty Kelley, 1228
Hislop, Andrew:
Carpenter's Gothic -William Gaddis, (rev.), 215
Falling Apart -Nicholas Salaman, (rev.), 554
Histoire de la vie privee (ed. Philippe Aries and Georges Duby), 983
Histoire de l'Edition francaise, L' (ed. Henri-Jean Martin and Roger Chartier), 483
Historians on Historians: F.W. Maitland -G. R. Elton, 225
Historic Structures -F.W. Galan, 477
Historical Geography of Europe 1800-1914, An -Norman J.G. Pounds, 440
Historical Reason -Jose Ortega y Gasset; (trans. Philip W. Silver), 109
Correspondence, 191
Historical Society, Royal:
Alexander Prize, 275
Berry (David) Prize, 275
Historical Studies and Literary Criticism (ed. Jerome J. McGann), 599
History:
Articles—"Narrating the nation", 659
Study and teaching:
Articles—"The state of British history", 1139
Correspondence, 1191; 1277
History and Criticism -Dominick LaCapra, 109
History from Below (ed. Frederick Krantz), 1069
History of Al-Tabari, The (ed. Ehsan Al-Tabari), 263
History of Architecture, A -Spiro Kostof, 168
History of Christianity in India 1707-1858, A -Stephen Neill, 426
History of English Christianity, 1920-1985, A -Adrian Hastings, 1339
History of Europe 1648-1948, A -Paul Dukes, 982
History of Gonville and Caius College, A -Christopher Brooke, 1395
Correspondence, 1449
History of Illuminated Manuscripts, A -Christopher de Hamel, 771
History of N.V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken, The -A. Heerding; (trans. Derek S. Jordan), 946
History of Religious Ideas, A -Mircea Eliade; (trans. A. Hiltebeitel and D. Apostolos-Cappadona), 1074
History of Scotland, A -William Moffat, 126
History of Scurvy and Vitamin C, The -Kenneth J. Carpenter, 1253
History of the British Film, The: Film making in 1930's Britain -Rachael Low, 69
History of the Countryside, The -Oliver Rackham, 986
History of the Crusades, A (ed. Norman P. Zacour and Harry W. Hazard), 237
History of the Theatre, A -Glynne Wickham, 598
Hitchens, Christopher:
American notes, 36; 141; 246; 358; 472; 590; 706; 1002; (l), 1063; 1162; 1276; 1400
Correspondence, 419; 501; 975
Jerusalem notes, 888
Patient Has the Floor, The -Alistair Cooke, (rev.), 757
Sportswriter, The -Richard Ford, (rev.), 1255
Hitler: Memoirs of a Confidant (ed. Henry Ashby Turner); (trans. Ruth Hein), 210
Hitler's Apocalypse -Robert Wistrich, 105
Correspondence, 303; 393
Hoban, Russell:
Rain Door, The, 798
Hobby, Gladys L.:
Penicillin, 10
Hobsbawm, Eric J.:
Mafia Business -Pino Arlacchi, (rev.), 701
Hobson, Anthony:
Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana—(l), 473
Cambridge University Library -J.C.T. Oates, (rev.), 1244
Catalogue des reliures francaises estampees a froid de la Bibliotheque Mazarine -Denise Gid, (rev.), 24
Hobson-Jobson -Col Henry Yule and A.C. Burnell, 397
Hodgkin, Adam:
Artificial Intelligence -John Haugeland, (rev.), 835
Memoirs of a Computer Pioneer -Maurice Wilkes, (rev.), 242
No Laughing Matter -Steven Lukes and Itzhak Galnoor, (rev.), 580
Reading—(l), 331
Hodson, Donald:
County Atlases of the British Isles Published after 1703, 71
Hoeniger, F. David:
Science and the Arts in the Renaissance (ed.), 320
Hoetink, H.:
Slave Emancipation in Cuba -Rebecca J. Scott, (rev.), 378
Hoffman, Nicholas von:
Imposters -George V. Higgins, (rev.), 183
Hofmann, Michael:
Antarctica -Derek Mahon, (rev.), 585
Berlin Wall Cafe, The -Paul Durcan, (rev.), 585
Hofmann, Michael (continued):
Faber Book of Contemporary Irish Poetry, The (ed. Paul Muldoon), (rev.), 585
Gottfried Benn -Hans Egon Holthusen, (rev.), 1055
Her Vertical Smile -Thomas Kinsella, (rev.), 585
Hinze-Kunze-Roman -Volker Braun, (rev.), 173
Horns Ende -Christoph Hein, (rev.), 173
Irish Poetry after Joyce -Dillon Johnston, (rev.), 585
Perfume -Patrick Suskind, (rev.), 1369
Randall Jarrell's Letters (ed. Mary Jarrell), (rev.), 759
Samtliche Werke -Gottfried Benn; (ed. Gerhard Schuster), (rev.), 1055
Scene of the Crime (poem), 1306
Selected Paul Durcan, The (ed. Edna Longley), (rev.), 585
Songs of the Psyche -Thomas Kinsella, (rev.), 585
Up in the Air (poem), 350
Wheels (poem), 785
Wishbone, The -Paul Muldoon, (rev.), 585
Hofstadter, Douglas R.:
Metamagical Themas, 411
Hogan, Desmond:
New Shirt, A, 1408
Hogan, Randolph:
Story of a Shipwrecked Sailor, The (trans.), 1333
Hogg, James:
Tales of Love and Mystery, 870
Holbrook, David—article on copyright and the right to quote, 806; (l), 1135
Holden, Ursula:
Tin Toys, 415
Holderness, Graham:
Shakespeare's History, 451
Holding On -Mervyn Jones, 1428
Holland, Peter:
Bracegirdle, Anne—(l), 531
History of the Theatre, A -Glynne Wickham, (rev.), 598
Hollander, John:
Vision and Resonance: Two senses of poetic form, 343
Hollingshurst, Alan:
Golden Gate, The -Vikram Seth, (rev.), 733
Hollywood Destinies: European directors in America, 1922-1931 -Graham Petrie, 200
Hollywood from Vietnam to Reagan -Robin Wood, 610
Holmqvist, Bosse:
Long, Silvester C.—(l), 115
Holocaust, The: The Jewish Tragedy -Martin Gilbert, 566
Holroyd, Michael:
Copyright—(l), 865
USSR: East-West cultural exchanges—(l), 913
Holtby, Winifred:
Poor Caroline, 792
Holthusen, Hans Egon:
Gottfried Benn, 1055
Holy Anorexia -Rudolph M. Bell, 438
Holy Smoke -G. Cabrera Infante, 946
Homage to Qwert Yuiop -Anthony Burgess, 608
Homberger, Eric:
British history studies—(l), 1191
Home Ground -Lynn Freed, 499
Home Is Where We Start From -D.W. Winnicott, 1212
Home Life -Alice Thomas Ellis, 719
Home Truths -Mavis Gallant, 216
Homme d'influence, Un -Jacques Attali, 550
Honderich, Ted:
Morality and Objectivity (ed.), 202
Hone, Joseph:
Children of the Country, 368
Honest Simplicity in William Carlos Williams' "Asphodel, That Greeny Flower" -Marilyn Kallet, 838
Honey From a Weed -Patience Gray, 1454
Honeybee Ecology -Thomas D. Seeley, 47
Hong Kong Guide 1893, The, 617
Honig, Edwin:
Poet's Other Voice, The (ed.), 1296
Honored Citizens of Barcelona -James S. Amelang, 1094
Honourable Men -Louis Auchinloss, 453
Hooker, Brad:
Ethics -C.D. Broad; (ed. C. Lewy), (rev.), 1452
Hooker, Denise:
Nina Hamnett queen of bohemia—commentary, 1221
Hooker, J.T.:
Writing Systems -Geoffrey Sampson, (rev.), 278
Hope, A.D.:
Selected Poems, 919
Hope, Charles:
Filippino Lippi's Carafla Chapel -Gail L. Geiger, (rev.), 1038
Sistine Chapel, The (ed. Massimo Giacometti), (rev.), 1399
Hope, Christopher—comments on state of journalism in S. Africa, 190
Englishmen, 616
Home Ground -Lynn Freed, (rev.), 499
Hottentot Room, The -Christopher Hope, 1028
Hopkins, David G.:
John Dryden, 871; (l), 1032
Correspondence, 1101
Hoppen, Theo:
Horace Plunkett, Co-operation and Politics -Trevor West, (rev.), 1432
Horace Plunkett, Co-operation and Politics -Trevor West, 1432
Horgan, Dorothy:
Tom and Maggie, 1042
Hornblower, Simon:
Ancient History -M.I. Finley, (rev.), 456
Crux (ed. P.A. Cartledge and F.D. Harvey), (rev.), 848
Past Perspectives (ed. I.S. Moxon and others), (rev.), 848
Selected Papers -F.W. Walbank, (rev.), 848
Hornby, A.S.:
Oxford Paperback American Dictionary, 1147
Hornby, Richard:
Guide to the Vegetation of Britain and Europe, A -Oleg Polunin and Martin Walters, (rev.), 47
Horns Ende -Christoph Hein, 173
Horovitz, Michael:
Collected Poems, 919
Journals 1939-1983 -Stephen Spender—(l), 114; 359
Horowitz, Anthony:
Dragon Dance -John Christopher, (rev.), 850
Falcon's Malteser, The, 898
Prime Minister's Brain, The -Gillian Cross, (rev.), 286
Quelling Eye, The -John Gordon, (rev.), 1410
Horowitz, Donald L.:
Ethnic Groups in Conflict, 333
Horrocks, David:
Cambridge History of Iran, The (ed. Peter Jackson and Laurence Lockhart)—(l), 1101
Horsbrugh, Ian:
Janacek and Brod -Charles Susskind, (rev.), 739
Horsefield, J.K.:
Doppelganger image—(l), 1219
Horsfall, Nicholas:
Martial Book XI: A commentary -N.M. Kay, (rev.), 337
Virgil's Aeneid -Philip R. Hardie, (rev.), 943
Horstman, Allen:
Victorian Divorce, 298
Hosking, Geoffrey:
Three Minutes' Silence -Georgii Vladimov; (trans. Michael Glenny), (rev.), 77
When Russia Learned to Read -Jeffrey Brooks, (rev.), 239
Hotel Bellevue -Thomas Shapcott, 1255
Hough, Richard:
Ace of Clubs, The, 1455
Houlden, J.L.:
Connections, 824
Mythmaker, The -Hyam Maccoby, (rev.), 336
Correspondence, 419
Hour of the Star, The -Clarice Lispector, 587
Hourani, Albert:
In Search of Arab Unity 1930-1945 -Yehoshua Porath, (rev.), 1297
Hourani, Zelfa:
Bridge Through Time, A -Laila Abou Saif—(l), 975
House of Commons 1790-1832, The -R.G. Thorne, 1181
House of Getty, The -Russell Miller, 64
House on the Embankment, The -Yuri Trifonov; (trans. Michael Glenny)—correction, 87
Houses and History -Maurice Barley, 1230
Housley, Norman:
Avignon Papacy and the Crusades 1305-1378, The, 1259
Housman, A.E.:
Name and Nature of A.E. Housman, The exhib.—commentary, 1193
Houston, Douglas:
With the Offal Eaters, 1256
How Dog Began -Pauline Baynes, 174
How the West Grew Rich -Nathan Rosenberg and L.E. Birdzell, 1000
How to Make Nuclear Weapons Obsolete -Robert Jastorow, 1214; correction, 1387
Howard, Anthony:
Amusing Ourselves to Death -Neil Postman, (rev.), 189
Ari -Peter Evans, (rev.), 1027
Howard, Maureen:
Expensive Habits, 1409
Howard, Patricia:
Benjamin Britten: "The Turn of the Screw" (ed.), 197
Howard, Richard:
Corydon (trans.), 254
Responsibility of Forms, The (trans.), 477
Howard-Johnston, James:
Byzantine Monuments and Topography of the Pontos, The -Anthony Bryer and David Winfield, (rev.), 1172
Howarth, David:
Lord Arundel and His Circle, 272
Pursued by a Bear, 243
Howat, Roy:
Debussy in Proportion, 638
Howell, David:
Blind Victory: A Study in Income, Wealth and Power, 904
Howker, Janni:
Isaac Campion, 1291
Howl's Moving Castle -Diana Wynne Jones, 1410
Hoyle, Fred (Sir):
Archaeopteryx, the Primordial Bird, 1213
Hoyle, Peter:
Brantwood, 1115
Hubbard, Edward:
Clwyd, 713
Hubbard, L.E.:
Soviet Money and Finance—1936 review, 684
Huchel, Peter:
Gesammelte Werke, 33
Hudson, Helen:
Criminal Trespass, 921
Hudson, Richard:
Allemande, the Balleto and the Tanz, The, 1444
Hugger Mugger -Max Davidson, 863
Huggins, Godfrey H.—*Remainders* note, 192
Hughes, David:
Best Short Stories 1986 (ed.), 1324
Hughes, Frieda:
Getting Rid of Edna, 850
Hughes, H. Stuart:
United States and Italy 1940-1950, The -James Edward Miller, (rev.), 1001
Hughes, John:
Sinister (poem), 1382
Hughes, Mary:
New Futures, 349
Hughes, Ted:
Correspondence, 841
Human Province, The -Elias Canetti; (trans. Joachim Neugroschel), 923
Human Rights (ed. Tom Campbell and others), 905
Humanism in the Age of Henry VIII -Maria Dowling, 427
Humble Administrator's Garden, The -Vikram Seth, 137
Hume and the Heroic Portrait -Edgar Wind; (ed. Jaynie Anderson), 1166
Hume, Basil (Cardinal):
Basil Hume: A portrait (ed. Tony Castle), 1238
Humfrey, Pelham:
Pelham Humfrey -Peter Dennison, 1444
Humour:
Books, 1453
Humphrey, John:
Roman Circuses, 1012
Humphrey, William:
Collected Stories, The, 844
Humping My Bluey -Graham McInnes, 1254
Hungarian Economy in the Twentieth Century, The -Ivan T. Berend and Gyorgy Ranki, 31
Hungary:
Political situation—*Behind the lines* note, 1310
Hunger Strike -Susie Orbach, 438
Correspondence, 561
Hunger, The -David Rees, 793
Hunt, David (Sir):
Ten Days to Destiny -G.C. Kiriakopoulos, (rev.), 582
Hunt, Leigh:
Correspondence, 561
Immortal Boy -Ann Blainey, 428
Leigh Hunt -John L. Waltman and Gerald G. McDaniel, 428
Life and Times of Leigh Hunt, The (ed. Robert A. McCown), 428
Hunter, Alan:
Chelsea Ghost, The, 198
Hunter, Brian:
"Getting off at Redfern"—(l), 649
Hunter, Bruce:
Copyright and quotation fees—(l), 1219
Hunter, James:
For the People's Cause (ed.), 1200
Offshore: A North Sea Journey -A. Alvarez, (rev.), 1129
Skye: The island, 1200
Hunter, J.F.M.:
Wittgenstein -G.P. Baker and P.M.S. Hacker, (rev.), 1037
Hunter, Rita:
Wait till the Sun Shines, Nellie, 764
Hunting in the Ancient World -J.K. Anderson, 456
Hunting Season, The -J.K. Mayo, 57
Huntington, Susan L. and John C.:
Art of Ancient India, The, 763
Hurdis-Jones, Freddy:
Correspondance: 1914 -Marcel Proust; (ed. Philip Kolb)—(l), 708
Huriet, Michel:
Grande muraille du Japon, La, 306
Hurley, Andrew:
Farewell to the Sea (trans.), 587
Hurst, B.C.:
Borodino, Battle of—(l), 787
Hurston, Zora Neale:
Dust Tracks on a Road, 479
Their Eyes Were Watching God, 479
Hurt, Henry:
Reasonable Doubt, 701
Hussain, Asaf:
Islamic Iran, 293
Hutchings, Edward:
"Surely You're Joking, Mr Feynman" , (ed.), 64
Hutchins, Pat:
Doorbell Rang, The, 1458
Hutchinson, I.G.C.:
Political History of Scotland 1832-1924, A, 467
Hutchinson, Mark:
Mort a ses images, La -Christian Gabrielle Guez Ricord, (rev.), 1050
Hutchison, T.W.:
Marshall, Orthodoxy and the Professionalisation of Economics -John Maloney, (rev.), 285
Huxley, Elspeth:
African Poison Murders, The, 792
Out in the Midday Sun, 107
Huxley, Juliette:
Leaves of the Tulip Tree, 885
Huyler, Stephen P.:
Village India, 78
Huyser, Robert E.:
Mission to Tehran, 1367
Hyde Park Murder, The -Elliott Roosevelt, 256
Hyde, Ralph:
County Atlases of the British Isles Published after 1703 -Donald Hodson, (rev.), 71
Mapping of Monmouthshire, The -D.P.M. Michael, (rev.), 71
Hydra -Kitty Mrosovsky, 1358
Hylton, Peter:
Beyond Analytic Philosophy -Hao Wang, (rev.), 1289
Hynes, Samuel:
Complete Poetical Works, The (ed.), 236; (l), 359
Correspondence, 419
Hypatia's Heritage -Margaret Alic, 524

I

I Hope I Shall Arrive Soon -Philip K. Dick, 150
I Know A Lady -Charlotte Zolotow, 174
Ian Hamilton Finlay -Yves Abrioux, 543
Ice and Fire -Andrea Dworkin, 622
Ice Dancing -Amelie La Tourette, 1409
Ich hore das Herz des Oleanders -Rose Auslander, 104
Ichetti, John:
Defoe's Fiction -Ian A. Bell, (rev.), 428
Defoe's Perpetual Seekers -Virginia Ogden Birdsall, (rev.), 428
Iconology -W.J.T. Mitchell, 712; correction, 851
Icosameron -Giovanni Casanova de Seingalt; (ed. and trans. Rachel Zurer), 1097
Idea of Liberalism, The -George Watson, 65
Idea of Music, The -Peter Franklin, 143
Idea of the Book in the Middle Ages, The -Jesse M. Gellrich, 46
Identite de la France, L' -Fernand Braudel, 906
Ideological Origins of Nazi Imperialism, The -Woodruff D. Smith, 1416
Ideologies and Institutions in Urban France -R.D. Grillo, 658
Ideology and Classic American Literature (ed. Sacvan Bercovitch and Myra Jehlen), 1273
Idols -Stephen Romer, 1256
If He Hollers Let Him Go -Chester Himes, 645
If It Were Done: "Macbeth" and tragic action -James L. Calderwood, 1273
If Not Now, When? -Primo Levi; (trans. William Weaver), 923
If This Be Magic -Guy Lyon Playfair, 146
Ignatieff, Michael:
After the War Was Over , (rev.), 5
Carl Mydans: Photojournalist -Carl Mydans, (rev.), 5
Let Truth Be the Prejudice: W. Eugene Smith, his life and photographs -Ben Maddow, (rev.), 5
Lives of Lee Miller, The -Antony Penrose, (rev.), 5
Photoportraits -Henri Cartier-Bresson, (rev.), 5
Robert Capa: A Biography -Richard Whelan, (rev.), 5
Robert Capa Photographs (ed. Richard Whelan and Cornell Capa), (rev.), 5
Iliffe, David:
Roubles in Words, Kopeks in Figures and other stories (trans.), 340
Ilson, Robert:
Lexicography (ed.), 487
Image and Other Stories, The -Isaac Bashevis Singer, 356
Image of Peter the Great in Russian History and Thought, The -Nicholas V. Riasanovsky, 339
Imaginaire medieval, L' -Jacques Le Goff, 671
Imagination and the Presence of Shakespeare in Paradise Lost -Paul Stevens, 871
Imhof, Rudiger:
Alive-Alive-O! (ed.), 845
Imlah, Mick:
Lame Waltzer, The -Matthew Sweeney, (rev.), 540
Life Worth Living -C.B. Fry, (rev.), 1128
Tusking (poem), 267
Immodest Acts -Judith C. Brown, 438
Immolation of Aleph, The -John Heath-Stubbs, 677
Immoral Memories -S.M. Eisenstein; (trans. Herbert Marshall), 716
Correspondence, 1247; 1311
Immortal Boy -Ann Blainey, 428
Impact of Plague in Tudor and Stuart England, The -Paul Slack, 43
Impey, Oliver:
Origins of Museums, The, 808
Imposing Aid -B.E. Harrell-Bond, 431
Impossible Jigsaw, The -Stuart Henson, 137
Imposters -George V. Higgins, 183
Improving Interpersonal Relations (ed. Cary L. Cooper), 751
In Country -Bobbie Ann Mason, 416
In Milton Lumky Territory -Philip K. Dick, 56
In Remembrance of Rose -M.R.D. Meek, 1169
In Search of Arab Unity 1930-1945 -Yehoshua Porath, 1297
In Search of Blandings -N.T.P. Murphy, 861
In Search of Shakespeare -Charles Hamilton, 1273
In Search of the Big Bang -John Gribbin, 1407
In the Castle of my Skin -George Lamming, 1187
In the Company of Educated Women -Barbara Miller Solomon, 1301
In the Days of the Comet -H.G. Wells, 131
In the Eye of the Storm -Kurt Waldheim, 63
In the Hand of the Goddess -Tamora Pierce, 1410
In the Heart's Last Kingdom -Calvin Bedient, 960
In the Vatican -Peter Hebblethwaite, 670
Incandela, Gerald:
Derek Jarman's Caravaggio (illus.)—commentary, 448
Incidents at the Shrine -Ben Okri, 863
Incredible Exploits of Remington E., The -Linda Arnold, 1458
Index of Manuscripts in the British Library, 951
India:
Press and printing trade—novelist comments on state of journalism, 190
Indian Literary Review, The—content discussed, 786
India -Antonio Monroy and others, 78
India: art and culture, 1300-1900 -Stuart Cary Welch, 763
India Office 1880-1910, The -Arnold P. Kaminsky, 1431

India Office Library and Records -Steve Ashton and Penelope Tuson, 951
Indian Country -Peter Matthiessen, 299
Indian language and literature—extracts from 1936 article on poetry of "New" India, 128
Indian Style, The -Raymond Head, 763
Indiana Companion to Traditional Chinese Literature, The (ed. William H. Nienhauser), 511
Indians Overseas -Timothy N. Thomas, 951
Indigenous Agricultural Revolution -Paul Richards, 726
Indoevropejskij jazyk i indoevropejcy -T.V. Gamkrelidze and V.V. Ivanov, 278
Industrial Reformation of English Fiction, The -Catherine Gallagher, 312
Ingalls, Rachel:
Pearlkillers, The, 499
Theft, 1428
Ingham, Kenneth:
Jan Christian Smuts, 1286
Ingold, Tim:
Persistant Pastoralists -Peter Rigby, (rev.), 481
Ingoldby, Grace:
Last Dance With You, 256
Ingram, DavidS.:
Cambridge Encyclopedia of Life Sciences, The (ed.), 685
Ingrams, Richard:
John Stewart Collis: A memoir, 1266
Initiation -J.S. La Fontaine, 481
Injured Party, The -Susan Fromberg Schaeffer, 1409
Inman, Arthur:
Inman Diary, The (ed. Daniel Aaron), 41
Inman Diary, The (ed. Daniel Aaron), 41
Innocence -Penelope Fitzgerald, 995
Innocence and Design -David Henderson, 743
Innocent Eye, The -Roger Shattuck, 573
Innocents, The -Carolyn Slaughter, 844
Innovators and Preachers (ed. Joel H. Wiener), 688
Inside the Promised Land -Gerald Kaufman, 1123
Inside Warner Bros (1935-1951) -Rudy Behlmer, 551
Insular Possession, An -Timothy Mo, 498
Intellectual Development of Karl Mannheim, The -Colin Loader, 27
Intellectual History of Wartime Japan 1931-1945, An -Shunsuke Tsurumi, 908
Intellectual Life in the Late Roman Republic -Elizabeth Rawson, 672
Intelligence Men, The -Raymond E. Fletcher, 158
Intelligent Traveller's Guide to Historic Scotland, The -Philip A. Crowl, 1199
Interest Rates, the Markets and the New Financial World -Henry Kaufman, 1250
International Calvinism 1541-1715 -Menna Prestwich, 1039
Interrupted Dream, The -Tim Dooley, 137
Interstellar Migration and the Human Experience (ed. Ben R. Finney and Eric M. Jones), 603
Into Japan -John Lowe, 617
Into the Valley of Death -Evelyn Hervey, 1357
Intonation and its Parts -Dwight Bolinger, 949
Introduction to Contemporary German Philosophy, An -Werner Brock—1936 review, 23
Introduction to Victorian Painting, An -Kenneth Bendiner, 328
Introduction to Vietnamese Literature, An -M.M. Durand and Nguyen Tran Huan; (ed/trans. D.M. Hawke), 1022
Invasion Within, The -James Axtell, 652
Inventory of Nonconformist Chapels and Meeting-Houses in Central England -Christopher Stell, 1230
Inventory of the Historical Monuments in the County of Northampton, An, 168
Inwood, Brad:
Ethics and Human Action in Early Stoicism, 424
Io, Strehler -Giorgio Strehler and Ugo Ronfani, 1132
Iran: A revolution in turmoil -Haleh Afshar, 667
Iran Since the Revolution (ed. Barry M. Rosen), 667
Iran Under the Ayatollahs -Dilip Hiro, 293
Ireland's Living Voices -Frank O'Connor, 792
Iribane, Louis:
Land of Ulro, The (trans.), 1092
Irish Poetry after Joyce -Dillon Johnston, 585
Irvine, Gerard:
New Dictionary of Liturgy and Worship, A (ed. J.G. Davies), (rev.), 1146
Irving, Nicole:
Angst -Helene Cixous; (trans. Jo Levy), (rev.), 306
Dimanches d'Aout -Patrick Modiano, (rev.), 1112
Return of the Indian -Lynne Reid Banks, (rev.), 1175
Ship from Simnel Street, The -Jenny Overton, (rev.), 458
Why the Whales Came -Michael Morpurgo, (rev.), 22
Irwin, Robert:
Adventures of Ibn Battuta, The -Ross E. Dunn, (rev.), 1398
Cambridge History of Iran, The (ed. Peter Jackson and Laurence Lockhart), (rev.), 998
Correspondence, 1101
Criticism of Crusading 1095-1274 -Elizabeth Siberry, (rev.), 237
History of the Crusades, A (ed. Norman P. Zacour and Harry W. Hazard), (rev.), 237
Limits of Vision, The, 453
Middle East in the Middle Ages, The, 826
Scotland and the Crusades 1095-1560 -Alan Macquarrie, (rev.), 237
Secret Life of Saeed The Pessoptimist, The -Emile Habiby;(trans. S. Jayyusi and T. LeGassick),(rev), 793
Story of Zahra, The -Hanan Al-Shaykh, (rev.), 535
William Bedwell the Arabist 1563-1632 -Alastair Hamilton, (rev.), 135
Is Democracy Possible? -John Burnheim, 241
Is That It? -Bob Geldof, 874
Isaac Campion -Janni Howker, 1291
Isaacs, Reginald R.:
Walter Gropius, 463
Correspondence, 913; 975
Isbister, J.N.:
Freud, 9
Isherwood, Christopher:
Journey to a War, 631
Ishiguro, Kazuo:
Artist in the Floating World, An, 162
Booker Prize shortlist: see Literature: Awards and prizes
Ishimatsu, Lorie:
Devil's Church and Other Stories, The (ed. and trans.), 11
ISIS Cumulative Bibliography 1966-1975 (ed. John Neu), 513
Islam and Revolution: Writings and declarations -Imam Khomeini; (trans. Hamid Algar), 293
Islam in Iran -I.P. Petrushevsky, 667
Islamic Iran -Asaf Hussain, 293
Islands in the Bush -Malcolm Coe, 860
Islands of History -Marshall Sahlins, 224
Israel:
Censorship—*Jerusalem note*, 888
Israel -Bernard Reich, 1123
Israel, Jonathan I.:
European Jewry in the Age of Mercantilism, 1068
Israeli Poetry (ed. Warren Bargad and Stanley F. Chyet), 1158
Israeli, Raphael:
Man of Defiance, 159
Israel's Lebanon War -Ze'ev Schiff and Ehud Ya'ari, 1123
"It" and Other Stories -Elinor Glyn: Correspondence, 1247
"It" Girls, The -Meredith Etherington-Smith and Jeremy Pilcher, 1211
Correspondence, 1247; 1277
Italian Baroque and Rococo Architecture -John Varriano, 1198
Italian Benedictine Scholars and the Reformation -Barry Collett, 922
Italian Cardinals, Reform and the Church as Property, 1492-1563 -Barbara McClung Hallman, 756
Italian Gardens of the Renaissance -J.C. Shepherd and G.A. Jellicoe, 1353
Italian Labyrinth -John Haycraft, 439
Italian Romantic Libretto, The -John Black, 17
Italy:
Florence: *Cultural Capital of Europe* festival: see Arts: Festivals
It's All Writ Out for You -George Melly—commentary, 277
It's Knott Cricket -Alan Knott, 21
Ivanov, V.V.:
Indoevropejskij jazyk i indoevropejcy, 278
Ivory Tower, The -Anthony Kenny, 148

J

Jaccottet, Philippe:
"from" The Word Joy (poem), 1069
Jack, Ian:
My Beautiful Laundrette and *The Rainbow Sign* -Hanif Kureishi, (rev.), 470
Myth of the Mahatma, The -Michael Edwardes, (rev.), 1144
Sikh Separatism -Rajiv A. Kapur, (rev.), 832
Jackel, Eberhard:
Mord an den Juden im Zweiten Weltkrieg, Der (ed.), 1242
Jackson, Frank:
Sir Raymond Unwin, 221
Jackson, H.J.:
Samuel Taylor Coleridge (ed.), 1035
Jackson, Julian:
Politics of Depression in France 1932-1936, The, 1052
Jackson, Laura:
Graves, Robert—(l), 191
Jackson, Peter:
Cambridge History of Iran, The (ed.), 998
Correspondence, 1101
Social Relations and Spatial Structures (ed. Derek Gregory and John Urry), (rev.), 626
Jacobs, Arthur:
Gilbert and Sullivan -David Eden, (rev.), 764
Music Profession in Britain since the Eighteenth Century, The -Cyril Ehrlich, (rev.), 422
Jacobs, Louis:
Circle of the Baal Shem Tov, The -Abraham J. Heschel; (ed. Samuel H. Dresner), (rev.), 541
Hasidism and the Jewish Enlightenment -Raphael Mahler, (rev.), 541
Jacobson, Howard:
Redback, 1225
Jacobsson, D.:
Fifty Golden Years of the Rand, 1886-1936—1936 review, 1079
Jacoby, Tamar:
American Hostages in Iran -Warren Christopher and others, (rev.), 1367
Mission to Tehran -Robert E. Huyser, (rev.), 1367
Jacoff, Rachel:
Dante: The poetics of conversion (ed.), 997
Jacques Lacan and the Philosophy of Psychoanalysis -Ellie Ragland-Sullivan, 880
Jagger, Brenda:
Song Twice Over, A, 498
James, by the Grace of God -Nigel Tranter, 498
James Ensor -Diane Lesko, 379
James Fenimore Cooper (ed. Robert Clark), 704
James, Frank A.J.L.:
Faraday Rediscovered, 603
James, Henry:
Wings of the Dove, The: Correspondence, 591
James Joyce and Sexuality -Richard Brown, 980
James Joyce -Bernard Benstock, 980
James Nasmyth and the Bridgewater Foundry -J.A. Cantrell, 752
James, P.D.:
Clues to Murder -Tom Tullett, (rev.), 444
Murder Guide to London -Martin Fido, (rev.), 508
Taste For Death, A, 711
James, Robert Rhodes:
Anthony Eden - The Authorised Biography, 1207
James, Wendy:
Imposing Aid -B.E. Harrell-Bond, (rev.), 431
Jamieson, Robert Alan:
Thin Wealth, 478
Jan Christian Smuts -Kenneth Ingham, 1286
Janacek and Brod -Charles Susskind, 739
Janacek, Leos:
Janacek and Brod -Charles Susskind, 739
Janaway, Christopher:
Reality and Reason -Sean Sayers, (rev.), 367
Jandl, Ernst:
Gesammelte Werke, 644
Jane Austen Handbook, The (ed. J. David Grey), 1284
Jane Austen: Six novels and their methods -Michael Williams, 1284
Jane Welsh Carlyle -Virginia Surtees, 1380
Jangfeldt, Bengt:
Love is the Heart of Everything (ed.), 505
Janowitz, Tama:
Slaves of New York, 1409
Jansen, Marius B.:
Japan in Transition (ed.), 698
Janson, H.W.:
Nineteenth-Century Sculpture, 96
Japan in Transition (ed. Marius B. Jansen and Gilbert Rozman), 698
Japan's Modern Myths -Carol Gluck, 908
Jarman, Derek:
Derek Jarman's Caravaggio—commentary, 448
Jarman, Douglas:
Idea of Music, The -Peter Franklin, (rev.), 143
Jarrell, Mary:
Randall Jarrell's Letters (ed.), 759
Jarrett, Joanna E.:
Unemployment, 284
Jarrott, Catherine A.L.:
John Colet's Commentary on First Corinthians, 1074
Jarvie, Gordon:
Wild Ride and other Scottish Stories, The, 898
Jastrow, Robert:
How to Make Nuclear Weapons Obsolete, 1214; correction, 1387
Jay, Martin:
Permanent Exiles, 703
Jay, Peter—contributes article on impact of computers on the written and spoken word, 187; (l), 275
Britain's Economic Renaissance -Alan Walters, (rev.), 579
Jayyusi, Salma Khadra:
Secret Life of Saeed The Pessoptimist, The (trans.), 793
J.D. Salinger: A writing life -Ian Hamilton—*American note*, 1276
Je Suis le Cahier: The sketchbooks of Picasso (ed. Arnold and Marc Glimcher)—commentary, 1034
Jean-Baptiste Carpeaux -Anne Middleton Wagner, 955
Jebb, Matthew:
Flora of Kuwait -Hazim S. Daoud and Ali Al-Rawi, (rev.), 47
Jefferson, Ann:
Alain Robbe-Grillet: The body of the text -Ben Stoltzfus, (rev.), 254
From Prague to Paris -J.G. Merquior, (rev.), 1306
Correspondence, 1349
Jeffery, Keith:
Military Correspondence of Field Marshal Sir Henry Wilson 1918-1922, The (ed.), 6
Pershing: General of the Armies -Donald Smythe, (rev.), 1209
Correspondence, 1375
Jeffreys, Sheila:
Spinster and Her Enemies, The, 298
Jehlen, Myra:
Ideology and Classic American Literature (ed.), 1273
Jelavich, Peter:
Munich and the Theatrical Modernism, 598
Jellicoe, G.A.:
Italian Gardens of the Renaissance, 1353
Jencks, Charles:
Josef Hoffmann: The architectural work -Eduard F. Sekler, (rev.), 54
Jenkins, Alan:
As No Other Dare Fail -John Calder and others, (rev.), 1281
Beckett at 80/Beckett in Context (ed. Enoch Brater), (rev.), 1281
Beckett: "Molloy" -Michael Sheringham, (rev.), 1281
Complete Dramatic Works, The -Samuel Beckett, (rev.), 1281; (l), 1349
Less than Zero -Bret Easton Ellis, (rev.), 216
Samuel Beckett -Linda Ben-Zvi, (rev.), 1281
Samuel Beckett -Richard Ellmann, (rev.), 1281
Jenkins, Nicholas:
New and Selected Poems -John Lehmann, (rev.), 839
W.H. Auden (ed. Alan Bold), (rev.), 643
W.H. Auden -Stan Smith, (rev.), 643
Jenkins, Roy:
Oxford Book of Political Anecdotes, The (ed. Paul Johnson), (rev.), 1157
Truman, 268
Jenkyns, Richard:
Bourgeois Experience, The. Vol. II: The Tender Passion -Peter Gay, (rev.), 855
Jennings, Elizabeth:
Collected Poems, 1355
Extending the Territory, 586
Jericho in the Late Bronze Age -Piotr Bienkowski, 1010
Jerusalem (see also Israel)—*Jerusalem notes*, 888
Jesus Christ:
Articles—"Jesus, scourge of money-grubbers", 1447
Correspondence, 841; 889; 1003; 1101
Jesus Through the Centuries -Jaroslav Pelikan:
Correspondence, 23; 114; 141
Jewel Maker, The -Tom Gallacher, 478
Jewish Response to German Culture, The (ed. Jehuda Reinharz and Walter Schatzberg), 1068
Jewish Self-Hatred -Sander L. Gilman, 1068
Jewish Writings of the Second Temple Period (ed. Michael E. Stone), 718
Jilly, You Look Terrible -Mary Dickinson, 174
Jin Di—note on translation of *Ulysses* project, 315
Joas, Hans:
G.H. Mead: A contemporary re-examination of his thought, 91
John, Angela V.:
Unequal Opportunities, 349
John Boorman -Michel Ciment, 1202
John Colet's Commentary on First Corinthians -Bernard O'Kelly and Catherine A.L. Jarrott, 1074
John de Witt -Herbert H. Rowen, 755
John Dryden -David Hopkins, 871
Correspondence, 1032; 1101
John Galt -P.H. Scott, 312
John le Carre -Peter Lewis, 381
John Milton's Aristocratic Entertainments -Cedric C. Brown, 871
John, Nicholas:
Moses : ENO production—(l), 247
John Singer Sargent: His Portrait -Stanley Olson, 916
John Stewart Collis: A memoir -Richard Ingrams, 1266
John Stuart Mill's "On Liberty" -John C. Rees, 367
Johnson, Barry C.:
Lost in the Alps, 229
Johnson, Christopher:
Deficits, The -Daniel Bell and Lester Thurow, (rev.), 523
New Enlightenment, The -David Graham and Peter Clarke, (rev.), 1420
Triumph of Politics, The -David Stockman, (rev.), 523
World Development Report 1986 , (rev.), 1126
Johnson, Diane:
Occasional Prose -Mary McCarthy, (rev.), 111
Johnson, Douglas:
Free Frenchman, The -Piers Paul Read, (rev.), 1131
French Fascism -Robert Soucy, (rev.), 1052
Politics of Depression in France 1932-1936, The -Julian Jackson, (rev.), 1052
Johnson, Douglas:
Beethoven Sketchbooks, The, 422
Johnson, Jack:
Papa Jack -Randy Roberts, 627
Johnson, Paul:
New Terrorism, The (ed. William Gutteridge), (rev.), 929
Oxford Book of Political Anecdotes, The (ed.), 1157
Political Murder -Franklin L. Ford, (rev.), 929
Saving and Spending, 600
Johnson, R.W.:
Shootdown, 669
Johnson-Laird, P.N.:
Vgotsky and the Social Formation of Mind -James V. Wertsch, (rev.), 879
Correspondence, 1063
Johnston, A.W.:
Amasis Painter and His World, The -Dietrich von Bothmer, (rev.), 712
Johnston, Charles (Sir):
Correspondence, 761
Johnston, Dan:
Design Protection, 807
Johnston, Dillon:
Irish Poetry after Joyce, 585
Joining the Club -Dan A. Oren, 858
Joll, James:
Permanent Exiles -Martin Jay, (rev.), 703
Jolley, Elizabeth:
Foxybaby, 645
Well, The, 894
Jonathan Swift, A Hypocrite Reversed -David Nokes, 84
Jones, A. David:
Black Paradise -Peter Clarke, (rev.), 558
Guns and Rain -David Lan, (rev.), 8
My Sweet Lord -Kim Knott, (rev.), 558
Correspondence, 619; 708
Jones, Aubrey:
Britain's Economy, 161
Jones, Brian:
Children of Separation, The, 1355
Jones, Catherine:
Year Book Of Social Policy in Britain 1984-5, The (ed.), 284
Jones, Colin:
Politics and Rural Society -P.M. Jones, (rev.), 310
Jones, D.A.N.:
Children of the Souls, The -Jeanne Mackenzie, (rev.), 823
Days of Absence -Alun Richards, (rev.), 930
Jones, Eric M.:
Interstellar Migration and the Human Experience (ed.), 603
Jones, Gwyneth:
Escape Plans, 1357
Jones, Jack:
Union Man, A, 965
Jones, James T.:
Wayward Skeptic: The theories of R.P. Blackmur, 1273
Jones, Martin:
Failure in Palestine, 857
Correspondence, 1063
Jones, Mervyn:
Holding On, 1428
Red Hill -Tony Parker, (rev.), 1184
Jones, P.M.:
Politics and Rural Society, 310
Jones, Terry:
Nicobobinus, 174
Joo-Hong Nam:
America's Commitment to South Korea, 857
Joppien, Rudiger:
Art of Captain Cook's Voyages, The, 326
Jordan, Derek S.:
History of N.V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken, The (trans.), 946
Jordan, Marc:
Nineteenth-Century Sculpture -H.W. Janson, (rev.), 96
Jordanova, Ludmilla:
Patients and Practitioners (ed. Roy Porter), (rev.), 1024
Jorgensen, Paul A.:
William Shakespeare: The tragedies, 917
Josef Hoffmann: The architectural work -Eduard F. Sekler, 54
Joseph, Jenny:
Persephone, 932
Joseph Smith and the Beginnings of Mormonism -Richard L. Bushman, 251
Josephides, Lisette:
Production of Inequality, The, 224
Josipovici, Gabriel:
Contre-Jour, 819
Israeli Poetry (ed. Warren Bargad and Stanley F. Chyet), (rev.), 1158
Loves of Franz Kafka, The -Nahum N. Glatzer, (rev.), 738
Selected Poetry of Yehuda Amichai, The (ed. and trans. Chana Bloch and Stephen Mitchell), (rev.), 1158
Travel -Yehuda Amichai; (trans. Rute Nevo), (rev.), 1158
Journal 1939-1940 -Raymond Queneau; (ed. A.I. Queneau and J.-J. Marchand), 783
Journal of a Vietcong -Truong Nhu Tang, 223
Journal of African History—content discussed, 151
Journal of Modern History, The—content discussed, 151
Journal of Nicholas the American, The -Leigh Kennedy, 1409
Journal of Ukrainian Studies, The—content discussed, 403
Journals 1939-1983 -Stephen Spender, (ed. John Goldsmith):
Correspondence, 87; 114; 165; 191; 247; 359
Journals of Thornton Wilder 1939-1961, The (ed. Donald Gallup), 281
Journey to a War -W.H. Auden and Christopher Isherwood, 631
Journeys to the Japanese 1952-1979 -Morton and Lucia White, 617
Jowell, Jeffrey:
Changing Constitution, The (ed.), 410
Joyce in Rome (ed. Giorgio Melchiori), 980
Joyce, James:
"Christian Church founded on a pun" quote:
Correspondence, 23
Ulysses—first translation into Chinese to be published, 315
Joyce the Creator -Sheldon Brivic, 980
Joyce's Catholic Comedy of Language -Beryl Schlossman, 980
Joyce's Dislocutions -Fritz Senn, 980
J.P. Donleavy's Ireland -J.P. Donleavy, 1433
J.S. Mill -Peter Glassman, 367
Juan Davila: Hysterical Tears (ed. Paul Taylor), 791
Judd, Denis:
Alison Uttley, 1378
Judith -Nicholas Mosley, 894
Judt, Tony:
Decisive Years in France 1840-1847 -David Pinkney, (rev.), 1069
Gauche et la Revolution francaise au milieu du XIXe siecle, La -Francois Furet, (rev.), 1069
History from Below (ed. Frederick Krantz), (rev.), 1069
Marx et la Revolution francaise -Francois Furet, (rev.), 1069
Marxism and the French Left, 782
Miners of Decazeville, The -Donald Reid, (rev.), 1069
Juel-Jensen, Bent:
Heritage, National—(l), 1063
Jules Ferry (ed. Francois Furet), 1069
Julian (ed. Robert Llewelyn), 896
Jump Cut (ed. Peter Steven), 758
June in Her Spring -Colin MacInnes, 1254
Jupiter Botanicus -D.J. Mabberley, 400
Jupp, Peter:
Lord Grenville 1759-1834, 466
Just You Wait and See -Stan Barstow, 552
Justifying Historical Descriptions -C. Behan McCullagh, 109
Justiz -Friedrich Durrenmatt, 537
Juvenilia of Jane Austen and Charlotte Bronte, The (ed. Frances Beer), 899
Jyoti's Journey -Helen Ganly, 630

K

Kadatz, Hans-Joachim:
Georg Wenzeslaus von Knobelsdorff, 362
Kadish, Alon:
Apostle Arnold, 1379
Kafka: Judaism, politics and literature -Ritchie Robertson, 209
Kagarlitsky, Yuli (Prof.):
Correspondence, 913
Kahlo, Frida—*American note*, 472
Kahn, Dorothy Ruth:
Spring Up, O Well—1936 review, 549
Kahn, John (Dr):
Right Word At The Right Time, The (ed.), 489
Kahn, Victoria:
Rhetoric, Prudence and Skepticism in the Renaissance, 365
Kai Lung's Golden Hours -Ernest Bramah, 705
Kaiser, David E.:
Postmortem: Correspondence, 191; 219
Kaldor, Mary:
Mad Dogs (ed.), 928
Kallet, Marilyn:
Honest Simplicity in William Carlos Williams' "Asphodel, That Greeny Flower", 838
Kamen, Henry:
Count-Duke of Olivares, The -J.H. Elliott, (rev.), 1352
Kaminsky, Arnold P.:
India Office 1880-1910, The, 1431
Kant, Immanuel:
Correspondence, 679
Kant's Latin Writings (ed. Lewis White Beck), 754
Kapur, Rajiv A.:
Sikh Separatism, 832
Karajan, Herbert von:
Herbert von Karajan -Roger Vaughan, 465
Karl and Rosa -Alfred Doblin; (trans. John E. Woods), 1457
Karl, Frederick R.:
Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, The. Vol. II: 1898-1902 (ed.), 931
Karlin, Daniel:
Courtship of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett, The, 136
Karlinsky, Simon:
Marina Tsvetayeva, 768
V.F. Odoyevsky -Neil Cornwell, (rev.), 1067
Katerina Brac -Christopher Reid, 308
Correspondence, 447
Katherine Hepburn -Anne Edwards, 507
Katz, Bill and Linda Sternberg:
Magazines for Libraries—Remainders note, 1374
Katz, Jacob:
Darker Side of Genius, The, 1270
Correspondence, 1311
Katz, Jonathan:
India Office Library and Records -Steve Ashton and Penelope Tuson, (rev.), 951
Indians Overseas -Timothy N. Thomas, (rev.), 951
Publications Proscribed by the Government of India (ed. Graham Shaw and Mary Lloyd), (rev.), 951
Rabindranath Tagore -Katherine Henn, (rev.), 951
Translations of Bengali Works into English -Dipali Ghosh, (rev.), 951
Kaufman, Bob—*American note*, 246
Kaufman, Gerald:
Inside the Promised Land, 1123
Kaufman, Henry (Dr):
Interest Rates, the Markets and the New Financial World, 1250
Kavan, Rosemary:
Freedom at a Price: An Englishwoman's life in Czechoslovakia, 77
Kavanagh, Dan:
Putting the Boot In, 646
Kaveney, Roz:
Arrows of Longing -Virginia Morriconi, (rev.), 256
Bars of America -Neil Ferguson, (rev.), 920
Ella -Dee Phillips, (rev.), 553
Faces -Leigh Kennedy, (rev.), 710
Fires of Bride, The -Ellen Galford, (rev.), 1255
Hidden Pictures -Meg Wolitzer, (rev.), 1358
Journal of Nicholas the American, The -Leigh Kennedy, (rev.), 1409
Tracer -Frederick Bartheleme, (rev.), 307
White Noise -Don DeLillo, (rev.), 56
Kavounas, Alice:
Mainland -Susan Fromberg Schaeffer, (rev.), 56
Walking out from Batworthy Farm (poem), 1398
Kay, Mara:
Storm Warning, 22
Kay, N.M.:
Martial Book XI: A commentary, 337
Kay, Susan:
Legacy, 198
Kaye, Harvey J.:
British Marxist Historians, The, 572
Kazhdan, A.P.:
Change in Byzantine Culture in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries, 1172
Kazin, Michael:
Out of Work -Alexander Keyssar, (rev.), 1170
Keane, John:
Power of the Powerless, The (ed.), 1090
Keates, Jonathan:
Albergo Italia -Guido Ceronetti, (rev.), 1061
Ano que vivio Moratin en Inglaterra 1792-1793, El -Pedro Ortiz Armengol—(l), 1425
Capri -James Money, (rev.), 1041
Essays on Handel and Italian Opera -Reinhard Strohm, (rev.), 118
Keating, Frank:
Gents and Players, 987
High, Wide and Handsome, 770
Keating, H.R.F.:
Mrs Craggs: Crimes cleaned up, 57
Under a Monsoon Cloud, 646
Keats, John—death mask in Sotheby's sale, 747
Keddie, Nikki R.:
Religion and Politics in Iran (ed.), 293
Kee, Robert:
Trial and Error, 1365
Keefe, Terry:
French Existentialist Fiction, 1280
Keegan, Paul:
Midnight Mass and Other Stories -Paul Bowles, (rev.), 1326
Selected Letters of Jane Bowles 1935-1970 (ed. Millicent Dillon), (rev.), 1326
Without Stopping -Paul Bowles, (rev.), 1326
Keegan, Timothy:
Augustan Studies (ed.), 1257
Keene, G.B.:
Blind Watchmaker, The -Richard Dawkins—(l), 1135; 1247
Keep, John L.H.:
Revolution on the Volga -Donald J. Raleigh, (rev.), 999
Soldiers of the Tsar, 601
Stalin and the Shaping of the Soviet Union -Alex de Jonge, (rev.), 1182
Keep the Aspidistra Flying -George Orwell—1936 review, 483
Keeping Left? -David Hanley, 1240
Keery, Sam:
Streets of Laredo, The, 1058
Keillor, Garrison:
Lake Wobegon Days, 257
Keith, Agnes:
Three Came Home, 127
Kelikian, Alice A.:
Town and Country under Fascism, 1099
Kellenberger, J.:
Cognitivity of Religion, The, 336
Keller, Hans:
Great Haydn Quartets, The, 957
Kellerman, Jonathan:
Shrunken Heads, 646
Kelley, David:
Unreal City (ed.), 845
Kelley, Kitty:
His Way, 1228
Kelly, J.N.D.:
Oxford Dictionary of Popes, The, 494
Kelly, John:
Caitlin: A warring absence -Caitlin Thomas and George Tremlett, (rev.), 1299
Correspondence, 1349
Collected Letters of W.B. Yeats 1865-1895, The (ed.), 235
J.P. Donleavy's Ireland -J.P. Donleavy, (rev.), 1433
Kelly, Sheelagh:
Long Way from Heaven, A, 198
Kelly, William W.:
Deference and Defiance in Nineteenth-Century Japan, 908
Kelvin, Peter:
Unemployment, 284
Kemp, Martin:
Science and the Arts in the Renaissance (ed. John W. Shirley and F. David Hoeniger), (rev.), 320
Kemp, Peter:
Pearkillers, The -Rachel Ingalls, (rev.), 499
White Suit Blues—(l), 531
Kemp-Welch, A.:
Crystal Spirit, The -Mary Craig, (rev.), 965
Ken McEwan -David Lemmon, 21
Kendal, Geoffrey:
Shakespeare Wallah, The, 352
Kendrick, Walter:
Bloomsbury/Freud: The letters of James and Alix Strachey 1924-1925 (ed.), 334
Kennedy, Dennis:
Granville Barker and the Dream of Theatre, 250
Kennedy, E.L.:
Twelve in Arcady, 622
Kennedy, Ellen:
Crisis of Parliamentary Democracy, The -Carl Schmitt—(l), 1219
Kennedy, Hugh:
History of Al-Tabari, The (ed. Ehsan Al-Tabari), (rev.), 263
Kennedy, John F.:
Assassination: book on: see Hurt, Henry: *Reasonable Doubt*
Correspondence, 191
Kennedy, Leigh:
Faces, 710
Journal of Nicholas the American, The, 1409
Kennedy, Mary:
New Futures, 349
Kennedy, Paul:
Britain's Civil Wars -Charles Townshend, (rev.), 1268
Terrorism, Ideology and Revolution (ed. Noel O'Sullivan), (rev.), 1268
Kennedy, P.J.:
Niels Bohr (ed.), 443
Kennedy, Roger:
Works of Jacques Lacan, The, 880
Kenner, Hugh:
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn -Mark Twain; (ed. Walter Blair and Victor Fischer), (rev.), 490
Alluring Problem, The: An essay on irony -D.J. Enright, (rev.), 1151
Dictionary of American Regional English (ed. Frederic G. Cassidy), (rev.), 490
Literary journalism—(l), 331
Kenny, Anthony:
Bitburg in Moral and Political Perspective (ed. Geoffrey Hartman), (rev.), 1001
Ivory Tower, The, 148
Kenny, Shirley Strum:
British Theatre and the Other Arts, 1660-1800 (ed.), 19
Kenya Pioneers, The -Errol Trzebinski, 107
Kenyon, J.P.:
English Diplomat in the Low Countries, An -K.H.D. Haley, (rev.), 755
"Getting aff at Paisley"—(l), 591
John de Witt -Herbert H. Rowen, (rev.), 755
Keogh, Dermot:
Vatican, the Bishops and Irish Politics 1919-39, The, 670
Kepel, Gilles:
Prophet and Pharaoh, The, 159
Ker, Ian:
Basil Hume: A portrait (ed. Tony Castle), (rev.), 1238
Cardinal Manning -Robert Gray, (rev.), 136
Essay in aid of a Grammar of Assent, An (ed.), 336
Ker, N.R.:
Books, Collectors and Libraries, 371
Kerr, Fergus:
Theology after Wittgenstein, 1289
Kerr, K. Austin:
Organized for Prohibition, 425
Kerrigan, Anthony:
Atlas (trans.), 674
Revolt of the Masses (trans.), 1404
Kershaw, Ian:
Blood and Soil -Anna Bramwell, (rev.), 1416
Fateful Months -Christopher R. Browning, (rev.), 1242
Ideological Origins of Nazi Imperialism, The -Woodruff D. Smith, (rev.), 1416
Mord an den Juden im Zweiten Weltkrieg, Der (ed. Eberhard Jackel and Jurgen Rohwer), (rev.), 1242
National Socialism and the Religion of Nature -Robert A. Pois, (rev.), 1416
Occult Roots of Nazism, The -Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke, (rev.), 1416
Prelude to Genocide -Simon Taylor, (rev.), 412
Schreiben wie es wirklich war!: Aufzeichnen Karl Durckefaldens... (ed. H. and S. Obenaus), (rev.), 1242
Kesson, Jessie:
Where the Apple Ripens, 35
Kestrel Kites series, 70
Keynes, J.M.—King's College archive closed for cataloguing, 1003
Keys, Angela and Roger:
Dramatic Symphony, The (trans.), 505
Keyssar, Alexander:
Out of Work, 1170
Kezich, Lalla:
Composition with Dark Centre, 1290
Khachikyan, Margarita L.:
Khurritskij i Urartskij Jazyki, 1305
Khilnani, Sunil:
Domaines de l'homme -Cornelius Castoriadis, (rev.), 1404
Khlebnikov, Velimir:
King of Time, The, 768
Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah:
Islam and Revolution: Writings and declarations, 293
Khurritskij i Urartskij Jazyki -Margarita L. Khachikyan, 1305
Kidd, John:
Anatomy of "Penelope", An -James Van Dyck Card, (rev.), 980
Children's Lore in "Finnegans Wake" -Grace Eckley, (rev.), 980
James Joyce and Sexuality -Richard Brown, (rev.), 980
Joyce in Rome (ed. Giorgio Melchiori), (rev.), 980
Joyce the Creator -Sheldon Brivic, (rev.), 980
Joyce's Catholic Comedy of Language -Beryl Schlossman, (rev.), 980
Joyce's Dislocutions -Fritz Senn, (rev.), 980
Post-Structuralist Joyce (ed. Derek Attridge and Daniel Ferrer), (rev.), 980
Kiernan, Ben:
Burchett's Reporting the Other Side of the World, 1939-1983 (ed.), 1419
Killing Orders -Sara Paretsky, 683
Killjoy, The -Anne Fine, 646
Kilroy-Silk, Robert:
Hard Labour: The Political Diary of Robert Kilroy-Silk, 1240
Kilworth, Garry:
Witchwater Country, 1291
Kimball, Roger:
Barbarian in the Garden -Zbigniew Herbert; (trans. Michael March and Jaroslaw Anders), (rev.), 1020
King and the Clown in South Indian Myth and Poetry, The -David Dean Shulman, 934
King, Clive:
Sound of Propellers, The, 1291
King, David N.:
Robert and James Adam—(l), 37; 115; 165
King, Francis:
Last Maharaja, The -Quentin Crewe, (rev.), 20
Princess -Vijayaraje Scindia and Manohar Malgonkar, (rev.), 20
Reflections in a Writer's Eye -Angus Wilson, (rev.), 147
King, Helen:
Women in Greek Myth -Mary Lefkowitz, (rev.), 1430
King, James:
William Cowper, 765
King, Margaret L.:
Venetian Humanism in an Age of Patrician Dominance, 922
King of Ireland's Son, The -Padraic Colum, 1119
King, Peter:
Travels with a Superior Person (ed.), 368; (l), 419
Viceroy's Fall, The, 714

King-Hele, Desmond
Erasmus Darwin and the Romantic Poets, 1036
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Saddlebottom, 22
Kingdom of the Ice Bear -Hugh Miles and Mike Salisbury, 370
King's College, [illegible]
[illegible]
Kinna, Carol
Duet for Three -Joan Barfoot, (rev.), 766
Rope Dancer -M.J. Fitzgerald, (rev.), 1254
Kinsella, Thomas
Her Vertical Smile, 585
Songs of the Psyche, 585
Kiple, Kenneth F.
Caribbean Slave, The, 66
Kipling, Rudyard—*Behind the lines* note, 560
[illegible]'s *India: Uncollected sketches 1884-88* (ed. Thomas Pinney), 107
Mrs Bathurst
Correspondence, 1247
Kipling's India: Uncollected sketches 1884-88 (ed. Thomas Pinney), 107
Kirkpatrick, D.L.
Contemporary Poets (ed.), 900
Correspondence, 913
Kirkpatrick, Sidney
Cast of Killers, A, 869
Kirkup, James
Grande muraille du Japon, La -Michel Hurtet, (rev.), 306
Or et la poussiere, L' -Rene de Ceccatty, (rev.), 979
Kirschen, Gilbert
Education d'un prince, L': Entretiens avec le roi Leopold III, 20
Kirsh, Yoram
Particle Hunters, The, 1407
Kitchen, Kenneth
Fecundity Figures -John Baines, (rev.), 712
Kitcher, Philip
Vaulting Ambition, 10
Kleinman, Arthur
Culture and Depression, 542
Disease and the Novel, 1880-1960 -Jeffrey Meyers—(l), 114, 303
Kleist, Heinrich von:
Six German Romantic Tales, 1036
Klingopulos, G.D.:
Capetanakis, Demetrios—(l), 531
Klose, Kevin
Russia and the Russians, 7
Klosko, George:
Development of Plato's Political Theory, The, 881
Knapp, Mary L.:
Sexual Desire -Roger Scruton—(l), 275
Knapp, Steven:
Personification and the Sublime, 1035
Knight, Madeleine:
Magnus Hirschfeld: A Portrait of a Pioneer in Sexology -Charlotte Wolff—(l), 1032
Knight, Robert:
Austria and Nazism—contributes article on, 1083; (l), 1247
Correspondence, 1163
Minister and the Massacres, The -Nikolai Tolstoy, (rev.), 639; (l), 761; 841; 975
Correspondence, 707; 815; 914
Knight, Stephen:
Reproductive Organs, The (poem), 370
Towards a Definition of Heaven (poem), 776
Knobelsdorff, Georg Wenzeslaus von:
Georg Wenzeslaus von Knobelsdorff -Hans Joachim Kadatz and Gerhard Murza, 362
Knock Knock Who's There? -Sally Grindley, 174
Knott, Alan
It's Knott Cricket, 21
Knott, Kim
My Sweet Lord, 558
Correspondence, 619; 708
Knowledge of Ignorance, The -Andrew Martin, 599
Knox, B.M.W.:
Cambridge History of Classical Literature, The (ed.), 149
Knox, Dilwyn
Rhetoric, Prudence and Skepticism in the Renaissance -Victoria Kahn, (rev.), 365
Koch, Stephen
Bachelors' Bride, The, 1114
Kocka, Jurgen
Facing Total War, 32
Kodama, Maria
Atlas, 674
Koenig, Ghisha
Exhibition—see Art: Exhibitions
Koffman, Laurence
Police: The constitution and the community, 29
Kohl, Margaret
God in Creation (trans.), 556
Kohler, Lotte
Hannah Arendt, Karl Jaspers: Briefwechsel 1926-1969 (ed.), 642
Kokoschka, Olda
Briefe (ed.), 1086
Kokoschka, Oskar
Briefe, 1086
Correspondence, 1163, 1191; 1247
Oskar Kokoschka 1886-1980 (ed. Richard Calvocoressi), 1086
Oskar Kokoschka: A life -Frank Whitford, 1086
Kolakowski, Leszek—article on the philosophical translation of the Christian message, 567
Kolb, Philip
Correspondance: 1914 (ed.), 597
Correspondence, 708
Kolko, Gabriel
Vietnam: Anatomy of a war, 1940-1975, 1021
Koning, Hans
Acts of Faith, 453
Koon, Helene
Colley Cibber, 789
Kooning, Willem de
Exhibition—see Art: Exhibitions
Koppitz, Hans-Joachim
Gutenberg-Jahrbuch 1985 (ed.), 371
KOR -Jan Jozef Lipski, 1091
Korelitz, Jean Hanff
Ice and Fire -Andrea Dworkin, (rev.), 622
Injured Party, The -Susan Fromberg Schaeffer, (rev.), 1409
Korn, Eric
Bookworms -Norman Hickin, (rev.), 690
H.G. Wells: Desperately Mortal -David Smith, (rev.), 1153
O-Zone -Paul Theroux, (rev.), 1224
Remainders, 60; 192, 302, 418, 530, 648, 760, 864, 966, 1134, 1246, 1374, 1448
Correspondence, 913, 939
Terra! Life after World War III -Stefano Benni, (trans. Annapaola Cancogni), (rev.), 1057
Kosicki, Jadwiga
Life of Solitude, A, 1020
Kostof, Spiro
History of Architecture, A, 168
Kraftprobe -Fred K. Prieberg, 1415
Kramer, Leonie
Oxford Anthology of Australian Literature, The (ed.), 1421
Kramer's Goats -Rudolf Nassauer, 1169
Krancberg, Sigmund
Marxism in the USSR -James P. Scanlan, (rev.), 7
Krantz, Frederick
History from Below (ed.), 1069
Krasin, Viktor
Sud i The Trial), 7
Krautheimer, Richard
Rome of Alexander VII 1655-1667, The, 1498
Kraus—content discussed, 706
Krupat, Edward
People in Cities, 581
Krupnick, Mark
Lionel Trilling and the Fate of Cultural Criticism, 959
Krtuik, Hans
Giant Pandas of Woolong, The -George B. Schaller and others, (rev.), 400
Mongoose Watch -Anne Rasa, (rev.), 602
Natural History of Badgers, The -Ernest Neal, (rev.), 986
Kubalkova, Vendula
Marxism and International Relations, 504
Kuchn, Catherine E.
Toulouse-Lautrec (trans.), 423
Kuhse, Helga
Should the Baby Live?, 431
Kukk, Juri
Softening Without Liberalization in the Soviet Union -Rein Taagepera, 7
Kuper, Adam
Social Science Encyclopedia, The (ed.), 492
Kuper, Jessica
Social Science Encyclopedia, The (ed.), 492
Kuper, Leo
Prevention of Genocide, The, 702
Kureishi, Hanif
Beating Time -David Widgery, (rev.), 874
Clara's Heart -Joseph Olshan, (rev.), 536
Entering Fire -Kikki Ducornet, (rev.), 198
Is That It? -Bob Geldof, (rev.), 874
My Beautiful Laundrette and The Rainbow Sign, 470
Rebel Rock -John Street, (rev.), 874
Sound-Shadows of the New World -Ved Mehta, (rev.), 589
Kurtz, Donna
Beazley and Oxford (ed.), 1013
Correspondence, 1101
Kurtz, Lester R.
Evaluating Chicago Sociology, 91
Kwang Tung or Five Years in South China -J.A. Turner, 617

L

La Capria, Raffaele:
Armonia perduta, L', 1098
Correspondence, 1191
La Fontaine, J.S.:
Initiation, 481
Religions of Africa -E. Thomas Lawson, (rev.), 45
Theoretical Explorations in African Religion (ed. W. van Binsbergen and M. Schoffeleers), (rev.), 45
La Tourette, Aileen:
Cry Wolf, 766
La Tourette, Amelie:
Ice Dancing, 1409
Labor of Words, The -Christopher P. Wilson, 181
LaCapra, Dominick:
History and Criticism, 109
Lacey, Nicola:
Trials and Punishments -R.A. Duff, (rev.), 779
Lacey, Robert:
Ford, 1023
Lacoste-Veysseyre, Claudine:
Correspondance generale (ed.), 1051
Lacy, Norris J.:
Arthurian Encyclopaedia, The, 583; correction, 735
Lady's Time -Alan V. Hewat, 199
Lahr, John:
Orton Diaries, The (ed.), 1266
Correspondence, 1311
Laing, R.D.—article on belief in God, 559
Lake, The -Page Edwards, 416
Lake Wobegon Days -Garrison Keillor, 257
Lal, Deepak:
Standing Guard -Charles Lipson, (rev.), 469
Lamb, Charles:
Charles Lamb: Selected prose (ed. Adam Phillips), 899
Lamb, Hugh
Tales of Terror (ed.), 798
Lamberts, The: George, Constant and Kit -Andrew Motion, 465
Lambton, Lucinda (Lady):
Beastly Buildings, 401
Lame Waltzer, The -Matthew Sweeney, 540
Lamming, George:
In the Castle of my Skin, 1187
Lamont, W.M.:
Heavenly Contract, The -David Zaret, (rev.), 43
Lan, David:
Guns and Rain, 8
Land of Ulro, The -Czeslaw Milosz; (trans. Louis Iribane), 1092
Landscape and Community -Alan Everitt, 846
Landscapes of Poverty -Jeremy Seabrook, 161
Landsman, Ned C.:
Scotland and Its First American Colony, 1683-1765,, 66
Lane, Frederic C.:
Money and Banking in Medieval and Renaissance Venice, 67
Language of the American South, The -Cleanth Brooks—*American note*, 246
Lapidge, Michael:
Learning and Literature in Anglo-Saxon England, 46
Laporte, Roger
Vie, Une, 1111
Laqueur, Walter:
World of Secrets, 1076; (l), 1101
Larcan, Alain
Ecrits militaires de Charles de Gaulle, Les, 1109
Large, Andrew
Artificial Language Movement, The, 740
Correspondence, 787
Larkin, Philip—*Monitor* tv programme: commentary, 89; exhibition: commentary, 737
Larner, John
Giovanni and Lusanna -Gene Brucker, (rev.), 756
Lascelles, Alan (Sir)
End of an Era (ed. Duff Hart-Davis), 1026
Laski, Marghanita
"It" Girls—(l), 1247
Lasst euch nicht verfuhren -Albrecht Dumling, 1106
Last Dance With You -Grace Ingoldby, 256
Last Days of the Beeb, The -Michael Leapman, 991
Last Election, The -Pete Davies, 162
Last Gentleman, The -Walker Percy, 536
Last Lunar Baedeker, The -Mina Loy, (ed. Roger L. Conover), 548
Last Maharaja, The -Quentin Crewe, 20
Last Museum, The -Brion Gysin, 1428
Last Poems -Elder Olson, 430
Last Rights -Arthur Douglas, 711
Last Summer, The -Iain Crichton Smith, 1428
Last Things in Shakespeare -Harry Morris, 917
Last White Parliament, The -Frederick Van Zyl Slabbert, 270
Lasting the Pace -Bob Willis, 21
Late Settings -James Merrill, 138
Later Adventures of Tom Jones, The -Bob Coleman, 1255
Latin America and the World Recession -Esperanza Duran, 613
Latin Poets and Roman Life -Jasper Griffin, 337
Laubriet, Pierre
Correspondance generale (ed.), 1051
Laughton, Bruce
Euston Road School, The, 1364
Laurence, Dan H.
Agitations: Letters to the Press 1875-1950 (ed.), 180
Lavelty, Maura
No More Than Human, 1428
Law, Ethics and Medicine -P.D.G. Skegg, 1251
Lawford, Paula
Winston's Ice Cream Caper, 610
Lawrence, Christopher
Antique Dental Instruments -Elisabeth Bennion, (rev.), 1445
Lawrence, Hugh
Tradition and Change (ed. Diana Greenaway and others), (rev.), 984
Lawrence, T.E.
Crusader Castles, 1167
Law's Empire -Ronald Dworkin, 905
Lawson, E. Thomas
Religions of Africa, 45
Lawson, Hilary
Reflexity: The post-modern predicament, 148
Lawson, Nigella
Guests in the Body -Michelene Wandor, (rev.), 162
Lawson, Sarah
Messages from the Harbour (poem), 333
Lawton, David
Chaucer's Narrators, 1356
Layman, Richard
New Black Mask Quarterly, The (ed.), 266
Correspondence, 331
Lazonick, William:
Decline of the British Economy, The (ed.), 1184
L.C. -Susan Daitch, 682
Le Cain, Errol
School Bewitched, A (illus.), 798
Le Carre, John:
John le Carre -Peter Lewis, 381
Perfect Spy, A, 381
Le Faye, Deidre:
Reminiscences (ed.), 1284; (l), 1375
Le Goff, Jacques
Imaginaire medieval, L', 671
Le Quesne, A.L.:
Beyond the Far Pavilions (ed. Leo Cooper and Allen Synge), (rev.), 987
Gents and Players -Frank Keating, (rev.), 987
Good Enough? -Chris Cowdrey and Jonathan Smith, (rev.), 987
Maidan View, A: The Magic of Indian Cricket -Mihir Bose, (rev.), 987
Other World, The -Janet Oppenheim, (rev.), 353
Wives of Fame -Edna Healey, (rev.), 719
Leach, Edmund R.:
Jesus Christ—(l), 889
Lost Magic Kingdoms exhib.—(l), 191
Leach, Graham:
South Africa, 882
Leach, J.H.C.:
Aeschylus -John Herington, (rev.), 943
Big Bang, The -W.A. Thomas, (rev.), 1250
Choephori -Aeschylus; (ed. A.F. Garvie), (rev.), 943
Classical Youth, A -Michael Longson, (rev.), 20
Dictionary of Classical Mythology, The -Pierre Grimal, (rev.), 868
Trading -Susan Goldenberg, (rev.), 820
Leacock, Stephen:
Correspondence, 1425
Leader, Zachary:
Acts of Will -E. James Lieberman, (rev.), 9
As Time Goes By -Laurence Leamer, (rev.), 930
Cinema Book, The (ed. Pam Cook), (rev.), 610
Fathers Playing Catch with Sons: Essays on sport (mostly baseball) -Donald Hall, (rev.), 203
Image and Other Stories, The -Isaac Bashevis Singer, (rev.), 356
Leamer, Laurence:
As Time Goes By, 930
Leaming, Barbara:
Orson Welles: A biography, 1331
Lean, Garth:
Frank Buchman, 252
Leaning in the Wind -P.H. Newby, 1408
Leapman, Michael:
Last Days of the Beeb, The, 991
Lear, Jonathan:
Morality and Objectivity (ed. Ted Honderich), (rev.), 202
Learning and Literature in Anglo-Saxon England (ed. M. Lapidge and H. Gneuss), 46
Leaves of the Tulip Tree -Juliette Huxley, 885
Lecon d'histoire de Fernand Braudel, Une, 906
Lee, Alan:
Out of the Wilderness, 21
Lee, Brian:
Early Cooper and His Audience -James D. Wallace, (rev.), 704
James Fenimore Cooper (ed. Robert Clark), (rev.), 704
Lee, Christopher:
War in Space, 1214
Lee, Emanoel:
To the Bitter End, 270
Lee, Hermione:
Mulberry Tree, The (ed.), 1152
Prologue to English Literature, A -W.W. Robson, (rev.), 731
Secret Self, The (ed.), 792
Lee, Maurice:
Road to Revolution, The, 636
Leech-Wilkinson, Daniel:
Music in Late Medieval Bruges -Reinhard Strohm, (rev.), 496
Leeds University:
Brotherton Collection—exhib. celebrates 50th anniversary of presentation of library, 1190
Lees, Andrew:
Cities Perceived, 581
Lees-Milne, James:
Earls of Creation, The, 899; (l), 1219
Correspondence, 1163
Enigmatic Edwardian, The, 1334
Leeson, Robert
Time Rope, 1175
Lefebure, Molly
Bondage of Love, A: A life of Mrs Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 910
Lefkowitz, Mary:
Breaking Silence (ed. Rosemary Curb and Nancy Manahan), (rev.), 438
Holy Anorexia -Rudolph M. Bell, (rev.), 438
Immodest Acts -Judith C. Brown, (rev.), 438
In the Company of Educated Women -Barbara Miller Solomon, (rev.), 1301
Monuments and Maidens -Marina Warner, (rev.)—(l), 87
Correspondence, 37
Women in Greek Myth, 1430
Legacy -Susan Kay, 198
LeGassick, Trevor
Secret Life of Saeed The Pessoptimist, The (trans.), 793
Lehmann, David
Argentina 1516 1982 -David Rock, (rev.), 1243
Lehmann, John
New and Selected Poems, 839
Leigh, David
Not With Honour, 904
Leigh Hunt -John L. Waltman and Gerald G. McDaniel, 428
Leigh-Fermor, Patrick
Between the Woods and the Water, 1154
Lek Hor Tan
Journal of a Vietcong -Truong Nhu Tang, (rev.), 223
Lelyveld, Joseph
Move Your Shadow, 269
Lemmon, David
Ken McEwan, 21
Leneman, Leah
Living in Atholl, 1200
Lengthening Shadow, The -Roger J. Green, 850
Lenman, Bruce
Living in Atholl -Leah Leneman, (rev.), 1200
Lennox, Charlotte
Female Quixote, or The Adventures of Arabella, The, 695
Lenz, Carolyn Ruth Swift
Woman's Part, The (ed.), 917
Lenz, Siegfried
Exerzierplatz, 173
Lenzner, Robert
Getty, 64
Leonard, Elmore
Cat Chaser, 1370
Ghtz, 1370
Swag, 1370
Leopold III, King (Belgium):
Education d'un prince, L': Entretiens avec le roi Leopold III -Gilbert Kirschen, 20
Lepschy, Anna Laura:
Anno della vittoria, L' -Mario Rigoni Stern, (rev.), 893
If Not Now, When? -Primo Levi; (trans. William Weaver), (rev.), 923
Lepschy, Giulio:
Cambridge/Signorelli Dizionario Italiano-Inglese/Inglese-Italiano (ed. Barbara Reynolds), (rev.), 512
Lequeu -Philippe Duboy, 1439
Lequeu, Jean Jacques:
Lequeu -Philippe Duboy, 1439
Lesko, Diane:
James Ensor, 379
Leskov, Nicolai:
Enchanted Wanderer, The, 340
Five Tales, 340
Less Than One -Joseph Brodsky, 1019
Less than Zero -Bret Easton Ellis, 216
Lester Young -Lewis Porter, 402
Let Truth Be the Prejudice: W. Eugene Smith, his life and photographs -Ben Maddow, 5
Lethaby, William:
William Richard Lethaby: His life and work 1857-1931 -Godfrey Rubens, 1394
Lethbridge, H.J.:
Carl Crow's Handbook for China (ed.), 617
Letley, Emma:
Frankie's Hat -Jan Mark, (rev.), 574
Grow Up, Cupid -June Oldham, (rev.), 574
Howl's Moving Castle -Diana Wynne Jones, (rev.), 1410
Stove Haunting, The -Bel Mooney, (rev.), 898
Let's Join Hands and Contact the Living -John Fordham, 874
Letteratura italiana del nostro secolo, La -Giacinto Spagnoletti, 255
Letters in the Dark -Herbert Lomas, 1118
Letters of Credit -Walter Tracy, 1388
Letters of Gertrude Stein and Carl Van Vechten, The (ed. Edward Burns), 1235
Letters of John Clare, The (ed. Mark Storey), 675
Letters of Robert Burns, The (ed. J. DeLancey Ferguson), 803
Letters Summer 1926 -B. Pasternak, M. Tsvetayeva and R.M. Rilke; (trans. M. Wettlin and W. Arndt), 768
Letters to an Englishman -Anthony Cronin, 1325
Lettres a Gala -Paul Eluard, 1440
Levenson, Michael H.:
Genealogy of Modernism, A, 1142
Lever, Evelyne:
Louis XVI, 85
Lever, William:
City in Transition, The (ed.), 1239
Levett, John:
Ghost of Bleriot, The (poem), 228
Here Be Dragons (poem), 428
Levi, Peter:
Beazley and Oxford (ed. Donna Kurtz)—(l), 1101
Levi, Primo:
If Not Now, When?, 923
Levi-Strauss, Claude:
Potiere Jalouse, La, 299
Levin, Richard A.:
Love and Society in Shakespearean Drama, 918
Levine, Philip:
Selected Poems, 95
Levine, Philippa:
Amateur and the Professional, The, 1015
Levy, David W. (Prof.):
Herbert Croly of "The New Republic", 182
Levy, Jo:
Angst (trans.), 306
Levy, Leonard W.:
Emergence of the Free Press, 757
Levy, Paul:
On Food and Cooking -Harold McGee, (rev.), 1454
Lewalski, Barbara Kiefer:
Paradise Lost and the Rhetoric of Literary Forms, 871
Lewis, Andrew:
Thought of John Austin, The -Wilfrid R. Rumble, (rev.), 120
Lewis, Bernard:
Semites and Anti-Semites, 903
Correspondence, 1003
Lewis, David:
On the Plurality of Worlds, 797
Lewis, David Levering:
William Hastie -Gilbert Ware, (rev.), 425
Lewis, Gordon K.:
Haiti -Rod Prince, (rev.), 378
Haiti in Caribbean Context -David Nicholls, (rev.), 378
Views of Trinidad from drawings by M.J. Cazabon, (rev.), 96
Lewis, Naomi:
School Bewitched, A, 798
Lewis, Peter:
John le Carre, 381
Lewy, C.:
Ethics (ed.), 1452
Lexicography (ed. Robert Ilson), 487
Leyda, Jay:
Eisenstein 2 (ed.), 716
Eisenstein 3 (ed.), 716
Eisenstein at Work, 716
Leys, Colin:
Politics in Britain, 1335
Lezard, Adele
Gold Blast -1936 review, 1079
Liber Lilliati: Elizabethan verse and song (ed. Edward Doughtie), 228
Liberalism Divided -Michael Freeden, 1298
Libraries—article comments on time taken-up in accessing information, 618
Ban on News International newspapers: see Press and printing trade: Labour: News International
Libya:
United States, relations with—Tripoli raid *Remainders* note, 530
Licensing Act of 1737, The -Vincent J. Liesenfeld, 19
Liddell, Alice:
Film inspired by *Alice* books: see Films: *Dreamchild*
Liddell, Robert:
Elizabeth and Ivy, 201
Lie Down with Lions -Ken Follett, 683
Lieberman, E. James:
Acts of Will, 9
Liesenfeld, Vincent J.:
Licensing Act of 1737, The, 19
Life, A -Iain Crichton Smith, 1423
Life and Death in Shanghai -Nien Cheng, 909
Life and Times of Cotton Mather, The -Kenneth Silverman, 1402
Life and Times of Leigh Hunt, The (ed. Robert A. McCown), 428
Life and Work of Jean-Leon Gerome, The -Gerald M. Ackerman, 956
Life and Works of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, The -James Morwood, 789
Life in Movies, A -Michael Powell, 1210
Correspondence, 1401
Life Lines -Don Cupitt, 1446
Life of Ernst Chain, The -Ronald W. Clark, 283
Life of One's Own, A -Joanna Field, 1418
Life of Solitude, A -Jadwiga Kosicki and Daniel Gerould, 1020
Life Worth Living -C.B. Fry, 1128
Lightbown, Ronald
Mantegna, 1315
Likely Lad, A -Gillian Avery, 574
Lillian's Story -Kate Grenville, 1130
Lilly, William
Christian Astrology, 353
Limits of Vision, The -Robert Irwin, 453
Limon, Jerzy:
Gentlemen of a Company, 250
Lincoln, Bruce:
Oubli de l'homme et l'honneur des dieux, L' -Georges Dumezil, (rev.), 1107; (l), 1425
Correspondence, 1375
Lindley, Richard:
Personal Autonomy -Robert Young, (rev.), 754
Lindop, Grevel:
Children of Separation, The -Brian Jones, (rev.), 1355
Letters in the Dark -Herbert Lomas, (rev.), 1118
Poetical Works, The -Andrew Young; (ed. Edward Lowbury and Alison Young), (rev.), 643
Correspondence, 708
Lindow, John:
Old-Norse-Icelandic Literature (ed.), 741
Lindow Man -I.M. Stead, 1010
Lindsay, Jack:
Blood Vote, The, 498
Turner: The man and his art, 144
Linehan, Peter:
Fiscal Accounts of Catalonia under the Early Count-Kings (1151-1213) (ed. Thomas N. Bisson), (rev.), 1259
Society and Documentation in Crusader Valencia -Robert I. Burns, (rev.), 354
Linguistic Atlas of Scotland (Scots Sections), The (ed. James Mather and H.H. Speitel), 491
Linguistics—report on "The Linguistics of Writing" colloquium, 769
Linklater, Magnus:
Not With Honour, 904
Linton, W.B.:
Women's Decameron, The (trans.), 266
Lion at School and other stories -Philippa Pearce, 286
Lionel Trilling and the Fate of Cultural Criticism -Mark Krupnick, 959
Lionel's Finest Hour -Linda Allen, 574
Lions of the Punjab -Richard G. Fox, 654
Lipski, Jan Jozef (Poland):
KOR, 1091
Lipson, Charles:
Standing Guard, 469
Lipstick Circus, The -Brian McCabe, 35
Lipton, Michael:
Indigenous Agricultural Revolution -Paul Richards, (rev.), 726
Lispector, Clarice:
Foreign Legion, The, 587
Hour of the Star, The, 587
Listen, The Wind and Other Stories -Roger Mais, 1187
Literacy:
Articles—"The writing on the screen", 187
Correspondence, 219
Literary Vorticism of Ezra Pound and Wyndham Lewis, The -Reed Way Dasenbrock, 292
Literature:
Awards and prizes—*American notes*, 1400
American Book Awards—*American note*, 1400
Booker Prize—extract from chairperson's speech, 1218
CWA Dagger awards—*Behind the lines* note, 560
Florio (John) prize, 1163
Neustadt International Prize, 288
Reese (Trevor) Memorial prize, 875
Runciman Award (Anglo-Hellenic League), 165
Ryman New Writers awards—*Behind the lines* note, 446
Sinclair Prize for Fiction, 231
Thomas (Dylan) Award, 231
TLS /Cheltenham Festival Poetry competition—shortlisted poems, 967; readers' choice, 1116; judges' choice, 1117; correction, 1163
Trask romantic fiction prize—*Behind the lines* note, 678
Wingate (H.H.) Prize, 303
Critics and reviews:
Articles—"The academic critic and the living writer", 1275; "Absence into presence: changes in literary criticism", 1280
Correspondence, 331; 1349
Exhibitions and festivals: see Books and book trade
Fiction and novels:
Crime theme:
Correspondence, 331
Doppelganger image:
Articles—"Playing host to the *Doppelganger*", 1190
Correspondence, 1219; 1247
Mindwheel: An electronic novel -Robert Pinsky; (programmers Steve Hales and William Mataga), 150
Science Fiction:
Articles—"Worlds of their own: the SF sequel", 1372
Finance: see Arts: Finance
Poetry—article on Christian belief in poetry, 569;*Remainders* note, 966
Balkan Trilogy, A recital—*Behind the lines* note, 330
Correspondence, 679
Covent Garden Readings—*Behind the lines* note, 330
"Poems on the Underground" project—*Behind the lines* note, 86; 1100
Poetry Olympics Marathon—*Behind the lines* note, 330
TLS "Poets' Progress"—comment on response to series of readings, 1276
Women poets (see also names):
Correspondence, 419; 501; 561
Strathclyde colloquium: *The Linguistics of Writing*, 769
Literature and Society in Medieval France -Lynette R. Muir, 538
Literature of British Domestic Architecture 1715-1842, The -John Archer, 54
Little Germany -Rosemary Ashton, 961
Little Tours of Hell -Josephine Saxton, 1324
Littleton, C. Scott:
Oubli de l'homme et l'honneur des dieux, L' -Georges Dumezil—(l), 1375
Littlewood, Roland:
Culture and Depression (ed. Arthur Kleinman and Byron Good), (rev.), 542
Hunger Strike -Susie Orbach—(l), 561
Litz, A. Walton:
Dance of the Intellect, The -Marjorie Perloff, (rev.), 1142
Genealogy of Modernism, A -Michael H. Levenson, (rev.), 1142
Matrix of Modernism, The -Sanford Schwartz, (rev.), 1142
Modernism: Challenges and perspectives (ed. Monique Chefdor and others), (rev.), 1142
On the Modernist Long Poem -Margaret Dickie, (rev.), 1142
Pound, Yeats, Eliot and the Modernist Movement -C.K. Stead, (rev.), 1142
Lively, Penelope:
Pack of Cards, 1168
Lively, Penelope (continued)
Stitch in Time, A, 574
Lives of Lee Miller, The -Antony Penrose, 5
Lives of Modern Women (ed. Emma Tennant)—*Behind the lines* note, 912
Living and the Undead, The -Gregory A. Waller, 870
Living in Atholl -Leah Leneman, 1200
Living in Disguise -E.A. Markham, 1186
Llewellyn Educational Guide to the Truth about Psychic Attack and Protection—Remainders note, 530
Llewellyn, John:
Beyond Metaphysics?, 1383
Derrida on the Threshold of Sense, 1383
Llewellyn Smith, Virginia:
Diaries of Sofia Tolstoya, The -O.A. Golinenko and others, (trans. Cathy Porter), (rev.), 42
Llewelyn, Robert:
Julian (ed.), 896
Llosa, Mario Vargas—comments on state of journalism in Peru, 190
Real Life of Alejandro Mayta, The, 1290
Lloyd, D.W.:
Domesday Book, The (ed. Thomas Hinde)—(l), 591
Lloyd, John:
Balance of Power, A -James Prior, (rev.), 1128
Miners' Strike 1984-5, The, 1184
Lloyd, Mary:
Publications Proscribed by the Government of India (ed.), 951
Loach, Jennifer:
Parliament and the Crown in the Reign of Mary Tudor, 1258
Loader, Colin:
Intellectual Development of Karl Mannheim, The, 27
Lobe, Mira:
Christopher Wants a Party, 174
Lobsters—*Remainders* note, 530
Local government (see also names of boroughs and councils):
Reform—*Remainders* note, 418
Locked in Time -Lois Duncan, 514
Lockhart, Laurence:
Cambridge History of Iran, The (ed.), 998
Correspondence, 1101
Lockwood, Michael:
Moral Dilemmas in Modern Medicine (ed.), 1251
Lodge, David:
Write On, 1393
Loewenberg, Peter:
Complete Letters of Sigmund Freud to Wilhelm Fliess, The (ed. and trans. J.M. Masson), (rev.), 145
Log Cabin Myth, The -Edward Pessen, 1147
Logue, Christopher:
Children's Book of Children's Rhymes, The (ed.), 746
Loizos, Peter:
Poetics of Manhood, The -Michael Herzfeld, (rev.), 399
Lomas, Herbert:
Letters in the Dark, 1118
Lomas, Peter:
Analytic Experience, The -Neville Symington, (rev.), 1212
Freud -J.N. Isbister, (rev.), 9
Home Is Where We Start From -D.W. Winnicott, (rev.), 1212
Lomax, Marion:
On Independence and Resolution (poem), 731
Owl Woman (poem), 870
Lombard, Lawrence Brian:
Events, 455
London Employment Problem, The -Nick Buck and others, 1239
London Match -Len Deighton, 588
London Regional Transport:
"Poems" panels scheme: see Literature: Poetry
Station designs exhibs: see Art: Exhibitions: Paolozzi, Eduardo; and *Underground Women*
London Writing Rooms—*Behind the lines* note, 330
London's Mansions -David Pearce, 1230
Correspondence, 1277
Lonely the Man Without Heroes -M.S. Power, 622
Long, B.K.:
Fifty Golden Years of the Rand, 1886-1936 -D. Jacobsson, (rev.)—1936 review, 1079
Gold Blast -Adele Lezard, (rev.), 1079
Long, Franklin A.:
Weapons in Space (ed.), 1214
Long Journey of Lukas B., The -Willi Fahrmann; (trans. Anthea Bell), 22
Long March, The -Harrison E. Salisbury, 294
Long, Robert Emmett:
Barbara Pym, 862
Long, Silvester C.:
Correspondence, 115
Long Way from Heaven, A -Sheelagh Kelly, 198
Long Weekend with Marcel Proust, A -Ronald Frame, 1169
Longford, Lady:
Pebbled Shore, The, 930
Longford, Lord:
Bishops, The, 1238
Longley, Edna:
Selected Paul Durcan, The (ed.), 585
Longley, Michael:
Detour (poem), 1365
Longman Guide to Shakespeare's Characters -Kenneth McLeish, 451
Longson, Michael:
Classical Youth, A, 20
Lonsdale, Susan:
Work and Inequality, 349
Lopez, Barry:
Arctic Dreams, 860
Lord Arundel and His Circle -David Howarth, 272
Lord Grenville 1759-1834 -Peter Jupp, 466
Lords and Men in Scotland: Bonds of manrent, 1442-1603 -Jenny Wormald, 195
Lost Empire, The -Philip Caraman, 426
Lost in the Alps -Barry C. Johnson, 229
Lost Time -Catharine Arnold, 588
Louis, Wm Roger:
Anthony Eden - The Authorised Biography -Robert Rhodes James, (rev.), 1207
Descent to Suez: Diaries 1951-56 -Evelyn Shuckburgh; (ed. John Charmley), (rev.), 1207
End of the Palestine Mandate, The (ed.), 468
Failure in Palestine -Martin Jones, (rev.), 857
Correspondence, 1063
Louis XVI -Evelyne Lever, 85
Louis XVI, King (France):
Louis XVI -Evelyne Lever, 85
Louisiana Black -Samuel Charters, 1358
Love and Society in Shakespearean Drama -Richard A. Levin, 918
Love in a Cool Climate (ed. Vivian Green), 413
Love is the Heart of Everything -Vladimir Mayakovsky, (ed. B. Jangfeldt); (trans. J. Graffy), 505
Love Unknown -A.N. Wilson, 932
Lovejoy, David S.:
Religious Enthusiasm in the New World, 251
Lovelace, Earl:
Wine of Astonishment, The, 1187
Lovelace, Lady:
Ada: A Life and a Legacy -Dorothy Stein, 242
Loves of Franz Kafka, The -Nahum N. Glatzer, 738
Loving Emma: A novel -Nigel Foxell, 1380
Loving Roger -Tim Parks, 1168
Low, Anthony:
Georgie Revolution, The, 4

Low, Rachael
History of the British Film, The: Film-making in 1930s Britain, 69
[illegible]
Poetical Works, The (ed.), 643
[illegible]
Last Lunar Baedeker, The, 548
Lowestoft and Lowery: Michael Foot, 268
Lown, H.R.:
Domesday Book (ed. Peter Sawyer), (rev.), 526
Domesday Book: Elizabeth M. Hallam, (rev.), 526
Domesday Book: Frank and Caroline Thorn, (rev.), 526
Domesday Book, The (ed. Thomas Hinde), (rev.), 526
Correspondence, 591
Domesday Heritage: Elizabeth M. Hallam, (rev.), 526
Lucas, John: contributes article on literary criticism, 1280
Against the Grain: Terry Eagleton, (rev.), 531
Beauty of Inflections, The: Jerome J. McGann, (rev.), 1141
Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, The Vol. II 1898-1902 (ed. F.R. Karl and L. Davies), (rev.), 931
Correspondence, 1349
Moderns and Contemporaries, 506; (l), 561, 715
Correspondence, 619
Space, Time and Causality, 68
Luce, Clare Booth—*American note*, 472
Ludden, David
Peasant History in South India, 1040
Ludwig Tieck: Roger Paulin, 172
Luftwaffe: Williamson Murray, 32
Correspondence, 115
Lukes, Steven
No Laughing Matter, 580
Lummis, Trevor
Occupation and Society: The East Anglian Fisherman 1880-1914, 94
Lunn, Kenneth
Race and Labour in Twentieth-Century Britain (ed.), 656
Lunt, James
Hell of a Licking, A, 294
Lurie, Ann T.
Bernardo Cavallino of Naples 1616-1656, 245
Luscombe, D.E.
Origins of the University, The: Stephen C. Ferruolo, (rev.), 46
Lutz, John
Nightlines, 266
Lutzeler, Paul Michael
Hermann Broch, 209
Luxmoore, Jonathan
Burchett's Reporting the Other Side of the World, 1939-1983 (ed. Ben Kiernan), (rev.), 1419
East and West of Suez: Tom Pocock, (rev.), 1419
Wisdom of Statecraft, The: Alberto R. Coll, (rev.), 614
Lying in State: Julian Rathbone, 646
Lyman, Stanford M.
American Sociology, 91
Lynch, James
Multicultural Education, 658
Lynch, Patricia:
Bookshop on the Quay, The, 574
Lynn, John A.:
Bayonets of the Republic, The, 310
Lynton, Norbert
Briefe: Oskar Kokoschka, (ed. Olda Kokoschka and Heinz Spielmann), (rev.), 1086
Kokoschka, Oskar—(l), 1247
Oskar Kokoschka 1886-1980 (ed. Richard Calvocoressi), (rev.), 1086
Oskar Kokoschka: A life: Frank Whitford, (rev.), 1086
Lyon, D.J.
Strachey Line, The: Barbara Strachey—(l), 219
Lyttelton, Adrian
Italian Labyrinth: John Haycraft, (rev.), 433
Mio paese, Il: Dino Grandi, (rev.), 1099
Correspondence, 1219

M

Mabberley, D.J.
Gathering the Desert: Gary Paul Nabhan, (rev.), 515
Jupiter Botanicus, 400
MacArthur, Tom:
Worlds of Reference, 492
MacAuslan, Patrick:
Without the Law: H.W. Arthurs, (rev.), 320
MacBain, Ed
Eight Black Horses, 57
MacBeath, Murray
Metamagical Themas: Douglas R. Hofstadter, (rev.), 411
MacBeth, George
Dizzy's Woman, 1225
McCabe, Bernard
Faber Book of Political Verse, The (ed. Tom Paulin)—(l), 708
McCabe, Brian
Lipstick Circus, The, 35
MacCabe, Colin (Prof.)
BBC and Public Service Broadcasting, The (ed.), 991
Correspondence, 1247, 1311
Theoretical Essays: Film, linguistics, literature, 170
MacCaig, Norman—work assessed, 246
Correspondence, 303
McCann, M.T.M. Casey
FAIR—(l), 619
MacCarthy, Desmod (Dr.)
Sailing with Mr. Belloc, 1442
McCarthy, Mary
Occasional Prose, 111
Spender, Stephen—(l), 165
McCarthy, Patricia
Second Skin, A, 137
McCarthy, Patrick
Celine: Francois Gibault, (rev.), 625
Enfer, L': Rene Belletto, (rev.), 979
Expatriation des intellectuels, L': Pierre Assouline, (rev.), 625
Keeping Left?: David Hanley, (rev.), 1240
Maudits soupirs pour une autre fois: Louis-Ferdinand Celine, (rev.), 625
Poetique de Celine: Henri Godard, (rev.), 625
Rethinking Italian Fascism (ed. David Forgacs), (rev.), 1052
McCarthy, Penny
Women poets—(l), 561
McCarthy, William
Hester Thrale Piozzi, 414
MacCarthy-Morrogh, Michael
Munster Plantation, The, 1039
McCarty, Marilyn
Transforming Principle, The, 524
McCrwirte, Michael
Hawks, Doves and Owls (ed. Graham T. Allison and others), (rev.), 1214
How to Make Nuclear Weapons Obsolete: Robert Jastrow, (rev.), 1214
Price of Peace, The: Lawrence Freedman, (rev.), 1214
Star Warriors: William J. Broad, (rev.), 1214
Star Wars (ed. E.P. Thompson), (rev.), 1214
McGwire, Michael (continued)
Star Wars: Lord Chalfont, (rev.), 1214
Strategic Defences, (rev.), 1214
Strategic Defense: Keith B. Payne, (rev.), 1214
War in Space: Christopher Lee, (rev.), 1214
Weapons in Space (ed. Franklin A. Long and others), (rev.), 1214
Macchia, Giovanni
Roseau di Parigi, Le, 1097
McCloskey, Donald N.
Rhetoric of Economics, The, 834
Maccoby, Hyam
"Church founded on a pun" quotation—(l), 114
Mythmaker, The, 336; (l), 419
MacColl, Ewan
Till Doomsday in the Afternoon, 584
McConville, Michael
Ascendancy to Oblivion, 982
McCown, Robert A.
Life and Times of Leigh Hunt, The (ed.), 428
McCrum, Robert
Story of English, The, 1062
McCullagh, C. Behan
Justifying Historical Descriptions, 109
McCullagh, Sheila
Puddle Lane Reading Programme, The, 70
McCulloch, Maureen
Badger: Anthony Masters, (rev.), 1119
Paradise Galore: William Woodruff, (illus. David Farris), (rev.), 286
Saddlebottom: Dick King-Smith, (illus. Alice Englander), (rev.), 22
McCusker, John J.:
Economy of British America 1607-1789, The, 1170
McDaniel, Gerald G.:
Leigh Hunt, 428
MacDiarmid, Hugh
Correspondence, 303
MacDonagh, Oliver
Against the Tide: J.R.B. McMinn, (rev.), 297
Emigrants and Exiles: Kerby A. Miller, (rev.), 776
McDonald, Alan
Weller Way, The, 673
Macdonald, David
Cambridge Encyclopedia of Life Sciences, The (ed. Adrian Friday and David S. Ingram), (rev.), 685
On the Track of Ice Age Mammals: A.J. Sutcliffe; (rev.), 836
Oxford Illustrated Encyclopedia (ed. Malcolm Coe), (rev.), 685
Social Odours in Mammals (ed.), 986
McDonald, Paul
Energy Self-Sufficiency for the UK? (ed. Robert Belgrave and Margaret Cornell), (rev.), 820
Future for European Energy Security, The (ed. Curt Gasteyger), (rev.), 820
OPEC: Pierre Terzian, (rev.), 820
McDonald, Robert (Ven.):
Grammar and Dictionary of the Tukudh Language—Remainders note, 966
McDuff, David
No, I'm Not Afraid (trans.), 1222
McEwan, John M.:
Riddell Diaries 1908-1923, The (ed.), 1334
McEwan, Ken:
Ken McEwan: David Lemmon, 21
McFadden, Cyra:
Rain or Shine, 996
Macfarlane, Alan:
Marriage and Love in England, 525
Macfarlane, Leslie J.:
William Elphinstone and the kingdom of Scotland 1431-1514, 628
McGann, Jerome J.:
Beauty of Inflections, The, 1141
Historical Studies and Literary Criticism (ed.), 599
McGee, Harold:
On Food and Cooking, 1454
McGilchrist, Iain:
Black and White Medicine Show, The: Donald Gould, (rev.), 1251
Disease and the Novel, 1880-1960: Jeffrey Meyers, (rev.)—(l), 165; 247
Correspondence, 61; 114; 219; 303; 591
End of Life, The: James Rachels, (rev.), 1251
Law, Ethics and Medicine: P.D.G. Skegg, (rev.), 1251
Moral Dilemmas in Modern Medicine (ed. Michael Lockwood), (rev.), 1251
Physicians, Law and Ethics: Carleton B. Chapman, (rev.), 1251
Value of Life, The: John Harris, (rev.), 1251
Voluntary Euthanasia (ed. A.B. Downing and Barbara Smoker), (rev.), 1251
McGinn, Marie:
Metaphysics: Bruce Aune, (rev.), 1338
Macgoye, Marjorie Oludhe
Coming to Birth—Behind the lines note, 446, 977
McGrath, William J.:
Freud's Discovery of Psychoanalysis, 1085; (l), 1311
McGregor, Adrian:
Greg Chappell, 770
MacGregor, Arthur
Origins of Museums, The, 808
MacGregor, Forbes
"Getting aff at Paisley"—(l), 679
MacGregor, Ian
Dominie's Log, A: A.S. Neill—(l), 531
Enemies Within, The: The Story of the Miners' Strike 1984-85, 1184
McGregor, O.R.
Disinherited Family, The: Eleanor Rathbone, (rev.), 778
Espionage of the Saints, The: David Caute, (rev.), 348
Whitehall Tragedy and Farce: Clive Ponting, (rev.), 348
McGuire, Philip C.
Speechless Dialect, 918
Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria
Devil's Church and Other Stories, The, 11
Epitaph of a Small Winner, 11
Helena, 11
McInerney, Jay
Ransom, 415
MacInnes, Colin
All Day Saturday, 1254
Correspondence, 1375
England, Half English, 1254
June in Her Spring, 1254
To the Victors the Spoils, 1254
McInnes, Graham
Humping My Bluey, 1254
M'Kane, Richard
Shalford Book of 20th Century Russian Poetry, The (ed. and trans.), 1222
Mackay, Shena
Redhill Rococo, 163
MacKay, Violet
Lost Time: Catherine Arnold, (rev.), 588
M'Kean, T.M.
British Library—(l), 815
McKenzie, D.I.
Oral Culture, Literacy and Print in Early New Zealand, 1203
Mackenzie, Jeanne
Children of the Souls, The, 823
Mackenzie, John M.
Railway Station, The, 713
Mackerras, Colin
Chinese Conception of the Theatre, The: Tao Ching Hsu, (rev.), 958
Mackie, J.L.
Selected Papers, 424
Mackie, Joan and Penelope
Selected Papers (ed.), 424
MacKillop, Ian
British Ethical Societies, The, 564
Mackinnon, Lachlan
American Poetry and Culture 1945-1980: Robert von Hallberg, (rev.), 506
Mackinnon, Lachlan (continued)
Amorous Cannibal, The: Chris Wallace-Crabbe, (rev.), 430
Collected Poems 1948-1984: Derek Walcott, (rev.), 1185
Final Sculpture, The: Michael North, (rev.), 341
Honest Simplicity in William Carlos Williams' "Asphodel, That Greeny Flower": Marilyn Kallet, (rev.), 838
Incredible Exploits of Remington E., The: Linda Arnold, (rev.), 1458
Last Gentleman, The: Walker Percy, (rev.), 536
Lion at School and other stories: Philippa Pearce, (rev.), 286
Literary Vorticism of Ezra Pound and Wyndham Lewis, The: Reed Way Dasenbrock, (rev.), 292
Loose Connections (poem), 918
Mirrorstone, The: Michael Palin, (rev.), 1458
Moviegoer, The: Percy Walker, (rev.), 536
No Direction Home: Robert Shelton, (rev.), 1228
Passage to India, A (ed. John Beer), (rev.), 188
Penguin Book of Caribbean Verse in English, Th (ed. Paula Burnett), (rev.), 1185
Photographer in Winter, The: George Szirtes, (rev.), 1355
Second Coming, The: Walker Percy, (rev.), 536
Sir Cedric Rides Again: Roy Gerrard, (rev.), 1458
Thrump-O-moto: James Clavell, (rev.), 1458
Walker Percy and the Old Modern Age: Patricia Lewis Poteat, (rev.), 536
Winter's Tale, A (poem), 28
McKinsey, Elizabeth:
Niagara Falls: Icon of the American sublime, 325
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie:
Exhibition: see Design: Exhibitions
McKitterick, David:
Aldus Manutius and the Development of Greek Script and Type in the 15th Century: N. Barker, (rev.), 1359
Books, Collectors and Libraries: N.R. Ker, (rev.), 371
Catalogue of Books Printed in the XVth Century now in the British Library (ed. D.E. Rhodes),(rev.), 229
De libris compactis miscellanea (ed. Georges Colin), (rev.), 24
Geneve et ses typographes vus de Neuchatel, 1770-1780: Jacques Rychner, (rev.), 513
Hebrew Incunables in the British Isles: David Goldstein, (rev.), 229
Lost in the Alps: Barry C. Johnson, (rev.), 229
McKitterick, Rosamond:
History of Illuminated Manuscripts, A: Christopher de Hamel, (rev.), 771
McLaughlan, Christina:
Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana—(l), 359
Maclean, Cailean:
Skye: The island, 1200
McLean, Ruari:
Letters of Credit: Walter Tracy, (rev.), 1388
Man Who Drew Tomorrow, The: Alastair Crompton, (rev.), 243
Correspondence, 303
McLeish, Kenneth:
Longman Guide to Shakespeare's Characters, 451
McLeod, Malcolm:
African Iron Working (ed. Randi Haaland and Peter Shinnie), (rev.), 629
McManners, John:
Relics and Shrines: David Sox, (rev.), 8
Restless Bones: The story of relics: James Bentley, (rev.), 8
Macmillan
Dictionary of Art project:
Correspondence, 649
McMillan, James F.:
Confessions of a Concierge: Bonnie G. Smith, (rev.), 55
France, Fin de Siecle: Eugen Weber, (rev.), 1417
Paris Shopkeepers and the Politics of Resentment: Philip G. Nord, (rev.), 1417
Macmillan "Text and Performance" series: Macbeth: Gordon Williams, 19
Macmillan "Text and Performance" series: Twelfth Night: Lois Potter, 19
Macmillan "Text and Performance" series: Volpone: Arnold P. Hinchcliffe, 19
McMinn, J.R.B.:
Against the Tide, 297
McMullen, James:
Dr Willis in Japan 1862-1877: Hugh Cortazzi, (rev.), 368
Mitford's Japan (ed. Hugh Cortazzi), (rev.), 368
Nihongo: Roy Andrew Miller, (rev.), 1305
Princeton Companion to Classical Japanese Literature, The: Earl Miner and others, (rev.), 510
McNeil, Helen:
Faulkner Chronology, A: Michel Gresset, (rev.), 704
From Fact to Fiction: Shelley Fisher Fishkin, (rev.), 181
Genius of Place: Max Putzel, (rev.), 704
Labor of Words, The: Christopher P. Wilson, (rev.), 181
Selected Magazine Articles of Theodore Dreiser: Yoshinobu Hakutani, (rev.), 181
William Faulkner: Alan Warren Friedman, (rev.), 704
William Faulkner: Hans H. Skei, (rev.), 704
Macquarrie, Alan:
Scotland and the Crusades 1095-1560, 237
Macquarrie, John
Form and Vitality in the World and God: Trevor Williams, (rev.), 556
God in Creation: Jurgen Moltmann, (trans. Margaret Kohl), (rev.), 556
McRae, John
Teleny (ed.), 1427
McRae, Susan
Cross-Class Families, 349
Macrae-Gibson, Gavin
Secret Life of Buildings, The, 673
Mad Dogs (ed. Mary Kaldor and Paul Anderson), 928
Madame Guillotine: Simon Farrell and Jon Sutherland, 746
Madame Roland: Guy Chaussinand-Nogaret, 410
Maddicott, J.R.
Celys and Their World, The: Alison Hanham, (rev.), 272
Crown, Household and Parliament in Fifteenth Century England: A.R. Myers, (rev.), 272
Royal Household and the King's Affinity, The: Chris Given-Wilson, (rev.), 796
Maddow, Ben
Let Truth Be the Prejudice: W. Eugene Smith, his life and photographs, 5
Mademoiselle: Bruno Monsangeon, 739
Madness, Morality and Medicine: Anne Digby, 335
Madonna of 115th Street, The: Robert Anthony Orsi, 652
Mafia Business: Pino Arlacchi, 701
Magan, William
Umma More: The story of an Irish Family, 231
Magarshack, David
Pompadours, The (trans.), 947
Magazines for Libraries: Bill and Linda Sternberg Katz—*Remainders* note, 1374
Magnus Hirschfeld: A Portrait of a Pioneer in Sexology: Charlotte Wolff
Correspondence, 1032
Mahler, Raphael
Hasidism and the Jewish Enlightenment, 541
Mahon, Derek
Antarctica, 585
"from" The Word Joy (trans.) (poem), 1069
Mahoney, John L.:
Whole Internal Universe, The, 1441
Mahy, Margaret
Tricksters, The, 850
Maidan View, A: The Magic of Indian Cricket: Mihir Bose, 987
Mainland: Susan Fromberg Schaeffer, 56
Mais, Roger:
Listen, The Wind and Other Stories, 1187
Maitland, F.W.:
Historians on Historians: F.W. Maitland: G.R. Elton, 225
Maitre, R.A.:
Blue Barometers, 1256
Maja-Pearce, Adewale:
Coming to Birth: Marjorie Oludhe Macgoye, (rev.), 977
Digging Up the Mountains: Neil Bissoondath, (rev.), 623
Dust Tracks on a Road: Zora Neale Hurston, (rev.), 479
Mating Birds: Lewis Nkosi, (rev.), 863
Street, The: Ann Petry, (rev.), 479
Their Eyes Were Watching God: Zora Neale Hurston, (rev.), 479
Makin, Claire:
Capitalist Property and Financial Power: John Scott, (rev.), 1126
Makin, Peter:
Bunting, Basil—(l), 841
Making Cocoa for Kingsley Amis: Wendy Cope, 616
Making of "Citizen Kane", The: Robert L. Carringer, 1331
Making Sense of Marx: Jon Elster, 437
Makkreel, Rudolf A.:
Selected Works (ed. and trans.), 1104
Malcolm, John:
Whistler in the Dark, 711
Maldive Mystery, The: Thor Heyerdahl, 1015
Male, Emile:
Religious Art in France, 594
Malediction de l'ephemere, La: Richard Canal, 1112
Malgonkar, Manohar:
Princess, 20
Mallett, Ashley:
Trumper, 21
Mallon, Thomas:
Book of One's Own, A, 41
Correspondence, 141
Maloney, John:
Marshall, Orthodoxy and the Professionalisation of Economics, 285
Maltby, Richard:
Narration in the Fiction Film: David Bordwell, (rev.), 1202
Mama Dot: Fred D'Aguiar, 137
Man Descending: Guy Vanderhaeghe, 920
Man Flourishing, A: Sam Hanna Bell, 1456
Man Makes Himself: V. Gordon Childe—1936 review, 888
Man of Defiance: Raphael Israeli, 159
Man Who Drew Tomorrow, The: Alastair Crompton, 243
Correspondence, 303
Man Who Liked to Look at Himself, The: K.C. Constantine, 454
Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat, The: Oliver Sacks, 146
Management: A political activity: Ted Stephenson, 751
Management of Information from Archives, The: Michael Cook, 851
Manahan, Nancy:
Breaking Silence (ed.), 438
Mandler, Peter:
Rethinking the Politics of Commercial Society: Biancamaria Fontana, (rev.), 467
Scottish Enlightenment and Early Victorian English Society, The: Anand C. Chitnis, (rev.), 467
Manet, Edouard:
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
Mangan, Gerald:
Broonie, Silkies and Fairies, The: Duncan Williamson, (rev.), 230
Getting Rid of Edna: Frieda Hughes, (rev.), 850
Jewel Maker, The: Tom Gallacher, (rev.), 478
Killjoy, The: Anne Fine, (rev.), 646
Lady's Time: Alan V. Hewat, (rev.), 199
Puck of the Droms: Artelia Court, (rev.), 584
Redback: Howard Jacobson, (rev.), 1225
Selected Short Stories of the Supernatural: Margaret Oliphant; (ed. Margaret K. Gray), (rev.), 870
Tales of Love and Mystery: James Hogg; (ed. David Groves), (rev.), 870
Talkative Man: R.K. Narayan, (rev.), 1113
Vampire of Verdonia, The: Miranda Seymour, (rev.), 850
Mango, Cyril:
Change in Byzantine Culture in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries: A. Kazhdan and A. Epstein,(rev.), 1172
Mangrove Chronicle: John Treherne, 710
Manguel, Alberto:
Other Fires (ed.), 1188
Manlove, C.N.:
Science Fiction, 1223
Mann, Michael:
Sources of Social Power, The, 1405
Mann, Richard G.:
El Greco and his Patrons, 570
Manning, Henry Edward (Cardinal):
Cardinal Manning: Robert Gray, 136
Mansergh, Nicholas:
Glimpses of World History: Jawaharlal Nehru, (rev.), 30
Nehrus and the Gandhis, An Indian Dynasty, The: Tariq Ali, (rev.), 30
Nehrus, The: B.R. Nanda, (rev.), 30
Mansfield, Katherine:
Beloved Quixote: the Unknown Life of John Middleton Murry, 352
Mantegna, Andrea:
Mantegna: Ronald Lightbown, 1315
Mantegna: Ronald Lightbown, 1315
Mantel, Hilary:
Vacant Possession, 682
Mantle of the Prophet, The: Roy Mottahedeh, 667
Mappen, Ellen
Helping Women at Work, 349
Mapping of Monmouthshire, The: D.P.M. Michael, 71
Maquet, Jacques:
Aesthetic Experience, The, 897
March, Michael
Barbarian in the Garden (trans.), 1020
March of Mihtant, The: Michael Crick, 1240
Marchand, J.-J.:
Journal 1939-1940 (ed.), 783
Marchant, E.C.:
Xenophontis Opera Omnia (ed.), 456
Marches Past: Peter Fuller, 379
Marcus Garvey and Universal Negro Improvement Association Papers (ed. Robert A. Hill and others), 662
Marcus, Laura:
Adventures in the Alaskan Skin Trade: John Hawkes, (rev.), 216
I.C.: Susan Daitch, (rev.), 682
Margaret Cole 1893-1980: Betty D. Vernon, 642
Margaret Oliphant: Merryn Williams, 1443
Margaret, Queen (Scotland):
Margaret Tudor, Queen of Scots: Patricia Hill Buchanan, 427
Margaret Tudor, Queen of Scots: Patricia Hill Buchanan, 427
Marie Dorrit Willumsen, (trans. Patricia Crampton), 793
Marienstras, Richard
New Perspectives on the Shakespearean World, 451
Marina Tsvetayeva: Simon Karlinsky, 768
Mark, Jan
Frankie's Hat, 574
Out of the Oven, 630
Trouble Half-Way, 574
Marker, Gary:
Publishing, Printing, and the Origins of Intellectual Life in Russia, 1700-1800, 239
Markham, E.A.:
Living in Disguise, 1186
Something Un *usual*, 1186
Markus, Robert (Prof.)
Augustine: Henry Chadwick, (rev.), 896
Heresy: Joan O'Grady, (rev.), 896
Markus: Roger Faligot, 582
Marmaduke Pickthall: Peter Clark, 964
Marquisee, Mike:
Slow Turn, 977
Marr, David G.:
Introduction to Vietnamese Literature, An: Maurice M. Durand and Nguyen Tran Huan; (rev.), 1022
Marriage and Love in England: Alan Macfarlane, 525
Marriage and Morals Among the Victorians: Gertude Himmelfarb, 822
Mars-Jones, Adam:
Caracole: Edmund White, (rev.), 265
Man Descending: Guy Vanderhaeghe, (rev.), 920
Mr and Mrs Baby and Other Stories: Mark Strand, (rev.), 587
My Present Age: Guy Vanderhaeghe, (rev.), 920
People Could Fly, The: Virgina Hamilton, (rev.), 230
Queer: William Burroughs, (rev.), 415
Uninvited Guests: Laurie Taylor and Bob Mullan, (rev.), 551
Marsh, Edward (Sir):
Dominique (trans.), 625
Marshall, Geoffrey:
British Government and the Constitution: Colin Turpin, (rev.), 241
Constitutional Choices: Laurence H. Tribe, (rev.), 410
Marshall, Herbert:
Immoral Memories (trans.), 716; (l), 1247
Correspondence, 1311
Marshall, Orthodoxy and the Professionalisation of Economics: John Maloney, 285
Marshall, Peter:
Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, 494
Dependent People, A: Elaine Forman Crane, (rev.), 1023
Diplomatic History of the American Revolution, A: Jonathan R. Dull, (rev.), 612
Economy of British America 1607-1789, The: John J. McCusker and Russell Menard, (rev.), 1170
Marshall, P.J.:
History of Christianity in India 1707-1858, A: Stephen Neill, (rev.), 426
Peasant Armed, The: Eric Stokes; (ed. C.A. Bayly), (rev.), 1144
Marshall, William:
Head First, 1169
Martial Book XI: A commentary: N.M. Kay, 337
Martin, Andrew:
Knowledge of Ignorance, The, 599
Martin, David:
Joseph Smith and the Beginnings of Mormonism: Richard L. Bushman, (rev.), 251
Mormonism: Jan Shipps, (rev.), 251
Oral Roberts: David Edwin Harrell jnr, (rev.), 251
Religious Enthusiasm in the New World: David S. Lovejoy, (rev.), 251
Martin, Henri-Jean:
Histoire de l'Edition francaise, L' (ed.), 483
Martin, J.H.:
"Christian Church founded on a pun" quote—(l), 23
Martin, Roderick:
Working Women in Recession, 349
Martyr, Andrew:
Winston's Ice Cream Caper, 630
Marvell, Andrew:
Andrew Marvell: Robert Wilcher, 228
Marx et la Revolution francaise: Francois Furet, 1069
Marxism and International Relations: Vendula Kubalkova and Albert Cruickshank, 504
Marxism and the French Left: Tony Judt, 782
Marxism in the USSR: James P. Scanlan, 7
Masks, Transformation and Paradox: A. David Napier, 1040
Maslow, Jonathan Evan:
Bird of Life, Bird of Death, 887
Mason, Bobbie Ann:
In Country, 416
Mason, H.A.:
Tragic Plane, The, 981
Mason, John Hope:
Actio and Persuasion: Angelica Goodden, (rev.), 598
Mason, Michael:
Victorian Divorce: Allen Horstman, (rev.), 298
Massie, Allan:
Augustus, 1115
Masson, Jeffrey Moussaieff:
Complete Letters of Sigmund Freud to Wilhelm Fliess 1887-1904, The (ed. and trans.), 145
Masterless Men: A.L. Beier, 380
Masters, Anthony:
Badger, 1119
Masters, Brian:
Swinging Sixties, The, 338
Master's Due, A (ed. William J. Cooper and others), 660
Mataga, William:
Mindwheel: An electronic novel (programmer), 150
Mather, James:
Linguistic Atlas of Scotland (Scots Sections), The (ed.), 491
Mather, John R.:
Birds of Yorkshire, The, 1385
Mathews, Harry:
Sinking of the Odradek Stadium, The, 1254
Mathieu, Pierre-Louis:
Gustave Moreau, 423
Matilal, Bimal Krishna:
Perception: An essay on classical Indian theories of knowledge, 1143
Mating Birds: Lewis Nkosi, 863
Matossian, Nouritza:
Xenakis, 739
Matrix—comment on content, 875
Matrix of Modernism, The: Sanford Schwartz, 1142
Matter of Honour, A: Jeffrey Archer, 1368
Matthews, Colin:
Bernini Portico: The Dream of the Scene (ed. Patricia Howard), (rev.), 197
Matthews, Denis:
Beethoven, 118
Matthews, Graham
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 37
Matthews, Greg
Heart of the Country, 198
Matthiessen, Peter:
Indian Country, 299
Mattison, Chris:
Snakes of the World, 745
Maudits soupirs pour une autre fois: Louis-Ferdinand Celine, 625
Maule, Jeremy
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 61
May, P.H.H.
Game Enjoyed, A, 21
May, Someth
Cambodian Witness, 1419
Mayakovsky, Vladimir:
Love is the Heart of Everything, 505
Mayday: Michael R. Beschloss, 1367
Maynard, Winifred:
Elizabethan Lyric Poetry and Its Music, 1229
Mayo, J.K.:
Hunting Season, The, 57
Mayr-Harting, Henry:
Jesus Christ—contributes article on ministry, 1447
Studies in Medieval History Presented to R.H.C. Davis (ed.), 442
Mayrocker, Friederike:
Herzzerreissende der Dinge, Das, 738
Reise durch die Nacht, 738
Mazrui, Ali:
Africans, The, 1285
Meadows, Jack:
Space Garbage, 131
Measuring the Universe: Albert van Helden, 131
Mechanics' Magazine—Remainders note, 192
Medawar, Peter:
Memoir of a Thinking Radish, 1300
Medcalf, Stephen:
Alternative Approaches to New Testament Study (ed. A.E. Harvey), (rev.), 824
Parables in the Gospels, The: John Drury, (rev.), 824
Medieval Mirror, A: Adrian Wilson and Joyce Lancaster Wilson, 287
Medieval Poet and His World, The: Peter Dronke, 311
Medvedev, Roy:
China and the Superpowers, 377
Medvedev, Zhores:
Gorbachev, 781
Meehan, Elizabeth M.:
Women's Rights at Work, 349
Meek, M.R.D.:
In Remembrance of Rose, 1169
Split Second, The, 216
Mefisto: John Banville, 1131
Megalithic Brittany: Aubrey Burl, 629
Mehta, Ved:
Sound-Shadows of the New World, 589
Meisel, Perry:
Bloomsbury/Freud: The letters of James and Alix Strachey 1924-1925 (ed.), 334
Meister, Michael W.:
Discourses on Siva (ed.), 78
Melba, Nellie (Dame):
Nellie Melba: A contemporary review: William R. Moran, 197
Melbourne Hall, Derbyshire—commentary on play fragment, 651; "Webster" ms unsold at £170,000, 720
Correspondence, 735; 787; 865; 913; 939
Melchiori, Barbara Arnett:
Terrorism in the Late Victorian Novel, 125
Melchiori, Giorgio:
Joyce in Rome (ed.), 980
Melford, Michael:
Game Enjoyed, A, 21
Mellers, Wilfrid:
Angels of the Night, 1245
Charles Ives: The ideas behind the music: J. Peter Burkholder, (rev.), 143
Egon Wellesz (1885-1974): Caroline Cepin Benser, (rev.), 244
Great Haydn Quartets, The: Hans Keller, (rev.), 957
Virgil Thomson's Musical Portraits: Anthony Tommasini, (rev.), 1138
Melly, George:
It's All Writ Out for You—commentary, 277
Melmoth, John:
Answered Prayers: Truman Capote, (rev.), 1369
August in July: Carlo Gebler, (rev.), 342
City Beneath the Skin, The: Jonathan Gathorne-Hardy, (rev.), 793
Continent: Jim Crace, (rev.), 1113
Faillandia: Francis Stuart, (rev.), 57
Incidents at the Shrine: Ben Okri, (rev.), 863
Lonely the Man Without Heroes: M.S. Power, (rev.), 622
Love Unknown: A.N. Wilson, (rev.), 932
Mangrove Chronicle: John Treherne, (rev.), 710
Tefuga: Peter Dickinson, (rev.), 536
Tennis and the Masai: Nicholas Best, (rev.), 536
Unreal City (ed. Edward Timms and David Kelley), (rev.), 845
Vocation, A: David Wheldon, (rev.), 552
Meltzer, David J.:
American Archaeology Past and Future (ed.), 1008
Members of the Family: Owen Wister—1911 review, 618
Members, The: John Galt, 312
Memoir of a Thinking Radish: Peter Medawar, 1300
Memoirs 1916-1964: Lord Wilson of Rievaulx, 1240
Memoirs of a Computer Pioneer: Maurice Wilkes, 242
Memoirs of Many in One: Patrick White, 357
Memoria dell'antico nell'arte italiana: Salvatore Settis, 1399
Men on Women: E.L. Ranelagh, 1077
Men Who Mastered Time, The: David Butler, 1225
Menard, Russell:
Economy of British America 1607-1789, The, 1170
Mensa:
Correspondence, 247
Mensa: Victor Serebriakoff, 158
Correspondence, 219; 247
Mercury—Behind the lines note, 218
Meredith, Christopher:
This, 540
Meredith, Martin:
First Dance of Freedom, The, 1285
Meres 20 Aprili 1951-4 Avgoustou 1956: Giorgos Seferis, 1391
Merquior, J.G.:
Foucault, 626; (l), 649; 815
Correspondence, 735
From Prague to Paris, 1306; (l), 1349
Western Marxism, 965
Merrill, James:
Late Settings, 138
Merson, Allan:
Communist Resistance in Nazi Germany 412
Merton, Robert K.:
On the Shoulders of Giants, 807
Messmer, Pierre:
Ecrits militaires de Charles de Gaulle, Les, 1109
Metamagical Themas: Douglas R. Hofstadter, 411
Metaphysics: Bruce Aune, 1338
Metcalf, Fred:
Penguin Dictionary of Modern Humorous Quotations, The, 1079
Metcalfe, Alexandra (Tady):
Correspondence, 419
Method to Their Madness, A: Foster Hirsch, 717
Metropolitan America: Kenneth Fox, 581
Meulenkemp, Wim:
Follies, 872
Meyer, Priscilla:
Roubles in Words, Kopeks in Figures and other stories: Vasily Shukshin, (rev.), 340
You Live and Love and other stories: Valentin Rasputin; (trans. Alan Myers), (rev.), 340
Meyers, Jeffrey:
Disease and the Novel 1880-1960
Correspondence, 61; 114; 165; 219; 247; 303; 591
Hemingway: A Biography, 837
Michael, D.P.M.:
Magpie of Monmouthshire, The, 71
Michel Foucault: Barry Smart, 626
Michel Foucault: John Rajchman, 626
Microform—*Remainders* note, 60

Mid-Victorian Feminist, Barbara Leigh Smith Bodichon, A -Sheila R. Herstein, 886
Middle East Crisis -Alan Dowty, 160
Middle East in the Middle Ages, The -Robert Irwin, 826
Middleton, Robert Hunter:
Robert Hunter Middleton, the Man and
[illegible]
Mitchell, Mary:
Evolution as a Religion, 282, (l), 359
Midnight Mass and Other Stories -Paul Bowles, 1326
Midwinter, Eric:
Fair game: myth and reality in sport, 770
Migone, P.F.:
Mio paese, Il -Dino Grandi—(l), 1219
Migration in a Mature Economy -Dudley Baines, 822
Miklouho-Maclay, Nikolai:
Moon Man, The -E.M. Webster, 859
Miles, Hugh:
Kingdom of the Ice Bear, 370
Miles, Josephine:
Collected Poems 1930-83, 430
Milestones -Jack Chambers, 402
Militarization of South African Politics, The -Kenneth W. Grundy, 882
Military Correspondence of Field Marshal Sir Henry Wilson 1918-1922, The (ed. Keith Jeffery), 6
Milkman, Harry:
Terrorism—(l), 975
Millar, Fergus:
Coinage and Money under the Roman Republic -Michael H. Crawford, (rev.), 594
Millennium Hall -Sarah Scott, 695
Miller, Christopher L.:
Blank Darkness, 907
Miller, David:
Politics in its Place -Gordon Graham, (rev.), 702
Rethinking Modern Political Theory: Essays 1979-83 -John Dunn, (rev.), 90
Miller, Frederick Scott:
Devil's Pitfalls, The—*Remainders* note, 1134
Miller, Helen:
Henry VIII and the English Nobility, 1258
Miller, James Edward:
United States and Italy 1940-1950, The, [illegible]
Miller, Jane:
Women Writing About Men, 1077
Miller, J.D.B.:
Norman Angell and the Futility of War, 1109
Miller, John:
Day We Almost Bombed Moscow, The, 999
Miller, Jonathan (Dr):
Subsequent Performances, 958
Miller, Kerby A.:
Emigrants and Exiles, 776
Miller, Lee:
Lives of Lee Miller, The -Antony Penrose, 5
Miller, Mary Ellen:
Blood of Kings, The, 1075
Murals of Bonampak, The, 1382
Miller, Richard:
Snail, 1428
Miller, Roy Andrew:
Nihongo, 1305
Miller, Russell:
House of Getty, The, 64
Miller, Sue:
Good Mother, The, 1188
Mills, Stephen:
Arctic World, The -Fred Bruemmer; (ed. William E. Taylor, jnr.), (rev.), 370
Kingdom of the Ice Bear -Hugh Miles and Mike Salisbury, (rev.), 370
Out of the Wild -Mike Tomkies, (rev.), 314
War Against the Seals, The -Brinton Cooper Busch, (rev.), 612
Milne, A.K.:
"Vokzal"—(l), 679
Milne, Kirsty:
Paradise -Hugh Fleetwood, (rev.), 342
Waterloo Waterloo -Teresa Waugh, (rev.), 257
Milner-Gulland, R.:
No, I'm Not Afraid -Irina Ratushinskaya; (trans. David McDuff), (rev.), 1222
Shalford Book of 20th Century Russian Poetry, The (ed. and trans. Richard McKane), (rev.), 1222
Milosz, Czeslaw:
Land of Ulro, The, 1092
Selected Poems (trans.), 103
Milroy, James and Lesley:
Authority in Language, 398
Milsom, S.F.C.:
Historians on Historians: F.W. Maitland - G.R. Elton, (rev.), 225
Studies in the History of the Common Law, 985
Milton and Ovid -Richard J. Durocher, 871
Milton, Poet of Duality -R.A. Shoaf, 871
Milward, Alan:
Hitler's Apocalypse -Robert Wistrich, (rev.), 105; (l), 393
Correspondence, 303
Miner, Earl:
Princeton Companion to Classical Japanese Literature, The, 510
Miners of Decazeville, The -Donald Reid, 1069
Miners' Strike 1984-5, The -Martin Adeney and John Lloyd, 1184
Minerva—comment on content, 1322
Mingay, G.E.:
Transformation of Britain 1830-1939, The, 961
Minister and the Massacres, The -Nikolai Tolstoy, 639
Correspondence, 707, 761, 815, 841, 865, 914, 975
Ministry, Conservative: Churchill, 1951:
Revelations from biography of Foreign Secretary see Eden, Anthony
Ministry, Conservative: Eden, 1955
Revelations in biography of PM see Eden, Anthony
Ministry, Labour: Wilson, 1974
PM's memoirs see Wilson of Rievaulx, Lord
Minnis, A.J.:
Idea of the Book in the Middle Ages, The -Jesse M. Gellrich, (rev.), 46
Mintzuc, Kenneth:
Idea of Liberalism, The -George Watson, (rev.), 65
Minor, Susan:
Monkeys, 978
Mintz, Sidney W.:
Sweetness and Power, 946
Mio paese, Il -Dino Grandi, 1099
Correspondence, 1219
Mirror of Myth, The -Jasper Griffin, 981
Mirrorstone, The -Michael Palin and others, 1458
Mirsky, Jonathan—article on Ding Ling, 302
China and the Superpowers -Roy Medvedev, (trans. Harold Shukman), (rev.), 377
To the Storm -Yue Daiyun and Carolyn Wakeman, (rev.), 909
Misalliance, A -Anita Brookner, 932
Missing Persons -David Cook, 862
Mission to Tehran -Robert E. Huyser, 1367
Mitchell, Adrian:
Oxford Anthology of Australian Literature, The (ed.), 1421
White Suit Blues—(l), 501
Mitchell, Donald:
Gustav Mahler Vol. III, 53
Mitchell, Stephen:
Selected Poetry of Yehuda Amichai, The (ed. and trans.), 1158
Mitchell, W.J.T.:
Iconology, 712; correction, 851
Mitford, Algernon Bertram:
Mitford's Japan (ed. Hugh Cortazzi), 368
Mitford, Nancy:
Talent to Annoy, A, 1026
Mitford's Japan (ed. Hugh Cortazzi), 368
Mittelholzer, Edgar:
My Bones and My Flute, 1187
Mitter, Partha:
Discourses on Siva (ed. Michael W. Meister), (rev.), 78
Mo, Timothy:
Insular Possession, An, 498
Booker Prize shortlist see Literature Awards and prizes
Modern Arabic Literature and the West -M. M. Badawi, 1326
Modern China -Edwin E. Moise, 873
Modern Drama—content discussed, 151
Modern Fiction Studies—content discussed, 151
Modernism: Challenges and perspectives (ed. Monique Chefdor and others), 1142
Moderns and Contemporaries -John Lucas, 506
Correspondence, 561, 619, 708
Modiano, Patrick:
Dimanches d'Aout, 1112
Modiano, Raimonda:
Coleridge and the Concept of Nature, 1035
Moffat, William:
History of Scotland, A, 126
Moffett, Charles:
New Painting, The Impressionism 1874-1886, 916
Moggach, Deborah:
To Have and To Hold, 479
Mohanty, J.N.:
Perception: An essay on classical Indian theories of knowledge -Bimal Krishna Matilal, (rev.), 1143
Mohrt, Michel:
Guerre civile, La, 783
Moise, Edwin E.:
Modern China, 873
Mole, John:
Cottontail (poem), 1358
Essays on Shakespeare -William Empson; (ed. David B. Pirie)—(l), 1311
Monogamist, The, 1168
Moloney, Thomas:
Westminster, Whitehall and the Vatican, 313
Moltmann, Jurgen:
God in Creation, 556
Moment by Moment by Shakespeare -Gary Taylor, 452
Monaghan, David:
Novels of John le Carre, The, 381
Moncrieff, C.K. Scott:
Armance (trans.), 625
Money and Banking in Medieval and Renaissance Venice -Frederic C. Lane and Reinhold Mueller, 67
Money, James:
Capri, 1041
Mongoose Watch -Anne Rasa, 602
Monkey Gland Affair, The -David Hamilton, 1024
Monkeys -Susan Minot, 978
Monogamist, The -John Mole, 1168
Monroe, Marilyn:
Goddess -Anthony Summers: Correspondence, 191
Monroe, Mary:
Upper Room, The, 921
Monroy, Antonio:
India, 78
Monsaingeon, Bruno:
Mademoiselle, 739
Montagne blanche, La -Jorge Semprun, 979
Montagu, Jennifer:
Paul Freart de Chantelou: The diary... (ed. Anthony Blunt); (trans. Margery Corbett), (rev.), 321
Montagu, Mary Wortley (Lady):
Selected Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, The (ed. Robert Halsband), 1147
Montefiore, Alan:
Philosophy in History (ed. Richard Rorty and others), (rev.), 68
Montefiore, Hugh:
Probability of God, The, 282
Monteith, Charles—article on Golding's *Lord of the Flies*, 1030
Montgomery of Alamein, Lord (Field Marshal):
Monty: The Field Marshal 1944-1976 -Nigel Hamilton, 777
Montherlant, Henry de:
Moustique, 979
Montrose, David:
Back in the World -Tobias Wolff, (rev.), 82
Gerald's Party -Robert Coover, (rev.), 478
Lipstick Circus, The -Brian McCabe, (rev.), 35
News from Nowhere -David Caute, (rev.), 1058
Nuclear Age, The -Tim O'Brien, (rev.), 342
Monty: The Field Marshal 1944-1976 -Nigel Hamilton, 777
Monuments and Maidens -Marina Warner: Correspondence, 37; 87
Moodie, Susanna:
Roughing it in the Bush, 1147
Moodley, Kogila:
South Africa without Apartheid, 882
Moody, John:
Priest Who Had to Die, The, 1269
Moody, T.W.:
New History of Ireland, A (ed.), 1432
Moon Man, The -E.M. Webster, 859
Mooney, Bel:
Stove Haunting, The, 898
Mooney, Michael:
Vico in the Tradition of Rhetoric, 365
Moore, Alan:
Opia, 1256
Moore, A.W.:
Space, Time and Causality -John Lucas, (rev.), 68
Moore, Charles:
Blind Victory: A Study in Income, Wealth and Power -David Howell, (rev.), 904
Church in Crisis, The, 1238
Correspondence, 1277; 1349
Moore, Chris:
City in Transition, The (ed.), 1239
Moore, Inga:
Truffle Hunter, The, 174
Moore, Macdonald Smith:
Yankee Blues: Musical culture and American identity, 98
Moore, Mick:
State and Peasant Politics in Sri Lanka, The, 1040
Moore, R.I.:
Studies in Medieval History Presented to R.H.C. Davis (ed.), 442
Moore-Rinvolucri, Mina:
Writing History (trans.), 109
Moorey, P.R.S.:
Babylon -Joan Oates, (rev.), 1010
Jericho in the Late Bronze Age -Piotr Bienkowski, (rev.), 1010
Palestine in the Bronze and Iron Ages (ed. Jonathan N. Tubb), (rev.), 1010
Moral Dilemmas in Modern Medicine (ed. Michael Lockwood), 1251
Morality and Objectivity (ed. Ted Honderich), 202
Moran, Lynda:
Poets for Africa (ed.)—*Behind the lines* note, 1310
Moran, William R.:
Nellie Melba: A contemporary review, 197
Moravia, Alberto:
Voyeur, The, 1290
Mord an den Juden im Zweiten Weltkrieg, Der (ed. Eberhard Jackel and Jurgen Rohwer), 1242
More Letters of Oscar Wilde (ed. Rupert Hart-Davis), 414
Moreau, Gustave:
Gustave Moreau -Pierre-Louis Mathieu, 423
Morel, Jean-Pierre:
Roman insupportable, Le, 1110
Morgan, Edwin:
Concise Scots Dictionary, The (ed. Mairi Robinson), (rev.), 491
Correspondence, 591
Morgan, Janet:
Ace of Clubs, The -Richard Hough, (rev.), 1455
England, First and Last -Anthony Bailey, (rev.), 445
Morgan, John:
Godly Learning, 884
Morgan, Kenneth O.:
Queen Elizabeth -Penelope Mortimer, (rev.), 351
Morgan, Ted:
FDR: A Biography, 550
Morley, Hilda:
To Hold in My Hand, 430
Morley, John David:
Pictures from the Water Trade, 20
Mormonism -Jan Shipps, 251
Morning Has Broken -Annabel Farjeon, 746
Moronic Inferno, The -Martin Amis, 785
Morpurgo, Michael:
Why the Whales Came, 22
Morriconi, Virginia:
Arrows of Longing, 256
Morris, Harry:
Last Things in Shakespeare, 917
Morrison, Blake—Dylan Thomas Award, 231
A Was an Apple Pie -Tracey Campbell Pearson, (rev.), 1458
Bad Babies' Book of Colours, The -Tony Bradman, (rev.), 1458
Christopher Wants a Party -Mira Lobe, (rev.), 174
Crocodarling -Mary Rayner, (rev.), 174
Cuckoo-Pint (poem), 1126
Doorbell Rang, The -Pat Hutchins, (rev.), 1458
Gift, The -John Prater, (rev.), 174
Giving It Away -Charles Osborne, (rev.), 1210
I Know A Lady -Charlotte Zolotow, (rev.), 174
Jilly, You Look Terrible -Mary Dickinson, (rev.), 174
John le Carre -Peter Lewis, (rev.), 381
Knock Knock Who's There? -Sally Grindley, (rev.), 174
Not So Fast Songololo -Niki Daly, (rev.), 174
Novels of John le Carre, The -David Monaghan, (rev.), 381
Old Devils, The -Kingsley Amis, (rev.), 994
Out of the Oven -Jan Mark, (rev.), 630
Pain and the Great One, The -Judy Blume, (rev.), 174
Panda and the Bushfire -Michael Foreman, (rev.), 630
Perfect Spy, A -John le Carre, (rev.), 381
Taking Sides -Tony Barley, (rev.), 381
Truffle Hunter, The -Inga Moore, (rev.), 174
Where Do the Wicked Witches Live? -Juliet and Charles Snape, (rev.), 174
Morriss, Roger:
Wooden World, The -N.A.M. Rodger, (rev.), 1397
Mort a ses images, La -Christian Gabrielle Guez Ricord, 1050
Mortimer, John:
Concise History of the Sex Manual 1886-1986, A -Alan Rusbridger, (rev.), 688
Mortimer, Mark:
Alive-Alive-O! (ed. Rudiger Imhof), (rev.), 845
James Joyce -Bernard Benstock, (rev.), 980
Mortimer, Penelope:
Queen Elizabeth, 351
Morton, Adam:
Pride, Shame and Guilt -Gabriele Taylor, (rev.), 596
Morton, Brian:
Black Heart's Truth, The -John H. Crowley, (rev.), 838
"Getting aff at Paisley"—(l), 619
Honourable Men -Louis Auchinloss, (rev.), 453
Song of the Silent Snow -Hubert Selby jnr, (rev.), 978
Xorandor -Christine Brooke-Rose, (rev.), 767
Young Howells and John Brown -Edwin H. Cady, (rev.), 838
Morton, Bruce:
Halley's Comet, 1755-1984 (ed.), 131
Morwood, James:
Life and Works of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, The, 789
Moscovici, Serge:
Age of the Crowd, The, 28
Mosley, Charlotte:
Talent to Annoy, A (ed.), 1026
Mosley, Leonard:
Real Walt Disney, The, 758
Mosley, Nicholas:
Judith, 894
Mosley Went to Mow -John Greenwood, 454
Moss, Roger:
Game of the Pink Pagoda, The, 894
Moss, Sidney P.:
Charles Dickens' Quarrel with America, 125
Most Obliging Man in Europe, The -Christopher Platt, 1455
Mothers of the Novel -Dale Spender, 695
Motion, Andrew:
Dancing Hippo, The (poem), 936
Lamberts, The: George, Constant and Kit, 465
Morning Has Broken -Annabel Farjeon, (rev.), 746
Pillow Talk (poem), 292
"This Is Your Subject Speaking" In Memoriam Philip Larkin (poem), 139
Motion, Joanna:
Flame-Coloured Taffeta -Rosemary Sutcliff, (rev.), 1042
Home Truths -Mavis Gallant, (rev.), 216
Some Year for Ellie -Cynthia Rylant, (rev.), 691
Storm Warning -Mara Kay, (rev.), 22
Mott, Michael:
Seven Mountains of Thomas Merton, The, 559
Mottahedeh, Roy:
Mantle of the Prophet, The, 667
Moulton, Gary E.:
Papers of Chief John Ross, The, 299
Mouroir -Breyten Breytenbach, 1028
Moustique -Henry de Montherlant, 979
Move Your Shadow -Joseph Lelyveld, 269
Moviegoer, The -Percy Walker, 536
Moxon, I.S.:
Past Perspectives (ed.), 848
Moyes, Patricia:
Night Ferry to Death, 683
Moynahan, Julian:
Christian Science -Mark Twain, (rev.), 896
Correspondence, 1063
Sensational Designs: The cultural work of American fiction 1790-1860 -Jane Tompkins, (rev.), 170
Mr and Mrs Baby and Other Stories -Mark Strand, 587
Mr William Shakespeares Comedies, Histories and Tragedies (ed. Marvin Spevack), 895
Mrosovsky, Kitty:
Hydra, 1358
Mrs Bathurst -Rudyard Kipling:
Correspondence, 1247
Mrs Craggs-Crimes cleaned up -H.R.F. Keating, 57
Mud -Nicky Edwards, 682
Mueller, Reinhold:
Money and Banking in Medieval and Renaissance Venice, 67
Muggeridge, Malcolm:
Earnest Atheist, The—1936 review, 987
Muir, J.V.:
Greek Religion and Society (ed.), 18
Muir, Kenneth:
Shakespeare, 790
Muir, Lynette R.:
Literature and Society in Medieval France, 568
Muir Wood, Robert:
Dark Side of the Earth, The, 132
Mulberry Tree, The (ed. Hermione Lee), 1152
Muldoon, Paul:
Christo's (poem), 1352
Faber Book of Contemporary Irish Poetry, The, 585
Wishbone, The, 585
Mullan, Bob:
Uninvited Guests, 551
Mullard, Chris:
Race, Power and Resistance, 656
Mullin, Chris:
Error of Judgement, 1365
Mulready, William:
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
Multicultural Education -James Lynch, 658
Munby, Julian:
Houses and History -Maurice Barley, (rev.), 1230
Timber-Framed Buildings of England -R.J. Brown, (rev.), 1230
Munich and the Theatrical Modernism -Peter Jelavich, 598
Munn, Michael:
Charlton Heston, 507
Munsell, F. Darrell:
Unfortunate Duke, The, 238
Correspondence, 331
Munster Plantation, The -Michael MacCarthy-Morrogh, 1039
Murals of Bonampak, The -Mary Ellen Miller, 1382
Muray, Philippe:
Dix-neuvieme siecle a travers les ages, Le, 538
Murder at the Farm -Paul Foot, 1025
Murder Guide to London -Martin Fido, 508
Murder in Advent -David Williams, 256
Murder, manslaughter and related charges:
Bridgewater, Carl: book on case: see Foot, Paul: *Murder at the Farm*
Murdoch, Iris:
Acastos, 881
Murdoch, Rupert:
Correspondence, 1425
Murphy, Dervla:
Behind the Forbidden Door -Tiziano Terzani, (rev.), 674
Maldive Mystery, The -Thor Heyerdahl, (rev.), 1015
Scot Free -Alastair Scott, (rev.), 887
Traveller in China, A -Christina Dodwell, (rev.), 674
Murphy, N.T.P.:
In Search of Blandings, 861
Murray, Alexander:
Ages of Man, The -J.A. Burrow, (rev.), 1127
Imaginaire medieval, L' -Jacques Le Goff, (rev.), 671
Murray, Charles Shaar:
Alias David Bowie -Peter and Leni Gillman, (rev.), 1174
Murray, D.L.:
Good New Days, The -Marjorie and C.H.B. Quennell, (rev.)—1936 review, 418
Victorian England: Portrait of an age -G.M. Young, (rev.)—1936 review, 1412
Murray, James A.H. (Sir):
Oxford English Dictionary (ed.)—1911 review, 260
Murray, Les A.:
New Book of Australian Verse, The (ed.), 1421
Selected Poems, 919
Murray, Nicholas:
Landscapes (poem), 311
Murray, Oswyn:
Classics—(l), 1191
Dramatic Verse 1973-1985 -Tony Harrison, (rev.), 615
Murray, Penelope:
Crown of Song, The -Deborah Steiner, (rev.), 1316
Pindar's Mythmaking -Charles Segal, (rev.), 1316
Murray, Williamson:
Luftwaffe, 32
Correspondence, 115
Murry, John Middleton:
Beloved Quixote: the Unknown Life of John Middleton Murry -Katherine Middleton Murry, 352
Murry, Katherine Middleton: see Mansfield, Katherine
Murza, Gerhard:
Georg Wenzeslaus von Knobelsdorff, 362
Museum World of Henry James, The -Adeline R. Tintner, 1078
Musgrave, Michael:
Music of Brahms, The, 244
Music:
Festivals:
Buxton—commentary, 890
Drottningholm, Sweden—commentary, 940
Glyndebourne—commentary, 680; 817
Rossini festival—commentary, 1065
Notation:
Eye Music: The graphic art of new musical notation exhib.—commentary, 866
Music and the Emotions -Malcolm Budd, 119
Music at the Aragonese Court of Naples -Allan W. Atlas, 273
Music in Late Medieval Bruges -Reinhard Strohm, 496
Music of Alexander Scriabin, The -James M. Baker, 739
Music of Brahms, The -Michael Musgrave, 244
Music of Chopin, The -Jim Samson, 244
Music Profession in Britain since the Eighteenth Century, The -Cyril Ehrlich, 422
Music, Spirit and Language in the Renaissance -D.P. Walker; (ed. Penelope Gouk), 133
Musica e musicisti nel ventennio fascista -Fiamma Nicolodi, 17
Musical View of the Universe, A -Ellen B. Basso, 224
Mutants -Peter Van Greenaway, 978
My Beautiful Laundrette and The Rainbow Sign -Hanif Kureishi, 470
My Bones and My Flute -Edgar Mittelholzer, 1187
My Cat -Jonathan Allen, 630
My Father's Life -Restif de la Bretonne; (trans. Richard Veasey), 1226
My Heart Laid Bare -Charles Baudelaire, (trans. Norman Cameron), 1051
My Present Age -Guy Vanderhaeghe, 920
"My Reader My Fellow-Labourer" -John R. Nabholtz, 1273
My Sweet Lord -Kim Knott, 558
Correspondence, 619, 708
My Years with General Motors -Alfred P. Sloan, 751
Mydans, Carl:
Carl Mydans. Photojournalist, 5
Myers, A.R.:
Crown, Household and Parliament in Fifteenth Century England, 272
You Two and Love and other stories (trans.), 340
Myers, Paul:
Deadly Cadenza, 1357
Myres, J.N.L.:
English Settlements, The, 741
Mysteries of Harris Burdick, The -Chris Van Allsburg, 174
Mystery of Comets, The -Fred L. Whipple, 111
Mystery of the Sardine, The -Stefan Themerson, 199
Mystics and Commissars -Alexandre Bennigsen and S. Enders Wimbush, 1073
Myth of the Mahatma, The -Michael Edwardes, 1144
Mythe et tragedie en Grece ancienne deux -Jean-Pierre Vernant and Pierre Vidal-Naquet, 1071
Mythmaker, The -Hyam Maccoby, 336
Correspondence, 419
Myths and Memories -Gilbert Adair, 1174

N

Nabhan, Gary Paul:
Gathering the Desert, 515
Nabholtz, John R.:
"My Reader My Fellow-Labourer", 1273
Nagel, Thomas:
View from Nowhere, The, 962
Nageur d'un seul amour, Le -Georges Schehade, 1050
Nahuatl-English Dictionary and Concordance to the Cantares Mexicanos, A -John Bierhorst, 407
Naipaul, Shiva:
Beyond the Dragon's Mouth, 996
Unfinished Journey, An, 996
Nairn, Bede:
Australian Dictionary of National Biography (ed.), 1263
Names:
Forms of address—*Remainders* note, 1134
Correspondence, 1401
Nanda, B.R.:
Nehrus, The, 30
Nanporia, S.N.:
My Sweet Lord -Kim Knott—(l), 708
Naomi -Junichiro Tanizaki; (trans. Anthony H. Chambers), 357
Napier, A. David:
Masks, Transformation and Paradox, 1040
Napoleonic wars:
Borodino, Battle of:
Correspondence, 787
Narayan, R.K.:
Talkative Man, 1113
Narration in the Fiction Film -David Bordwell, 1202
Nash, John:
Rembrandt -Gary Schwartz, (rev.), 495
Rembrandt -Pascal Bonafoux, (rev.), 495; (l), 561
Nassauer, Rudolf:
Kramer's Goats, 1169
Nasta, Susheila:
Education and the Integration of Ethnic Minorities -Dietmar Rothermund and John Simon, (rev.), 658
Multicultural Education -James Lynch, (rev.), 658; 658
Nathan, David:
Hancock, 417
Correspondence, 761
Nation State, The -Carolyn M. Vogler, 333
National Characteristics -Dean Peabody, 907
National Heroes: British cinema in the Seventies and Eighties -Alexander Walker, 69
National Socialism and the Religion of Nature -Robert A. Pois, 1416
Natkiel, Richard:
Weidenfeld Atlas of Maritime History, The, 1039
Nattiez, Jean-Jacques:
Orientations (ed.), 941
Natural Emphasis -Susanne Woods, 1356
Natural History of Badgers, The -Ernest Neal, 986
Natural History of Orkney, The -R.J. Berry, 314
Natural History of Otters, The -Paul Chanin, 314
Naturalist in Nicaragua, The -Thomas Belt, 631
Nature and Logic of Capitalism, The -Robert L. Heilbroner, 521
Neal, Ernest:
Natural History of Badgers, The, 986
Neale, R.S.:
Writing Marxist History, 572
Needham, Paul:
Printer and the Pardoner, The, 1043
Neely, Carol Thomas:
Broken Nuptials in Shakespeare's Plays, 452
Neeman, Yuval (Rabbi):
Particle Hunters, The, 1407
Nehamas, Alexander:
Nietzsche, 519
Nehru, Jawaharlal:
Glimpses of World History, 30
Nehrus and the Gandhis, An Indian Dynasty, The -Tariq Ali, 30
Nehrus, The -B.R. Nanda, 30
Neighbours: The work of Philip Abrams -Martin Bulmer, 778
Neill, A.S.:
Dominie's Log, A, 459
Correspondence, 531
Neill, Stephen:
History of Christianity in India 1707-1858, A, 426
Nellie Melba: A contemporary review -William R. Moran, 197
Nesbit, E.:
Deliverers of Their Country, The, 798
Fortunatus Rex and Co. (adaptation): see Lewis, Naomi: *School Bewitched, A Tales of Terror*, 798
Netanyahu, Benjamin:
Terrorism: How the West can win (ed.), 928
Nettell, Stephanie:
Boys Who Disappeared, The -Margaret Potter, (rev.), 574
But Jasper Came Instead -Christine Nostlinger, (rev.), 574
Does This School Have Capital Punishment? -Nat Hentoff, (rev.), 574
Lionel's Finest Hour -Linda Allen, (rev.), 574
Runaway, The -Gillian Cross, (rev.), 574
Stitch in Time, A -Penelope Lively, (rev.), 574
Trouble Half-Way -Jan Mark, (rev.), 574
Tunes for a Small Harmonica -Barbara Wersba, (rev.), 574
Year of the Worm, The -Ann Pilling, (rev.), 574
You Remember Me! -Nicholas Fisk, (rev.), 574; 574
Neu, John:
ISIS Cumulative Bibliography 1966-1975 (ed.), 513
Neugroschel, Joachim:
Death of My Brother Abel, The (trans.), 356
Human Province, The (trans.), 923
Neve, Michael:
Flamingo's Smile, The -Stephen Jay Gould, (rev.), 607
Generous Confidence, A -Nancy Tomes, (rev.), 335
Madness, Morality and Medicine -Anne Digby, (rev.), 335
Neville, Jill:
All Day Saturday -Colin MacInnes, (rev.), 1254
Correspondence, 1375
England, Half English -Colin MacInnes, (rev.), 1254
Evil Angels -John Bryson, (rev.), 157
Humping My Bluey -Graham McInnes, (rev.), 1254
June in Her Spring -Colin MacInnes, (rev.), 1254
Singin' and Swingin' and Gettin' Merry like Christmas -Maya Angelou, (rev.), 98
Neville, Jill (continued):
To the Victors the Spoils -Colin MacInnes, (rev.), 1254
Nevo, Ruth:
Travel (trans.), 1158
New and Selected Poems -John Lehmann, 839
New Black Mask Quarterly, The (ed. Matthew J. Bruccoli and Richard Layman), 266
Correspondence, 331
New Book of Australian Verse, The (ed. Les A. Murray), 1421
New Chatto Poets, 1256
New Criterion, The—comment on content, 184
New Dictionary of Liturgy and Worship, A (ed. J.G. Davies), 1146
New Enlightenment, The -David Graham and Peter Clarke, 1420
New Futures -Mary Hughes and Mary Kennedy, 349
New History of Ireland, A (ed. T.W. Moody and W.E. Vaughan), 1432
New Ice Age, A -Robert Edric, 818
New Machiavelli, The -H.G. Wells—1911 review, 72
New Nationalisms of the Developed West (ed. Edward A. Tiryakian and Ronald Rogowski), 333
New Naturalist British Warblers, The -Eric Simms, 400
New Oxford History of Music, The (ed. Gerald Abraham), 638
New Painting, The: Impressionism 1874-1886 -Charles Moffett, 916
New Perspectives on the Shakespearean World -Richard Marienstras, 451
New River, The -Bernard Rudden, 94
New Select Committees, The (ed. Gavin Drewry), 376
New Shirt, A -Desmond Hogan, 1408
New Terrorism, The (ed. William Gutteridge), 929
New Writing—1936 review, 591
New Zionism and the Foreign Policy System of Israel -Ofira Seliktar, 1123
Newby, Eric:
Book of Travellers' Tales, A (ed.):
Correspondence, 115
Newby, P.H.:
Leaning in the Wind, 1408
Newcastle, Lord:
Unfortunate Duke, The -F. Darrell Munsell, 238
Correspondence, 331
Newlyn, Lucy:
Coleridge, Wordsworth, and the Language of Allusion, 1035
Imagination and the Presence of Shakespeare in Paradise Lost -Paul Stevens, (rev.), 871
John Milton's Aristocratic Entertainments -Cedric C. Brown, (rev.), 871
Milton and Ovid -Richard J. Durocher, (rev.), 871
Milton, Poet of Duality -R.A. Shoaf, (rev.), 871
Paradise Lost and the Rhetoric of Literary Forms -Barbara Kiefer Lewalski, (rev.), 871
Regaining Paradise -Dustin Griffin, (rev.), 871
Newman, John Henry:
Essay in aid of a Grammar of Assent, An, 336
Newman, Peter C.:
Company of Adventurers, 571
News from Ireland, The -William Trevor, 382
News from Nowhere -David Caute, 1058
News, Newspapers and Television -Alastair Hetherington, 189
Newsham, Ian:
Noah's Brother (illus.), 1175
Newsome, David:
Sinews of the Spirit, The -Norman Vance, (rev.), 856
Newton, Douglas J.:
British Labour, European Socialism and the Struggle for Peace 1889-1914, 106
Neyrowitz, Joshua:
No Sense of Place, 471
Ngara, Emmanuel:
Art and Ideology in the African Novel, 663
Nguyen Tran Huan:
Introduction to Vietnamese Literature, An, 1022
Niagara Falls: Icon of the American sublime -Elizabeth McKinsey, 325
Nice Class of Corpse, A -Simon Brett, 1224
Nicholls, A.J.:
Audit of War, The -Correlli Barnett, 447
Berlin Diaries 1940-1945 of Marie "Missie" Vassiltchikov, The (ed. George Vassiltchikov), (rev.), 777
Students and National Socialism in Germany -Geoffrey J. Giles, (rev.), 703
Voice from Germany, A -Richard von Weizsacker, (rev.), 1242
Nicholls, C.S.:
Dictionary of National Biography 1971-1980, The (ed.), 1263
Nicholls, David:
Haiti in Caribbean Context, 378
Nichols, Grace:
Whole of a Morning Sky, 921
Nichols, Roger:
Mademoiselle -Bruno Monsaingeon, (rev.), 739
Nicholson, Ernest W.:
God and His People, 1146
Nicholson, Louise:
Second Paradise, A -Naveen Patnaik, (rev.), 832
Nicobobinus -Terry Jones, 174
Nicolodi, Fiamma:
Musica e musicisti nel ventennio fascista, 17
Nicolson, Adam and Nigel:
Two Roads to Dodge City, 1398
Niels Bohr (ed. A.P. French and P.J. Kennedy), 443
Nielsen, WAldemar A.:
Golden Donors, The, 1023
Nien Cheng:
Life and Death in Shanghai, 909
Nienhauser, William H.:
Indiana Companion to Traditional Chinese Literature, The (ed.), 511
Nietzsche -Alexander Nehamas, 519
Nietzsche, Friedrich:
Nietzsche -Alexander Nehamas, 519
Night at the Pictures, A: Ten decades of British film -Gilbert Adair and Nick Roddick, 69
Night Ferry to Death -Patricia Moyes, 683
Nightcap -J.C.S. Smith, 454
Nightingale, Benedict:
Agate: A Biography -James Harding, (rev.), 383
Correspondence, 473
Method to Their Madness, A -Foster Hirsch, (rev.), 717
Nightlines -John Lutz, 266
Nightvision -George Evans, 430
Nihongo -Roy Andrew Miller, 1305
Nina Hamnett queen of bohemia -Denise Hooker—commentary, 1221
Nineteenth-Century Fiction -Robert Lee Wolff, 384
Nineteenth-Century Sculpture -H.W. Janson, 96
Nixon, Richard:
No More Vietnams, 1021
Nkosi, Lewis:
Mating Birds, 863
No Direction Home -Robert Shelton, 1228
No, I'm Not Afraid -Irina Ratushinskaya; (trans. David McDuff), 1222
No Laughing Matter -Joseph Heller, 1266
No Laughing Matter -Steven Lukes and Itzhak Galnoor, 580
No Magic Bullet -Allan M. Brandt, 780
No More Secrets for Me -Oralee Wachter, 1212
No More Than Human -Maura Laverty, 1428

No More Vietnams -Richard Nixon, 1021
No Sense of Place -Joshua Mevorwitz, 471
Noah's Brother -Dick King-Smith (illus. Ian Newsham), 1175
Nobbs, David:
Bit of a Do, A, 766
Nokes, David:
Adventures of Roxana, The (ed. Emma Tennant), (rev.), 81
Augustan Studies (ed. Douglas Lane Patey and Timothy Keegan), (rev.), 1257
Buckingham (ed. Christine Phipps), (rev.), 482
Hester Thrale Piozzi -William McCarthy, (rev.), 414
John Dryden -David Hopkins, (rev.), 871; (l), 1101
Correspondence, 1032
Jonathan Swift, A Hypocrite Reversed, 84
Nord, Philip G.:
Paris Shopkeepers and the Politics of Resentment, 1417
Norman Angell and the Futility of War -J.D.B. Miller, 1109
Norman, Edward:
Westminster, Whitehall and the Vatican -Thomas Moloney, (rev.), 313
Norman, Geraldine:
Fast nell'arte -Elio Chinol, (rev.), 379
Norms of Nature, The (ed. Malcolm Schofield and Gisela Striker), 730
Correspondence, 939; 1135
North Dakota Quarterly—content discussed, 468
North, John:
Dynamics of Comets (ed. Andrea Carusi and Giovanni B. Valsecchi), (rev.), 131
Halley's Comet, 1755-1984 (ed. Bruce Morton), (rev.), 131
Halley's Comet: Memories of 1910 -Roberta Etter and Stuart Schneider, (rev.), 131
In the Days of the Comet -H.G. Wells, (rev.), 131
Measuring the Universe -Albert van Helden, (rev.), 131
Mystery of Comets, The -Fred L. Whipple, (rev.), 131
Official Halley's Comet Book, The -Brian Harpur, (rev.), 131
Space Garbage -Jack Meadows, (rev.), 131
North, Michael:
Final Sculpture, The, 341
Northern Spring, A -Frank Ormsby, 1325
Nostlinger, Christine:
But Jasper Came Instead, 574
Not-Just-Anybody Family, The -Betsy Byars, 681
Not So Fast Songololo -Niki Daly, 174
Not With Honour -Magnus Linklater and David Leigh, 904
Notebooks and Unpublished Prose Manuscripts -Walt Whitman; (ed. Edward Grier), 291
Noth, Winfried:
Handbuch der Semiotik, 740
Nothing Natural -Jenny Diski, 732
Nove, Alec:
Employment and Wage Policies in Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary since 1950 -Jan Adam, (rev.), 31
Hungarian Economy in the Twentieth Century, The -Ivan T. Berend and Gyorgy Ranki, (rev.), 31
Novel on Yellow Paper -Stevie Smith—1936 review, 993
Novelist and Mammon, The -Norman Russell, 1078
Novels of John le Carre, The -David Monaghan, 381
Nowhere -Thomas Berger, 198
Nuclear Age, The -Tim O'Brien, 342
Nuclear Power: Siting and safety -Stan Openshaw, 1155
Nuclear weapons and warfare—*American note*, 1002
Nuclear Weapons, the Peace Movement and the Law (ed. John Dewar and others), 1337
Nudists, The -Guy Bellamy, 162
Nuits de Paris, Les -Restif de la Bretonne; (ed. Jean Varloot and Michel Delon), 1226
Nunaga: Ten Years among the Eskimos -Duncan Pryde, 343
Nunca Mas (ed. Nick Caistor), 522
Nussbaum, Martha C.:
Acastos -Iris Murdoch, (rev.), 881
Fragility of Goodness, The, 730

O

O Broin, Leon:
Protestant Nationalists in Revolutionary Ireland, 108
O Cuilleanain, Cormac:
Religion and the Clergy in Boccaccio's "Decameron"—(l), 219
O-Zone -Paul Theroux, 1224
Oakes, Philip:
Blindfold Games -Alan Ross, (rev.), 201
Charlton Heston -Michael Munn, (rev.), 507
Duke -Donald Shepherd and others, (rev.), 507
Katherine Hepburn -Anne Edwards, (rev.), 507
Pursued by a Bear -David Howarth, (rev.), 243
Oates, J.C.T.:
Cambridge University Library, 1244
Oates, Joan:
Babylon, 1040
Obenaus, Herbert and Sibylle:
"Schreiben wie es wirklich war!" Aufzeichnen Karl Dürckefaldens aus den Jahren 1933-1945 (ed.), 1242
Oberman, Heiko A.:
International Calvinism 1541-1715 -Menna Prestwich, (rev.), 1039
Obeyesekere, Gananath:
On the Edge of the Bush -Victor Turner, (rev.), 821
Objects and Others (ed. George W. Stocking), 468
O'Brian, Patrick:
Reverse of the Medal, The, 793
O'Brien, Conor Cruise—contributes article on press freedom, 179
In the Eye of the Storm -Kurt Waldheim, (rev.), 63
Move Your Shadow -Joseph Lelyveld, (rev.), 269
Siege, The: The Saga of Israel and Zionism, 1123
O'Brien, Donal B. Cruise:
Bwana Stokesi and his African Conquests -Nicholas Harman, (rev.), 714
O'Brien, P.K.:
De la Superiorite de l'Angleterre sur la France -Francois Crouzet, (rev.), 1000
Historical Geography of Europe 1800-1914, An -Norman J.G. Pounds, (rev.), 440
O'Brien, Sean:
Clearing, The -J.P. Ward, (rev.), 267
Floating World, The -Alasdair Paterson, (rev.), 34
Fits -Christopher Meredith, (rev.), 540
O'Brien, Tim:
Nuclear Age, The, 342
Obscenity and pornography:
Newspapers—*Remainders* note, 864
Occasional Prose -Mary McCarthy, 111
Occult Roots of Nazism, The -Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke, 1416
Occupation and Society: The East Anglian Fisherman 1880-1914 -Trevor Lummis, 94
Ocean of Story -Christina Stead, 535
O'Connor, Frank:
Classic Irish Short Stories (ed.), 792
Ireland's Living Voices, 792
O'Connor, Kaori:
Aggressions of the French at Tahiti and Other Islands of the Pacific, The (ed. P. de Deckker),(rev.), 714
O'Connor, Patrick:
Farthest North of Humanness, The (ed. Kay Dreyfus), (rev.), 1394
O'Day, Rosemary:
Debate on the English Reformation, The, 1
O'Donnell, John M.:
Origins of Behaviourism, The, 835
O'Donnell, Peter:
Dead Man's Handle, 454
O'Donoghue, Bernard:
Making Cocoa for Kingsley Amis -Wendy Cope, (rev.), 616
O'Donoghue, Heather:
Nicodemus -Terry Jones, (rev.), 174
Old Norse-Icelandic Literature (ed. Carol J. Clover and John Lindow), (rev.), 741
O'Donovan, Katherine:
Sexual Discrimination Law -David Pannick, (rev.), 779
Sexual Divisions in Law, 298
Odoyevsky, V.F.:
V.F. Odoyevsky -Neil Cornwell, 1067
O'Faolain, Sean:
Bird Alone, 792
O'Ferrall, Fergus:
Catholic Emancipation, 466
Off-beat Biologist -Alan S. Parkes, 1300
Official Halley's Comet Book, The -Brian Harpur, 131
Offshore: A North Sea Journey -A. Alvarez, 1129
O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger:
Tales of Sex and Violence, 934
Ogden, Annegret S.:
Great American Housewife, The, 886
O'Grady, Joan:
Heresy, 896
O'Hear, Anthony:
A.J. Ayer -John Foster, (rev.), 455
O Keefe, Dennis:
Great Economists before Keynes -Mark Blaug, (rev.), 1420
O'Keefe, Patrick J.—article on challenges to traditional concept of "ownership", 811
O'Keeffe, Dennis:
Five Bodies -John O'Neill, (rev.), 28
Correspondence, 87
O'Kelly, Bernard:
John Colet's Commentary on First Cornnthians, 1074
Okri, Ben:
Incidents at the Shrine, 863
Old Devils, The -Kingsley Amis, 994
Old Gringo, The -Carlos Fuentes; (trans. Margaret Sayers Peden and Carlos Fuentes), 733
Old Norse-Icelandic Literature (ed. Carol J. Clover and John Lindow), 741
Old Testament Pseudepigrapha and the New Testament, The -James H. Charlesworth, 718
Old Testament Pseudepigrapha, The (ed. James H. Charlesworth), 718
Oldham, June:
Grow Up, Cupid, 574
Oliphant, Margaret:
Margaret Oliphant -Merryn Williams, 1443
Selected Short Stories of the Supernatural, 870
Olivares, Gaspar de Guzman (Count):
Count-Duke of Olivares, The -J.H. Elliott, 1352
Oliver, Dawn:
Changing Constitution, The (ed.), 410
Oliver, Thomas:
Real Coke, The Real Story, The, 1454
Ollard, Richard:
For Veronica Wedgwood (ed.), 846
Olshan, Joseph:
Clara's Heart, 536
Olson, Elder:
Last Poems, 430
Olson, Stanley:
Glasgow Boys, The: The Glasgow School of painting 1875-1895 -Roger Billcliffe, (rev.), 96
John Singer Sargent: His Portrait, 916
O'Meally, Robert G.:
Good Morning Blues -Count Basie, (rev.), 764
Omond, Roger:
Apartheid Handbook, The, 882
On Ecclesiastical Power -Giles of Rome, 494
On Food and Cooking -Harold McGee, 1454
On Foreign Ground -Eduardo Quiroga, 1290
On the Composition of the Short Fiction Scenario -S.M. Eisenstein; (trans. Alan Y. Upchurch), 716
On the Edge of the Bush -Victor Turner, 821
On the Modernist Long Poem -Margaret Dickie, 1142
On the Plurality of Worlds -David Lewis, 797
On the Record -Duncan Campbell and Steve Connor, 813
On the Rim of the Abyss -James T. Shotwell—1936 review, 876
On the Shoulders of Giants -Robert K. Merton, 807
On the Track of Ice Age Mammals -A.J. Sutcliffe, 836
Onassis, Aristotle:
Ari -Peter Evans, 1027
Once and Future Film, The -John Walker, 69
One Fine Day -Molly Panter-Downes, 792
One Way or Another -Peter Cameron, 978
O'Neill, Eugene:
Correspondence, 1101
O'Neill, Frank:
Agents of Sympathy, 113
O'Neill, John:
Five Bodies, 28
Correspondence, 87
O'Neill, Michael:
Collected Poems -Elizabeth Jennings, (rev.), 1355
Life, A -Iain Crichton Smith, (rev.), 1423
Oni -Teresa Toranska, 1091
Only One Woof -James Herriot, 174
Only Yesterday -Julian Gloag, 1058
Oots, Kent Layne:
Political Organization Approach to Transnational Terrorism, A, 928
OPEC -Pierre Terzian, 820
Open Net -George Plimpton, 987
Opening of American Society, The -Robert H. Wiebe, 66
Openshaw, Stan (Dr):
Nuclear Power: Siting and safety, 1155
Opera and choral works:
Aida—commentary, 304
Ariodante—commentary, 890
Aroldo—commentary, 62
Bianca e Falliero—commentary, 1065
Carmen—commentary, 1164; 1403
Cavalleria rusticana—commentary, 1248
Doctor Faust—commentary, 650
Don Giovanni—commentary, 940
Edinburgh Festival productions: see Edinburgh Festival
Festivals: see Music: Festivals
Fidelio—commentary, 788
Fierrabras—commentary, 249
Finta giardiniera, La—commentary, 361
Fliegende Hollander, Der—commentary, 361
Idomeneo—commentary, 940
Jenufa—commentary, 1377
King Arthur—commentary, 890
Loreley, Die—commentary, 249
Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat, The—commentary, 1248
Mask of Orpheus, The—commentary, 620
Meistersinger von Nurnberg, Die—commentary, 736
Mikado, The—commentary, 1136
Moses—commentary, 167
Correspondence, 247
Nabucco—commentary, 1451
Oberon—commentary, 914
Omaggio a Debussy—commentary, 708
Otello—commentary, 449
Film version: see Films
Pagliacci, I—commentary, 1248
Parsifal—commentary, 332
Opera and choral works (continued):
Porgy and Bess—commentary, 817
Simon Boccanegra—commentary, 680
Stiffelio—commentary, 62
Tesee—commentary, 817
Tosca—commentary, 736
Vera storia, La—commentary, 736
Voss—commentary, 681
Yan Tan Tethera—commentary, 914
Opera Quarterly—content discussed, 403
Opus -Alan Moore, 1256
Opie, Iona—Bodleian Library needs to raise £500,000 to acquire collection, 1340
Opie, James:
Britains Toy Soldiers 1893-1932
Correspondence, 141
Oppenheim, Janet:
Other World, The, 353
Oppenheimer, Helen:
Julian (ed. Robert Llewelyn), (rev.), 896
Or et la poussiere, L' -Rene de Ceccatty, 979
Oral Culture, Literacy and Print in Early New Zealand -D.F. McKenzie, 1203
Oral Roberts -David Edwin Harrell jnr, 251
Oranging of America, The -Max Apple, 1130
"Orator" Hunt -John Belchem, 238
Orbach, Susie:
Hunger Strike, 438
Correspondence, 561
Order and Disorder in Early Modern England -Anthony Fletcher and John Stevenson, 427
Order of Mimesis, The -Christopher Prendergast, 769
Ordres mystiques dans l'Islam, Les (ed. A. Popovic and G. Weinstein), 1073
O'Reilly, Bill:
"Tiger" O'Reilly, 770
Oren, Dan A.:
Joining the Club, 858
Orfanidis, Nikos:
Politiki diastasi tis pyisis tou Giorgou Seferi, I, 1391
Organized for Prohibition -K. Austin Kerr, 425
Orians, Gordon H.:
Blackbirds of the Americas, 745
Orientations -Pierre Boulez; (ed. Jean-Jacques Nattiez); (trans. Martin Cooper), 941
Origenes de Rome, Les -Jacques Poucet, 848
Origin of Writing, The -Roy Harris, 949
Original Letters from India -Eliza Fay; (ed. E. M. Forster), 631
Originality of Thomas Jones, The -Lawrence Gowing, 328
Originals, The: Who's really who in fiction -William Amos:
Correspondence, 275
Origins of Behaviourism, The -John M. O'Donnell, 835
Origins of Museums, The -Oliver Impey and Arthur M. MacGregor, 808
Origins of the Great Purge -J. Arch Getty, 503
Origins of the University, The -Stephen C. Ferruolo, 46
Ormsby, Frank:
Northern Spring, A, 1325
Orsi, Robert Anthony:
Madonna of 115th Street, The, 652
Orson Welles: A biography -Barbara Leaming, 1331
Orson Welles: A celebration -John Russell Taylor, 1331
Orson Welles: The rise and fall of an American genius -Charles Higham, 1331
Ortega y Gasset, Jose:
Historical Reason, 109
Correspondence, 191
Revolt of the Masses, 1404
Ortiz Armengol, Pedro (Spain):
Ano que vivio Moratin en Inglaterra 1792-1793, El, 1304
Correspondence, 1425
Orton Diaries, The (ed. John Lahr), 1266
Correspondence, 1311
Orton, Joe:
Orton Diaries, The (ed. John Lahr), 1266
Correspondence, 1311
Orwell, George:
Animal Farm—American note, 706
Keep the Aspidistra Flying—1936 review, 483
Orwell: The road to Airstrip One -Ian Slater, 6
Orwell: The War Commentaries (ed. W.J. West), 6
Orwell: The road to Airstrip One -Ian Slater, 6
Orwell: The War Commentaries (ed. W.J. West), 6
Osborne, Charles:
Giving It Away, 1210
Osborne, John:
Ich hore das Herz des Oleanders -Rose Auslander, (rev.), 104
Munich and the Theatrical Modernism -Peter Jelavich, (rev.), 598
Osborne, Richard:
Rossini, 1066
Subsequent Performances -Jonathan Miller, (rev.), 958
Osers, Ewald:
Gorbachev: The Path to Power (trans.), 781
Selected Poetry (trans.), 1222
War with the Newts (trans.), 150
O'Shea, Mark:
Snakes of the World -Chris Mattison, (rev.), 745
Oskar Kokoschka 1886-1980 (ed. Richard Calvocoressi), 1086
Oskar Kokoschka: A life -Frank Whitford, 1086
Osler, M.J.:
Religion, science and worldview (ed.), 836
Osterreichische Verlagsgeschichte 1918-1938 -Murray G. Hall, 1089
Ostle, Robin:
Modern Arabic Literature and the West -M.M. Badawi, (rev.), 1326
O'Sullivan, Noel:
Terrorism, Ideology and Revolution (ed.), 1268
Other Arab-Israeli Conflict, The -Steven L. Spiegel, 160
Other Fires (ed. Alberto Manguel), 1188
Other World, The -Janet Oppenheim, 353
Oubli de l'homme et l'honneur des dieux, L' -Georges Dumezil, 1107
Correspondence, 1375; 1425
Ought, Reasons and Morality -W.D. Falk, 942
Out in the Midday Sun -Elspeth Huxley, 107
Out Late -Peter Scupham, 1423
Out of the Oven -Jan Mark, 630
Out of the Wild -Mike Tomkies, 314
Out of the Wilderness -Graham Gooch and Alan Lee, 21
Out of Work -Alexander Keyssar, 1170
Outside the Old Testament (ed. M. de Jonge), 718
Ovenell, R.F.:
Ashmolean Museum 1683-1894, The, 808
Overing, Joanna:
Reason and Morality (ed.), 626
Overton, Jenny:
Ship from Simnel Street, The, 458
Overy, R.J.:
Audit of War, The -Correlli Barnett—(l), 493; 501
Luftwaffe -Williamson Murray, (rev.), 32
Correspondence, 115
Owen, David (Dr):
United Kingdom, A, 409
Owen, D.D.R.:
Literature and Society in Medieval France -Lynette R. Muir, (rev.), 538
Poems of the Troubadour Bertran de Born, The (ed. William de Paden and others), (rev.), 950
Turpin francais, dit le Turpin I, Le (ed. Ronald N. Walpole), (rev.), 311
Owen, Gareth:
Final Test, The, 22
Owen, Peter:
Bowles, Jane and Paul—(l), 1375
Owen, Wilfred:
Correspondence, 889; 939; 1003
Oxford and Empire -Richard Symonds, 1336
Oxford Anthology of Australian Literature, The (ed. Leonie Kramer and Adrian Mitchell), 1421
Oxford Book of English Ghost Stories, The (ed. Michael Cox and R.A. Gilbert), 1324
Oxford Book of Legal Anecdotes, The -Michael Gilbert, 869
Oxford Book of Political Anecdotes, The (ed. Paul Johnson), 1157
Oxford Book of Travel Verse, The (ed. Kevin Crossley-Holland), 1154
Oxford Companion to Medicine, The (ed. John Walton and others), 1024
Oxford Companion to the Literature of Wales, The (ed. Meic Stephens), 624
Oxford Dictionary of Popes, The -J.N.D. Kelly, 494
Oxford English Dictionary (ed. Sir James A. H. Murray)—1911 review, 260
Oxford History of the Classical World, The (ed. John Boardman and others), 1108
Correspondence, 1163
Oxford Illustrated Encyclopedia. Vol. 1 (ed. Vivian Fuchs), 132
Oxford Illustrated Encyclopedia. Vol. 2 (ed. Malcolm Coe), 685
Oxford Paperback American Dictionary -A.S. Hornby, 1147
Oxford Review of Economic Policy—content discussed, 647
Oxford University Press:
New OED Project:
Correspondence, 591

P

Pachomius -Philip Rousseau, 1288
Pack of Cards -Penelope Lively, 1168
Packaging—*Remainders* note, 1374
Paden, William D.:
Poems of the Troubadour Bertran de Born, The (ed.), 950
Paese del melodramma, Il -Bruno Barilla, 638
Pagden, Anthony—article on Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana, 274
Amerique espagnole vue et revee, L' -Jean-Paul Duviols, (rev.), 1075
Page, Norman:
William Golding: Novels, 1954-67 (ed.), 1153
Pageantry in the Shakespearean Theater (ed. David M. Bergeron), 451
Pahl, R.E.:
Devil Makes Work, The -John Clarke and Chas Critcher, (rev.), 284
Future Work -James Robertson, (rev.), 284
Unemployment -Peter Kelvin and Joanna E. Jarrett, (rev.), 284
Pain and the Great One, The -Judy Blume, 174
Painted Cage, The -Meira Chand, 1324
Painter, George D.:
Printer and the Pardoner, The -Paul Needham, (rev.), 1043
Painting, Language, and Modernity -Michael Phillipson, 144
Paintings of Benjamin West, The -Helmut von Erffa and Allen Staley, 1179
Paired Reading Storybooks -Bill Gillham, 70
Palace for a King, A -Jonathan Brown and J. H. Elliott, 831
Palestine in the Bronze and Iron Ages (ed. Jonathan N. Tubb), 1010
Paley, Grace—apptd New York "state author": *American note*, 1400
Palin, Michael:
Mirrorstone, The, 1458
Palliser, D.M.:
Landscape and Community -Alan Everitt, (rev.), 846
Time and Place -M.W. Beresford, (rev.), 846
Victoria History of the Counties of England, The. —(l), 1031
Pallottino, Massimo:
Storia della prima Italia, 67
Palmer, Gregory:
Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, 494
Oral Culture, Literacy and Print in Early New Zealand -D.F. McKenzie, (rev.), 1203
This Destructive War -John S. Pancake, (rev.), 742
Pancake, John S.:
This Destructive War, 742
Panda and the Bushfire -Michael Foreman, 630
Pankhurst, Richard:
Ethiopia—(l), 889; 975
Pannick, David:
Nuclear Weapons, the Peace Movement and the Law (ed. John Dewar and others), (rev.), 1337
Sexual Discrimination Law, 779
Panter-Downes, Molly:
One Fine Day, 792
Paolozzi, Eduardo:
Lost Kingdoms exhib.: see Exhibitions
Underground exhib.: see Art: Exhibitions
Papa Jack -Randy Roberts, 627
Papas, Bill—*American note*, 1162
Papers of Chief John Ross, The -Gary E. Moulton, 299
Papineau, David:
Rationality of Induction, The -D.C. Stove, (rev.), 1429
Social Science Encyclopedia, The (ed. Adam Kuper and Jessica Kuper), (rev.), 492
Parables in the Gospels, The -John Drury, 824
Paradise -Hugh Fleetwood, 342
Paradise Galore -William Woodruff; (illus. David Farris), 286
Paradise Lost and the Rhetoric of Literary Forms -Barbara Kiefer Lewalski, 871
Parages -Jacques Derrida, 1383
Paral, Vladimir:
Valka s mnohozviretem, 150
Parapsychology and paranormal—psychic attacks: *Remainders* note, 530
Paretsky, Sara:
Killing Orders, 683
Parini, Jay:
Central Motion, The: Poems, 1968-1979 -James Dickey, (rev.), 95
Selected Poems -Philip Levine, (rev.), 95
Paris Opera, The -Spire Pitou, 1138
Paris Shopkeepers and the Politics of Resentment -Philip G. Nord, 1417
Parish, Peter J.:
Master's Due, A (ed. William J. Cooper and others), (rev.), 660
Thinking Back -C. Vann Woodward, (rev.), 660
Park, James William:
Rafael Nunez and the Politics of Colombian Regionalism, 1863-1886,, 883
Parker, A.A.:
Philosophy of Love in Spanish Literature, 1480-1680, The—correction, 127
Parker, Geoffrey:
Financial Revolution in the Habsburg Netherlands, A -James D. Tracy, (rev.), 571
Parker, K.A.L.:
As I Was Saying -C.H. Rolph—(l), 841
Parker, Maurice:
Calendar of his Concert and Theatrical Performances (ed.)—commentary, 1314
Parker, Patricia:
Shakespeare and the Question of Theory (ed.), 917
Parker, Robert B.:
Correspondence, 331
Parker, Roger:
Giacomo Puccini: "La boheme", 1194
Parker, Tony:
Red Hill, 1184
Talking to Myself -Studs Terkel, (rev.), 243
Parkes, Alan S.:
Off-beat Biologist, 1300
Parkinson, C. Northcote:
Parkinson's Law, 751
Parkinson's Law -C. Northcote Parkinson, (rev.), 751
Parkman, Francis:
France, New England and North America, 775
Parks, Tim:
Loving Roger, 1168
Voyeur, The (trans.), 1290
Parliament and the Crown in the Reign of Mary Tudor -Jennifer Loach, 1258
Parliamentary System of Israel, The -Samuel Sager, 1123
Parlour 4: and other stories -J.I.M. Stewart, 113
Parmenides -Scott Austin, 1338
Parrish, Frank:
Fly in the Cobweb, 454
Parry, Idris:
Human Province, The -Elias Canetti; (trans. Joachim Neugroschel), (rev.), 923
Parry, Jonathan:
King and the Clown in South Indian Myth and Poetry, The -David Dean Shulman, (rev.), 934
Parsons, Christopher:
Bibliography of Salon Criticism in Second Empire Paris, A, 1180
Parsons, Neil:
Running to the Shrouds (trans.), 1456
Parsons, Peter:
Greek Magical Papyri in Translation, The (ed. Hans Dieter Betz), (rev.), 1316
Particle Hunters, The -Yuval Ne'eman and Yoram Kirsh, 1407
Pascale, Richard Tanner:
Art of Japanese Management, The, 751
Paschkoff, A.G.:
Enchanted Wanderer, The (trans.), 340
Pasolini, Pier Paolo:
Ragazzi, The, 1290
Passage to India, A (ed. John Beer), 258
Passe defini, Le -Jean Cocteau; (ed. Pierre Chanel), 783
Past is a Foreign Country, The -David Lowenthal, 264
Past Masters series: Cervantes -P.E. Russell, 1352
Past Masters series: Shakespeare -Germaine Greer, 917
Past Perspectives (ed. I.S. Moxon and others), 848
Pasternak, Boris:
Letters Summer 1926, 768
Voice of Prose, The, 505
Pataphysical Poems -Raymond Queneau; (trans. Teo Savory), 254
Paterson, Alasdair:
Floating World, The, 34
Paterson, Katherine:
Come Sing Jimmy Jo, 514
Paterson, Neil:
China Run, The, 1456
Patey, Douglas Lane:
Augustan Studies (ed.), 1257
Patient Has the Floor, The -Alistair Cooke, 757
Patients and Practitioners (ed. Roy Porter), 1024
Patnaik, Naveen:
Second Paradise, A, 832
Patriarchal Structures in Shakespeare's Drama -Peter Erickson, 452
Patriotisms: Britain 1900-1939 -J.H. Grainger, 1264
Patronage and Society in Nineteenth-Century England -J.M. Bourne, 715
Patterns in the Dust -Lesley Grant-Adamson, 1428
Patterson, Geoffrey:
Goose that Laid the Golden Egg, The, 798
Patterson, Orlando:
Children of Sisyphus, The, 1187
Patterson, Ruth Polk:
Seed of Sally Good'n, The, 1170
Pattison, Mark:
Love in a Cool Climate (ed. Vivian Green), 413
Paul, Anthony:
Empson, William—(l), 1375
Paul Freart de Chantelou: The diary... (ed. Anthony Blunt); (trans. Margery Corbett), 321
Paul, Jacques:
Walter Gropius -Reginald R. Isaacs—(l), 975
Paul Valery et l'enfant d'elephant. Flaubert le precurseur -Nathalie Sarraute, 396
Paulhan, Jean:
Choix de Lettres, 1440
Correspondance 1923-1968, 1440
Paulin, Roger:
Ludwig Tieck, 172
Paulin, Tom:
Faber Book of Political Verse, The (ed.), 547
Correspondence, 619; 708
House of Jacob from a People of Strange Language, The (poem), 212
Letters of John Clare, The (ed. Mark Storey), (rev.), 675
Paulson, Ronald:
Niagara Falls: Icon of the American sublime -Elizabeth McKinsey, (rev.), 325
Pawle, Gerald:
R.E.S. Wyatt, 21
Payne, Keith B.:
Strategic Defense, 1214
Payne, Ronald:
War Without End, 928
Pazzi, Roberto:
Cercando l'imperatore, 497
Principessa e il drago, La, 497
Peabody, Dean:
National Characteristics, 907
Peacock, D.P.S.:
Amphorae and the Roman Economy, 1014
Peacock Report, The, 991
Peacocke, Christopher:
Music and the Emotions -Malcolm Budd, (rev.), 119
Thoughts, 942
Pearce, Brian:
Cambridge University Press—(l), 1135
Pearce, David:
London's Mansions, 1230
Correspondence, 1277
Pearce, Philippa:
Lion at School and other stories, 286
Pearl, Valerie:
Fractured Society, A -Gary Stuart De Krey, (rev.), 169
Pearlkillers, The -Rachel Ingalls, 499
Pearsall, Derek:
Canterbury Tales, The, 1356
Pearson, Geoffrey:
Criminal and Victim -George Rude, (rev.), 335
Victorian Prison Lives -Philip Priestley, (rev.), 335
Pearson, Tracey Campbell:
A Was an Apple Pie, 1458
Peasant Armed, The -Eric Stokes; (ed. C.A. Bayly), 1144
Peasant Consciousness and Guerrilla War in Zimbabwe -Terence Ranger, 726
Peasant History in South India -David Ludden, 1040
Pebbled Shore, The -Lady Longford, 930
Peden, Margaret Sayers:
Old Gringo, The (trans.), 733
Peggy -Jacqueline Bograd Weld, 1211
Peierls, Rudolf:
Bird of Passage, 443
Peires, Jeffrey:
English - Xhosa Dictionary (ed. Arnold Fischer), (rev.), 512
Peking Opera:
Performance—commentary, 1279
Pel and the Paris Mob -Mark Hebden, 1115
Pelham Humfrey -Peter Dennison, 1444
Pelikan, Jaroslav:
Jesus Through the Centuries:
Correspondence, 23; 114; 141
Peltason, Timothy:
Reading "In Memoriam", 1274
PEN, International—*American note*, 36; 141
Pena, Manuel:
Texas-Mexican Conjunto, The: History of a working-class music, 98
Penberthy, Jenny:
Collected Poems 1930-83 -Josephine Miles, (rev.), 430
Emily's Bread -Sandra M. Gilbert, (rev.), 430
Last Lunar Baedeker, The -Mina Loy; (ed. Roger L. Conover), (rev.), 548
Last Poems -Elder Olson, (rev.), 430
Nightvision -George Evans, (rev.), 430
To Hold in My Hand -Hilda Morley, (rev.), 430
Penelhum, Terence:
Butler, 202
Penguin Book of Caribbean Verse in English, Th (ed. Paula Burnett), 1185
Penguin Book of Ghost Stories, The (ed. J.A. Cuddon), 792
Penguin Dictionary of Curious and Interesting Words, The -George Stone Saussy III, 1434
Penguin Dictionary of Modern Humorous Quotations, The -Fred Metcalf, 1079
Penicillin -Gladys L. Hobby, 10
Penny, Nicholas:
Federico Barocci (Urbino 1535-1612) -Andrea Emiliani, (rev.), 1059
Reynolds—commentary, 117
Penrice, Daniel:
Sacred Game, The -Albert J. von Frank, (rev.), 436
Penrose, Antony:
Lives of Lee Miller, The, 5
Pensees Ingenieuses, or a collection of the Bright Sayings...of the Fathers of the Church...—*Remainders* note, 530
People and Places -Richard Cobb, 55
People Betrayed, A and *The Troops Return* -Alfred Doblin, 1457
People Could Fly, The -Virgina Hamilton, 230
People in Cities -Edward Krupat, 581
People Live Here -Louis Simpson, 724
Pepper, Simon:
Carnegie Free Library, Braddock—article on, 500
Chioggia and the Villages of the Venetian Lagoon -Richard J. Goy, (rev.), 67
Crusader Castles -T.E. Lawrence, (rev.), 1167
Perception: An essay on classical Indian theories of knowledge -Bimal Krishna Matilal, 1143
Percy, Ann:
Bernardo Cavallino of Naples 1616-1656, 245
Percy, Walker:
Last Gentleman, The, 536
Moviegoer, The, 536
Second Coming, The, 536
Peregrinations of a Pariah -Flora Tristan; (ed. and trans. Jean Hawkes), 1147
Perelman, S.J.—*Remainders* note, 1134
Perera, Victor:
Rites, 1027
Perfect English -Paul Pickering, 1225
Perfect Spy, A -John le Carre, 381
Perfume -Patrick Suskind, 1369
Perloff, Marjorie:
Dance of the Intellect, The, 1142
Perlot, Jean-Nicolas:
Gold Seeker, 612
Permanent Exiles -Martin Jay, 703
Perrins, Christopher:
Birds of Africa, The (ed. Emil K. Urban and others), (rev.), 1385
Perrot, Jean-Claude:
State and Statistics in France, 1789-1815, 310
Perry, George:
Great British Picture Show, The, 69
Persephone -Jenny Joseph, 932
Pershing: General of the Armies -Donald Smythe, 1209
Correspondence, 1375
Pershing, John Joseph:
Pershing: General of the Armies -Donald Smythe, 1209
Correspondence, 1375
Persistant Pastoralists -Peter Rigby, 481
Personal Autonomy -Robert Young, 754
Personification and the Sublime -Steven Knapp, 1035
Perth, Lord:
Tour in Scotland 1863, A (ed.), 71
Peru:
Press and printing trade—novelist comments on state of journalism, 190
Pessen, Edward:
Log Cabin Myth, The, 1147
Peters, Ellis:
Raven in the Foregate, The, 1115
Peters, Joan:
From Time Immemorial—American note, 36; 358
Peterson, Linda H.:
Victorian Autobiography, 849
Petrie, Graham:
Hollywood Destinies: European directors in America, 1922-1931, 200
Petrushevsky, I.P.:
Islam in Iran, 667
Petry, Ann:
Street, The, 479
Petry, Carl F.:
Middle East in the Middle Ages, The -Robert Irwin, (rev.), 826
Peuple par Ecrit, Le -Genevieve Bolleme, 729
Phelan, Nancy:
Voice Beyond the Trees, The, 112
Philip, Neil:
Come Sing Jimmy Jo -Katherine Paterson, (rev.), 514
Final Test, The -Gareth Owen, (rev.), 22
Isaac Campion -Janni Howker, (rev.), 1291
Long Journey of Lukas B., The -Willi Fahrmann; (trans. Anthea Bell), (rev.), 22
Runner, The -Cynthia Voigt, (rev.), 514
Philippics -Cicero; (ed. and trans. D.R. Shackleton Bailey), 1072
Philippines:
Political situation—*Remainders* note, 302
Society—Berbalangs: *Remainders* note, 530
Phillips, Adam:
Charles Lamb: Selected prose (ed.), 899
Phillips, Alice H.G.:
Bachelors' Bride, The -Stephen Koch, (rev.), 1114
Day It Rained Elephants, The -Martin Waddell and Glenys Ambrus, (rev.), 1175
Louisiana Black -Samuel Charters, (rev.), 1358
Noah's Brother -Dick King-Smith; (illus. Ian Newsham), (rev.), 1175
One Way or Another -Peter Cameron, (rev.), 978
Slaves of New York -Tama Janowitz, (rev.), 1409
Phillips, Anthony (Rev.):
God and His People -Ernest W. Nicholson, (rev.), 1146
Phillips, Dee:
Ella, 553
Phillips, D.Z.:
Life Lines -Don Cupitt, (rev.), 1446
Reason, Relativism and God -Joseph Runzo, (rev.), 1289
Theology after Wittgenstein -Fergus Kerr, (rev.), 1289
Phillips, Gordon:
Casual Labour, 134
Phillips, Lionel:
Copyright: Quotation fees—(l), 1247

Phillips, Patricia
Hypatia's Heritage -Margaret Alic, (rev.), 524
Victorian World of Science, A -Alan Sutton, (rev.), 227
Phillips, Tom
Aesthetic Experience, The -Jacques Maquet, (rev.), 897
Marches Past -Peter Fuller, (rev.), 379
[illegible]
Painting, Language, and Modernity, 144
Philosopher's Nightmare, A -Jonathan Harrison, 1143
Philosophical Apprenticeships -Hans-Georg Gadamer, (trans. Robert L. Sullivan), 520
Philosophical Grounds of Rationality (ed. Richard E. Grandy and Richard Warner), 1196
[illegible]*cal Writings* -Rene Descartes, (ed. and trans. John Cottingham and others), 456
[illegible]
Study and teaching
Correspondence, 1135
Philosophy in History (ed. Richard Rorty and others), 68
Philosophy of Love in Spanish Literature, 1480-1680, The -A.A. Parker—correction, 127
Phipps, Christine
(ed.), 452
[illegible] *in Winter, The* -George Szirtes, [illegible]
[illegible]
Exhibitions
Amour Fou, L' Photography and [illegible]—commentary, 843
Beaton, Cecil—commentary, 681
Staging the Self: Self-Portrait Photography 1840s-1980s—commentary, 1249
Photoportraits -Henri Cartier-Bresson, 5
Physicians, Law and Ethics -Carleton B. Chapman, 1251
Pianoplayers, The -Anthony Burgess, 933
Piatigorsky, A.M.
Broser le tout de la maison -Mircea Eliade, (rev.), 1074
History of Religious Ideas, A -Mircea Eliade; (trans. A. Hiltebeitel, D. Apostolos-Cappadona) (rev), 1074
Picabia, Francis
Picabia -Maria Lluisa Borras, 423
Picabia -Maria Lluisa Borras, 423
Picasso, Pablo
Exhibition: see Art Exhibitions
Je Suis le Cahier: The sketchbooks of Picasso (ed. Arnold and Marc Glimcher)—commentary, 1034
Pickering Masters series—*Remainders* note, 60
Pickering, Paul
Perfect English, 1225
Pickstone, J.V.
[illegible]*le Manners* -Edward Shorter, (rev.), 1445
Pickthall, Marmaduke
Marmaduke Pickthall -Peter Clark, 964
Sand the Fisherman, 964
Pictures and Punishment -Samuel Y. Edgerton jnr, 322
Pictures from Italy -Charles Dickens, 125
Pictures from the Water Trade -John David Morley, 20
Piece of Mine, A -J. California Cooper, 921
Pierce, Tamora
In the Hand of the Goddess, 1410
Pierre Chareau -Marc Vellay, 1133
Piggott, Stuart—article on archaeology, 1014
Ashmolean Museum 1683-1894, The -R.F. Ovenell, (rev.), 808
Objects and Others (ed. George W. Stocking), (rev.), 808
Origins of Museums, The -Oliver Impey and Arthur M. MacGregor, (rev.), 808
Pike, Frank
Beckett, Samuel—(l), 1349
Pilcher, Jeremy
"It" Girls, The, 1211
Correspondence, 1247; 1277
Pilger, John
Heroes, 757
Pilgrim, Richard
You Precious Winners All, 917
Pilling, Ann
Year of the Worm, The, 574
Pimlott, Ben
Second World War Diary 1940-45, The (ed.), 296; (l), 359
Pin und die Geschichte von Pin -Raoul Hausmann and Kurt Schwitters, 738
Pina-Cabral, Joao de:
Sons of Adam, Daughters of Eve, 963
Pinch, R.E.G.:
Agenda Club—(l), 1101
Pindar -D.S. Carne-Ross, 593
Pindar's Mythmaking -Charles Segal, 1316
Pinkney, David
Decisive Years in France 1840-1847, 1069
Thiers 1797-1877 -J.P.T. Bury and R.P. Tombs, (rev.), 1417
Pinney, Thomas
Kipling's India: Uncollected sketches 1884-88 (ed.), 107
Pinsky, Robert
Mindwheel. An electronic novel, 150
Pinto, John A.
Trevi Fountain, The, 892
Pizzi, Hester Thrale:
Hester Thrale Piozzi -William McCarthy, 414
Piper, David
Blue Guide London -Ylva French, (rev.), 508
Blue Guide Museums and Galleries of London -Malcolm Rogers, (rev.), 508
Pippard, Brian—article on relationship between God and science, 555
Niels Bohr (ed. A.P. French and P.J. Kennedy), (rev.), 443
Pirie, David B.
Essays on Shakespeare (ed.), 1271
Correspondence, 1311; 1375, 1425
Pirie-Gordon, C.H.C.
Battle Ground, The -Hilaire Belloc, (rev.)—1936 review, 189
Pirie-Gordon, Harold
Encyclopaedia Britannica, (rev.)—1911 review, 744
Pitcher, John
Shakespeare -Kenneth Muir, (rev.), 790
Pitou, Spire
Paris Opera, The, 1138
Pitt-Aitkens, Tom
Secrets of Strangers, 1418
Pitt-Kethley, Fiona
Sky Ray Lolly, 839
Pivcevic, Edo
Philosopher's Nightmare, A -Jonathan Harrison, (rev.), 1143
Plague Years, The -David Black, 780
Plaice, Neville
Principle of Hope, The (trans.), 923
Plaice, Stephen
Auslöschung -Thomas Bernhard, (rev.), 1086
Six German Romantic Tales -Heinrich von Kleist and others, (trans. Ronald Taylor), (rev.), 1036
Torquato Tasso -Johann Wolfgang von Goethe; (trans. Alan Brownjohn), (rev.), 1036
Plans for Departure -Nayantara Sahgal, 198
Plater, Alan
Beiderbecke Tapes, The, 711
Platt, Christopher
Most Obliging Man in Europe, The, 1455
Players of Shakespeare (ed. Philip Brockbank), 917
Playfair, Guy Lyon
If This Be Magic, 146
Playhouse and Cosmos -Kent van den Berg, 918
Plays for an Irish Theatre -W.B. Yeats—1911 review, 1449
Pleasures and Regrets -Marcel Proust; (trans. Louise Varese), 597; correction, 691
Plimpton, George
Open Net, 987
Plowden, William
New Select Committees, The (ed. Gavin Drewry), (rev.), 376
Pocock, D.F.
Masks, Transformation and Paradox -A. David Napier, (rev.), 1040
Pocock, J.G.A.
Virtue, Commerce and History, 715
Pocock, Tom
East and West of Suez, 1419
Podhoretz, Norman—*American note*, 590
Poems
After Corbiere -Stephen Romer, 906
Airy and Graces -Peter Fallon, 1183
American Newsreel, Japan 1945 -Vicki Feaver, 887
Annigoni -Charles Boyle, 279
Art -Bruce Smith, 376
Auden Hotel -Oliver Reynolds, 1446
Basle -Ian Pople, 58
Bluffers -Jonathan Taylor, 615
Book in Your Hand, The -Tom Disch, 521
Brecht: A Worker Reads and Asks -Oliver Reynolds, 947
Child-death song -James Greene, 1117
Christo's -Paul Muldoon, 1352
Cottontail -John Mole, 1358
Craft couple in Cornwall -Peter Redgrove, 584
Crossing the Desert in a Pram -Selima Hill, 1270
Cuckoo-Pint -Blake Morrison, 1126
Cultural Ambassador, The -Gavin Ewart, 999
Dancing Hippo, The -Andrew Motion, 936
Death -Jonathan Taylor, 396
Detour -Michael Longley, 1365
Eavesdropped -Peter Reading, 496
Emperor of Saliva, The -Stephen Duncan, 1116
Entre chien et loup -Stephen Romer, 44
Evening -Dick Davis, 255
Fit -Peter Reading, 1168
Fossil, The -James Sutherland-Smith, 1117
Friendship, A -Connie Bensley, 1116
from Five Poems after Francis Bacon -Anne Stevenson, 227
From the Canton of Expectation -Seamus Heaney, 95
"from" The Word Joy -Philippe Jaccottet; (trans. Derek Mahon), 1069
Frontiers -Peter Reading, 646
Ghost of Bleriot, The -John Levett, 228
Grandfather in Green -George Szirtes, 409
Greta Garbo -Paul Groves, 1117
Happy Ending -D.J. Enright, 6
Headland, The -Charles Tomlinson, 1422
Heartless Art, The -Tony Harrison, 450
Her Walk in the West Country -Donald Hall, 637
Here Be Dragons -John Levett, 428
Hide and Seek -David Sweetman, 105
House of Jacob from a People of Strange Language, The -Tom Paulin, 212
...in progress -Peter Reading, 1406
Ja'afar -Dick Davis, 538
Jacket Photo -D.J. Enright, 770
Jealousy -Dick Davis, 1212
Landscapes -Nicholas Murray, 311
Leaves from a Colonial Album -Simon Rae, 705
Leaving Jenkins -Connie Bensley, 840
Legs on wheels -Peter Porter, 476
Loose Connections -Lachlan Mackinnon, 918
Lotty -Selima Hill, 1201
Luminary -Peter Reading, 1026
Marcellus Version, The -Roy Fuller, 11
Messages from the Harbour -Sarah Lawson, 333
Mythologies -Tom Paulin, 624
ob. -Peter Reading, 470
Observation Car -Alan Brownjohn, 1417
On Deshima: 1845 -Anthony Thwaite, 510
On Independence and Resolution -Marion Lomax, 731
One Pilot, One Crew -Hugo Williams, 1217
Overheard and Underphrased -Peter Porter, 1144
Owl Woman -Marion Lomax, 870
Patient of Dr Rycroft's, A -Gavin Ewart, 1250
Pick-Me-Up -Peter Redgrove, 840
Pillow Talk -Andrew Motion, 292
Psalm for Supersunday -D.J. Enright, 559
Publishing Days -Louis Simpson, 676
Questionings -Roy Fuller, 156
Reflections in a Train Window -Hugo Williams, 1298
Reproductive Organs, The -Stephen Knight, 370
Revelations -Philip Gross, 742
Revolutionary Justice -Dick Davis, 1189
Ruritanian Residuals -Peter Porter, 813
St Kilda -Neil Curry, 1116
Scene of the Crime -Michael Hofmann, 1306
Sinister -John Hughes, 1382
"Sleep-Out" Wars, The -Peter Porter, 754
Sociologic -Peter Reading, 1187
"This Is Your Subject Speaking" In Memoriam Philip Larkin -Andrew Motion, 139
This The Pure Essence -John Whitworth, 668
Towards a Definition of Heaven -Stephen Knight, 776
Tusking -Mick Imlah, 267
Up in the Air -Michael Hofmann, 350
Viva -Peter Reading, 337
Walking out from Batworthy Farm -Alice Kavounas, 1398
Well-dreamed man, The -Chris Wallace-Crabbe, 445
Wheels -Michael Hofmann, 785
Winter's Tale, A -Lachlan Mackinnon, 28
Words for Horatio -Oliver Reynolds, 1284
Poems of the Troubadour Bertran de Born, The (ed. William de Paden and others), 950
Poetical Works, The -Andrew Young; (ed. Edward Lowbury and Alison Young), 643
Correspondence, 708; 761
Poetics of Children's Literature -Zohar Shavit, 948
Poetics of Manhood, The -Michael Herzfeld, 399
Poetique de Celine -Henri Godard, 625
Poetry Australia—comment on content, 12
Poetry in a Divided World -Henry Gifford, 1295
Poetry into Drama -John Herington, 18
Poetry Introduction 6 -Susannah Amoore and others, 137
Poetry of the Forties, The -A.T. Tolley, 476
Correspondence, 531
Poetry Today -Anthony Thwaite, 137
Poets for Africa (ed. Lynda Moran)—*Behind the lines* note, 1310
Poets in Their Time -Barbara Everett, 1441
Poet's Other Voice, The (ed. Edwin Honig), 1296
Poets, Prophets and Revolutionaries -Charles Russell, 506
Pohl, Frederik
Pohlstars, [illegible]
Pohlstars -Frederick Pohl, 198
Pointon, Marcia
Macmillan's *Dictionary of Art* project—(l), 649
Poirier, Richard
Moronic Inferno, The -Martin Amis, (rev.), 785
Pois, Robert A.
National Socialism and the Religion of Nature, 1416
Poisson, Georges
Choderlos de Laclos, ou l'obstination, 366
Poland
Jews
Correspondence, 1219
Pole, J.R.
Opening of American Society, The -Robert H. Wiebe, (rev.), 66
Police: The constitution and the community -John Baxter and Laurence Kofman, 29
Policing Industrial Disputes, 1893-1985 -Roger Geary, 29
Police, Consequences of John Maynard Keynes, The -Harold L. Wattel, 744
Political History of Scotland 1832-1924, A -I.G.C. Hutchinson, 467
Political Murder -Franklin L. Ford, 929
Political Organization Approach to Transnational Terrorism, A -Kent Layne Oots, 928
Political Strikes -Peter Hain, 699
Political Theology -Carl Schmitt, 1053
Political Vision of the Divine Comedy, The -Joan M. Ferrante, 122
Politics and politicians
Articles—"Narrating the nation", 659
Politics and Rural Society -P.M. Jones, 310
Politics in Britain -Colin Leys, 1335
Politics in Israel -Asher Arian, 1123
Politics in its Place -Gordon Graham, 702
Politics of Depression in France 1932-1936, The -Julian Jackson, 1052
Politics of Frustration, The -Graham Walker, 297
Politics of the Police, The -Robert Reiner, 29
Politiki diastasi tis pyisis tou Giorgou Seferi, I -Nikos Orfanidis, 1391
Pollak, Vivian R.:
Dickinson: The anxiety of gender, 58
Pollard, John F.:
Vatican and Italian Fascism, 1929-32, The, 211
Pollard, Robert A.:
Economic Security and the Origins of The Cold War 1945-1950, 613
Pollard, Sidney:
Writing Marxist History -R.S. Neale, (rev.), 572
Polonsky, Antony (Dr):
Pogroms in Poland and Ukraine—(l), 1219
Polunin, Oleg:
Guide to the Vegetation of Britain and Europe, A, 47
Pomerans, Arnold:
Great War and the French People, The (trans.), 1109
Pompadours, The -M.E. Saltykov-Shchedrin; (trans. David Magarshack), 947
Pompeo Batoni: A complete catalogue of his works... -Anthony M. Clark; (ed. E.P. Bowron), 40
Ponge, Francis:
Correspondance 1923-1968, 1440
Ponting, Clive:
Whitehall: Tragedy and Farce, 348
Poor Caroline -Winifred Holtby, 792
Pope and Horace -Frank Stack, 765
Pope, Dudley:
Galleon, 793
Ramage's Challenge, 198
Pope-Hennessy, John:
Cellini, 319
Mantegna -Ronald Lightbown, (rev.), 1315
Pope's Iliad (ed. Felicity Rosslyn), 127
Pople, Anthony:
Music of Alexander Scriabin, The -James M. Baker, (rev.), 739
Pople, Ian:
Basle (poem), 58
Popol vuh (ed. and trans. Dennis Tedlock), 407
Popovic, A.:
Ordres mystiques dans l'Islam, Les (ed.), 1073
Popular Culture -Iain Chambers, 1174
Porath, Yehoshua:
In Search of Arab Unity 1930-1945, 1297
Porter, Andy:
Energy Fix, The, 1155
Porter, Cathy:
Diaries of Sofia Tolstoya, The (trans.), 42
Porter, Lewis:
Lester Young, 402
Porter, Peter:
Legs on wheels (poem), 476
Overheard and Underphrased (poem), 1144
Poets in Their Time -Barbara Everett, (rev.), 1441
Ruritanian Residuals (poem), 813
"Sleep-Out" Wars, The (poem), 754
Porter, Roy:
Beloved Emma -Flora Fraser, (rev.), 1380
Decline of the Old Medical Regime in Stuart London, The -Harold J. Cook, (rev.), 755
History of Scurvy and Vitamin C, The -Kenneth J. Carpenter, (rev.), 1253
Loving Emma: A novel -Nigel Foxell, (rev.), 1380
Patients and Practitioners (ed.), 1024
Penicillin -Gladys L. Hobby, (rev.), 10
Surgeons at the Bailey -Thomas Rogers Forbes, (rev.), 444
Porter, Sue:
Do You See What I See?, 630
Portes gigognes, Les -Bernard Waller, 306
Post Office:
Services—*Remainders* note, 1246
Post-Structuralist Joyce (ed. Derek Attridge and Daniel Ferrer), 980
Postman, Neil:
Amusing Ourselves to Death, 189
Postmortem -William Young and David E. Kaiser:
Correspondence, 191; 219
Poteat, Patricia Lewis:
Walker Percy and the Old Modern Age, 536
Potiere Jalouse, La -Claude Levi-Strauss, 299
Potter, Beatrix:
Beatrix Potter -Judy Taylor, 1378
Potter, Dennis:
Ticket to Ride, 1169
Potter, Lois:
Macmillan "Text and Performance" series: Twelfth Night, 19
Potter, Stephen:
Complete Upmanship, The, 1147
Potter, Tessa:
Read Along Stories, 70
Poucet, Jacques:
Origenes de Rome, Les, 848
Pound, Yeats, Eliot and the Modernist Movement -C.K. Stead, 1142
Pounds, Norman J.:
Historical Geography of Europe 1800-1914, An, 440
Poussin, Nicolas
Exhibition: see Art Exhibitions
Venus and Mercury:
Correspondence, 1425
Powell, Anthony
Fisher King, The, 356
Powell, David
Clare, John—(l), 735
Powell, Dilys
Canned Goods as Caviar -Gerald Weales, (rev.), 1202
Powell, Marvin A.:
Slavery in Babylonia from Nabopolassar to Alexander the Great (626-331BC) (ed.), 1173
Powell, Michael
Life in Movies, A, 1210
Correspondence, 1401
Powell, Victoria
Slavery in Babylonia from Nabopolassar to Alexander the Great (626-331BC) (trans.), 1173
Power, M.S.
Lonely the Man Without Heroes, 622
Power of the Powerless, The (ed. John Keane), 1090
Powis, Jonathan
Duel dans la societe francaise des XVIe-XVIIe siecles, Le, 729
Powis, Jonathan (continued)
From Valor to Pedigree -Ellery Schalk, (rev.), 729
Praetorius, Michael:
Syntagma Musicum II, 496
Prakash, Om:
Dutch East India Company and the Economy of Bengal 1630-1720, The, 571
Prater, Donald:
Ringing Glass, A, 1265
Prater, John:
Gift, The, 174
Prato (ed. Elena Fasano Guarini), 1098
Prawer, S.S.:
Cinegraph (ed. H.M. Bock), (rev.), 69
Death of my Brother Abel, The -Gregor von Rezzori; (trans. Joachim Neugroschel), (rev.), 356
Hollywood Destinies: European directors in America, 1922-1931 -Graham Petrie, (rev.), 200
Kafka: Judaism, politics and literature -Ritchie Robertson, (rev.), 209
Karl and Rosa -Alfred Doblin, (trans. John E. Woods), (rev.), 1457
Living and the Undead, The -Gregory A. Waller, (rev.), 870
Ludwig Tieck -Roger Paulin, (rev.), 172
People Betrayed, A and *The Troops Return* -Alfred Doblin, (rev.), 1457
Preface to George Eliot, A -John Purkis, 1078
Prehistory of Flight, The -Clive Hart, 524
Prelude to Genocide -Simon Taylor, 412
Prendergast, Christopher:
Dix-neuvieme siecle a travers les ages, Le -Philippe Muray, (rev.), 538
Order of Mimesis, The, 769
Press and printing trade (see also names of publications):
Freedom:
Articles—"Press freedom and the need to please", 179
Labour:
News International:
Correspondence, 1031
Magazines—commentary article on prices paid for collections of periodicals, 14;
Remainders note, 1374
New technology:
Articles—"The writing on the screen", 187
Correspondence, 219; 275; 331
Reporting standards—comment on demands on today's press, 188
Preston, Antony:
Weidenfeld Atlas of Maritime History, The, 1039
Preston, Paul:
Francisco Franco -Ricardo de la Cierva, (rev.), 1093
Franco -Juan Pablo Fusi, (rev.), 1093
Franco -Luis Fernandez, (rev.), 1093
Triumph of Democracy in Spain, The, 641
Prestwich, Menna:
International Calvinism 1541-1715, 1039
Prevention of Genocide, The -Leo Kuper, 702
Price, Anthony:
Here Be Monsters, 454
Price, Curtis:
Pelham Humfrey -Peter Dennison, (rev.), 1444
Price, Matthew:
Do You See What I See?, 630
Price of Peace, The -Lawrence Freedman, 1214
Price of the Ticket, The: Collected non-fiction 1948-1985 -James Baldwin, 75
Price of War, The -Alec Cairncross, 1337
Prick of Noon, The -Peter De Vries, 82
Pride -William Wharton, 416
Pride, Shame and Guilt -Gabriele Taylor, 596
Prieberg, Fred K.:
Kraftprobe, 1415
Priest who Had to Die, The -Roger Boyes and John Moody, 1269
Priestland, Gerald:
Something Understood, 1418
Priestley, Philip:
Victorian Prison Lives, 335
Prime Minister's Brain, The -Gillian Cross, 286
Prince, Rod:
Haiti, 378
Princely Gardens -Kenneth Woodbridge, 1353
Princess -Vijayaraje Scindia and Manohar Malgonkar, 20
Princeton Companion to Classical Japanese Literature, The -Earl Miner and others, 510
Principessa e il drago, La -Roberto Pazzi, 497
Principle of Hope, The -Ernst Bloch; (trans. Neville Plaice and others), 923
Correspondence, 1135
Printer and the Pardoner, The -Paul Needham, 1043
Prior, Elizabeth:
Dispositions, 942
Prior, James:
Balance of Power, A, 1128
Prison Papers of Bozorg Alavi, The -Donne Raffat, 667
Private Accounts -Ursula Bentley, 1131
Private Papers -Margaret Forster, 256
Probability of God, The -Hugh Montefiore, 282
Proctor, Robert:
Lost in the Alps -Barry C. Johnson, 229
Prodigy, The -Amy Wallace, 1183
Production of Hous...s, The -Christopher Alexander and others, 15
Production of Inequality, The -Lisette Josephides, 224
Profumo, David:
Discus Throwers, The -Tom Wakefield, (rev.), 112
Floral Street -Simon Burt, (rev.), 57
For the People's Cause (ed. James Hunter), (rev.), 1200
John Stewart Collis: A memoir -Richard Ingrams, (rev.), 1266
Later Adventures of Tom Jones, The -Bob Coleman, (rev.), 1255
Road to Mingulay, The -Derek Cooper, (rev.), 887
Skye. The island -James Hunter and Cailean Maclean, (rev.), 1200
Prologue to English Literature, A -W.W. Robson, 731
Pronzini, Bill:
Academy Mystery Novellas, Vol. One: Women Sleuths (ed.), 1428
Propertius, "Love" and "War" -Hans-Peter Stahl, 794
Property -Andrew Reeve, 1429
Prophet and Pharaoh, The -Gilles Kepel, 159
Prose Works of Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke, The (ed. John Gouws), 895
Protestant Nationalists in Revolutionary Ireland -Leon O Broin, 108
Prott, Lyndel V.—article on challenges to traditional concept of "ownership", 811
Proud Empires -Austin Clarke, 1188
Proudfoot, Richard
Melbourne Hall mss—article on discovery, 651; (l), 913
Prouse, Derek
Traveller in Turkey, A -Daniel Farson, (rev.), 147
Proust, Marcel
Correspondance: 1914, 597
Correspondence, 708
Pleasures and Regrets, 597, correction, 691
Providence -Geoffrey Wolff, 1357
Provincial Book Trade in Eighteenth-Century England, The -John Feather, 71
Pryce-Jones, David
Afternoon Sun, The, 554
Character Factory, The -M.L. Rosenthal, (rev.), 1431
Duff Cooper: the Authorized Biography -John Charmley, (rev.), 527
Correspondence, 591
"Elizabeth" -Karen Usborne, (rev.), 1265
Pryde, Duncan
Nunaga: Ten Years among the Eskimos, 141
Pryor, Felix
Melbourne Hall mss—(l), 787, 939
Przybyszewska, Stanislawa
Life of Solitude, A -Jadwiga Kosicki and Daniel Gerould, 1020
Psycho-Dynamics of Medical Practice, The -Howard F. Stein, 542
Psychology:
Articles—"Withholding the missing portion: Power, meaning and persuasion in Freud's *The Wolf-Man*", 935
Publications Proscribed by the Government of India (ed. Graham Shaw and Mary Lloyd), 951
Publishing, Printing, and the Origins of Intellectual Life in Russia, 1700-1800 -Gary Marker, 239
Puck of the Droms -Artelia Court, 584
Puddle Lane Reading Programme, The -Sheila McCullagh, 70
Pugh, Martin:
Clement Attlee: A political biography -Trevor Burridge, (rev.), 296
Second World War Diary 1940-45, The -Hugh Dalton; (ed. Ben Pimlott), (rev.), 296
Correspondence, 359
Tories and the People 1880-1935, The, 106
Pugliese, Giuseppe:
Tullio Serafin: Il patriarca del melodramma, 17
Pujol, Juan:
Garbo, 240
Pullan, B.S.:
Money and Banking in Medieval and Renaissance Venice -Frederic C. Lane and Reinhold Mueller, (rev.), 67
Storia del Ghetto di Venezia -Riccardo Calimani, (rev.), 756
Venetian Humanism in an Age of Patrician Dominance -Barry Collett, (rev.), 922
Puritans in America, The -Alan Heimert and Andrew Delbanco, 1302
Purkis, John:
Preface to George Eliot, A, 1078
Pursued by a Bear -David Howarth, 243
Purvis, June:
Caitlin: A warring absence -Caitlin Thomas and George Tremlett—(l), 1349
Great American Housewife, The -Annegret S. Ogden, (rev.), 886
Puttfarken, Thomas:
Roger de Piles' Theory of Art, 327
Putting the Boot In -Dan Kavanagh, 646
Putzel, Max:
Genius of Place, 704
Puzo, Mario:
Sicilian, The, 646
Pye, Michael:
Genuine Fake -Monica Furlong, (rev.), 507
Pyenson, Lewis:
Young Einstein, The, 283
Pym, Barbara:
Academic Question, An, 862
Barbara Pym -Robert Emmett Long, 862

Q

Queen Elizabeth -Penelope Mortimer, 351
Queer -William Burroughs, 415
Quelling Eye, The -John Gordon, 1410
Quelque chose noir: Poemes -Jacques Roubaud, 1050
Queneau, A.I.:
Journal 1939-1940 (ed.), 783
Queneau, Raymond:
Journal 1939-1940, 783
Pataphysical Poems, 254
Quennell, C.H.B. and Marjorie:
Good New Days, The—1936 review, 418
Quiet Rebel, The -Glynis Breakwell, 349
Quigly, Isabel:
Architetto, L' -Mario Soldati, (rev.), 497
Quinton, Lord:
British Library—(l), 1003
Quiroga, Eduardo:
On Foreign Ground, 1290

R

Raban, Jonathan:
Coasting, 1335
Rabindranath Tagore -Katherine Henn, 951
Race and Labour in Twentieth-Century Britain (ed. Kenneth Lunn), 656
Race, Power and Resistance -Chris Mullard, 656
Race relations (see also Immigration):
Articles—"Prejudice and politics", 657
Racism:
Correspondence, 87
Rachel -Ivan Southall, 1410
Rachels, James:
End of Life, The, 1251
Racial Attitudes in America -Howard Schuman and others, 655
Rackham, Oliver (Dr):
History of the Countryside, The, 986
Racso and the Rats of NIMH -Jane Leslie Conly, 1042
Radical Aristocrats -Ken Fuller, 600
Radio (see also Broadcasting and names of local stations and companies):
Programmes:
Celebration of G.K. Chesterton, A—commentary, 737
Great Canadian Novel, The—commentary, 38
Correspondence, 219
Kathie and the Hippopotamus—commentary, 1192
Man Who Was Thursday, The—commentary, 737
Three Hours after Marriage—commentary, 1249
White Suit Blues—commentary, 420
Correspondence, 501; 531
Rae, Simon:
Englishmen -Christopher Hope, (rev.), 616
Extending the Territory -Elizabeth Jennings, (rev.), 586
Great Eastern Land -D.J. Taylor, (rev.), 82
Greg Chappell -Adrian McGregor, (rev.), 770
Immolation of Aleph, The -John Heath-Stubbs, (rev.), 677
Leaves from a Colonial Album (poem), 705
Proud Empires -Austin Clarke, (rev.), 1188
Selected Poems -Lauris Edmond, (rev.), 839
Selected Poems -U.A. Fanthorpe, (rev.), 1256
Slow Turn -Mike Marqusee, (rev.), 977
"Tiger" O'Reilly -Bill O'Reilly, (rev.), 770
Ukelele Music -Peter Reading, (rev.), 34
Waterslain and Other Poems -Kevin Crossley-Holland, (rev.), 1423
Raeff, Marc:
Civil-Military Conflict in Imperial Russia 1881-1914 -William C. Fuller, jnr., (rev.), 601
Soldiers of the Tsar -John L.H. Keep, (rev.), 601
Rafael Nunez and the Politics of Colombian Regionalism, 1863-1886, -James William Park, 883
Raffat, Donne:
Prison Papers of Bozorg Alavi, The, 667
Ragazzi, The -Pier Paolo Pasolini, (trans. Emile Capouya), 1290
Ragland Sullivan, Ellie:
Jacques Lacan and the Philosophy of Psychoanalysis, 880
Ragtime in Unfamiliar Bars -Ron Buthn, 677
Ragtime: Its history, composers, and music (ed. John Edward Hasse), 98
Railway Station, The -Jeffrey Richards and John M. Mackenzie, 713
Railways
Labour—*Remainders* note, 192
Rain Door, The -Russell Hoban; (illus. Quentin Blake), 798
Rain or Shine -Cyra McFadden, 996
Rainbow Warrior Affair, The -Richard Shears and Isobelle Gidley, 728
Raine, Craig:
William Golding, the Man and his Books (ed. John Carey)—(l), 1219
Raish, John:
Heritage, national—(l), 865
Rajchman, John:
Michel Foucault, 626
Raleigh, Donald J.:
Revolution on the Volga, 999
Ramage's Challenge -Dudley Pope, 198
Rambeau, James:
Agitations: Letters to the Press 1875-1950 (ed.), 180
Rand, Paul:
Designer's Art, A, 528
Randall Jarrell's Letters (ed. Mary Jarrell), 759
Randle, John:
Coping with Japan, 147
Ranelagh, E.L.:
Men on Women, 1077
Ranelagh, John:
Mayday -Michael R. Beschloss, (rev.), 1367
Ranger, Terence (Prof.):
Peasant Consciousness and Guerrilla War in Zimbabwe, 726
Ranjitsinhji, Prince:
With Stoddart's Team in Australia, 203
Rank, Otto:
Acts of Will -E. James Lieberman, 9
Ranki, Gyorgy:
Hungarian Economy in the Twentieth Century, The, 31
Rankin, Ian:
Flood, The, 478
Rankin, Nicholas:
Atlas -Jorge Luis Borges and Maria Kodama; (trans. Anthony Kerrigan), (rev.), 674
Ransom -Jay McInerney, 415
Raphael, Frederic:
Another Voice: An alternative anatomy of Britain -Auberon Waugh, (rev.), 1157
Final Cut -Steven Bach, (rev.), 200
Journals of Thornton Wilder 1939-1961, The (ed. Donald Gallup), (rev.), 281
Think of England, 862
Too Dirty for the Windmill -Caryl Brahms and Ned Sherrin, (rev.), 609
War crimes—(l), 1003
Rasa, Anne:
Mongoose Watch, 602
Rasputin, Valentin:
You Live and Love and other stories, 340
Rathbone, Eleanor:
Disinherited Family, The, 778
Rathbone, Julian:
Lying in State, 646
Rationality of Induction, The -D.C. Stove, 1429
Rattin, Die -Gunter Grass, 355
Ratushinskaya, Irina (Dr):
No, I'm Not Afraid, 1222
Raven in the Foregate, The -Ellis Peters, 1115
Raven, Simon:
Before the Cock Crow, 977
Ravenhill, John:
Africa in Economic Crisis (ed.), 1420
Rawson, Beryl:
Family in Ancient Rome, The (ed.), 672
Rawson, Claude:
British Poetry 1964 to 1984 -Martin Booth, (rev.), 137
Collected Letters of Dylan Thomas, The (ed. Paul Ferris), (rev.), 475
Dylan Thomas, The -Paul Ferris, (rev.), 475
Humble Administrator's Garden, The -Vikram Seth, (rev.), 137
Impossible Jigsaw, The -Stuart Henson, (rev.), 137
Interrupted Dream, The -Tim Dooley, (rev.), 137
Mama Dot -Fred D'Aguiar, (rev.), 137
Poetry Introduction 6 -Susannah Amoore and others, (rev.), 137
Poetry Today -Anthony Thwaite, (rev.), 137
Second Skin, A -Patricia McCarthy, (rev.), 137
Selected Poems -John Ashbery, (rev.), 723
Signalled Love, A -D.W. Hartnett, (rev.), 137
Skevington's Daughter -Oliver Reynolds, (rev.), 137
Standing Female Nude -Carol Ann Duffy, (rev.), 137
Swift vs. Mainwaring (ed. Frank H. Ellis)—(l), 37
Yearbook of English Studies, The (ed.), 184
Correspondence, 331
Rawson, Elizabeth:
Intellectual Life in the Late Roman Republic, 672
Ray, Elizabeth:
Best of Eliza Acton, The (ed.), 1327
Ray, James Lee:
Future of American-Israeli Relations, The, 1123
Raymond Erith -Lucy Archer, 221
Rayner, Mary:
Crocodarling, 174
Read Along Stories -Tessa Potter, 70
Read, Piers Paul:
Free Frenchman, The, 1131
Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literary Theory, A -Raman Selden, 52
Reading:
Correspondence, 275; 331
Reading Greek Tragedy -Simon Goldhill, 1071
Reading "In Memoriam" -Timothy Peltason, 1274
Reading Lacan -Jane Gallop, 595
Reading Myself and Others -Philip Roth, 631
Reading, Peter:
Cod Streuth -Bamber Gascoigne, (rev.), 588
Cormorant, The -Stephen Gregory, (rev.), 819
Eavesdropped (poem), 496
Experimenting with an Amen -R.S. Thomas, (rev.), 1118
Fit (poem), 1168
Frontiers (poem), 646
Gallimaufry's Gospel -Chris Wilson, (rev.), 588
Game of the Pink Pagoda, The -Roger Moss, (rev.), 894
...in progress (poem), 1406
Luminary (poem), 1026
Men Who Mastered Time, The -David Butler, (rev.), 1225
ob. (poem), 470
Pataphysical Poems -Raymond Queneau; (trans. Teo Savory), (rev.), 254
Pin und die Geschichte von Pin -Raoul Hausmann and Kurt Schwitters, (rev.), 738
Running to the Shrouds -Konstantin Stanyukovich; (trans. Neil Parsons), (rev.), 1456
Sociologic (poem), 1187
Subsequent to Summer -Roy Fuller, (rev.), 450
Ukelele Music, 34
Viva (poem), 337
William Golding, Novels, 1954-67 (ed. Norman Page), (rev.), 1153
William Golding, the Man and his Books (ed. John Carey), (rev.), 1153
Correspondence, 1219
Real Coke, The Real Story, The -Thomas Oliver, 1454
Real Life of Alejandro Mayta, The -Mario Vargas Llosa, 1290
Real Walt Disney, The -Leonard Mosley, 758
Reality and Reason -Sean Sayers, 367
Reason and Morality (ed. Joanna Overing), 626

Reason, Relativism and God -Joseph Runzo, 1289
Reasonable Doubt -Henry Hurt, 701
Reassessing the Hellenistic Age -Alistair Fox and John Guy, 1381
Rebel Rock -John Street, 874
Rebellion or Revolution? -G.F. Aylmer, 846
Records, tapes and cassettes
Spoken word rec———
Correspondence, 219, 275, 331
Recovery from Schizophrenia -Richard Warner, 155
Red and the Blue, The -Andrew Sinclair, 823
Red Herrings -Tim Heald, 683
Red Hill -Tony Parker, 1184
Red Nose Readers -Allan Ahlberg, 70
Redbacks -Howard Jacobson, 1225
Reddaway, Peter:
Russia and the Russians -Kevin Klose, (rev.), 7
Softening Without Liberalization in the Soviet Union -Rein Taagepera, (rev.), 7
Sud (The Trial) -Viktor Krasin, (rev.), 7
Redefinition of Conservatism, The -Charles Covell, 347
Redfern, Walter:
Roman insupportable, Le -Jean-Pierre Morel, (rev.), 1110
Redgrove, Peter:
Cruel couple in Cornwall (poem), 584
Pick Me Up (poem), 840
Redhill Rooster -Shena Mackay, 163
Reed, Michael:
Age of Exuberance, The
Correspondence, 1031
Reedy, Gerard:
Bible and Reason, The, 884
Rees, David:
Hanger, The, 793
Rees, Jasper:
Two Roads to Dodge City -Nigel and Adam Nicolson, (rev.), 1398
Rees, John C.:
John Stuart Mill's "On Liberty", 367
Reeve, Andrew:
Property, 1429
Reeves, James:
Complete Poems for Children, 746
Reflections in a Writer's Eye -Angus Wilson, 147
Reflections on the Puritan Revolution -A.L. Rowse, 884
Reflexity: The post-modern predicament -Hilary Lawson, 148
Reformation in Historical Thought, The -A.G. Dickens and John M. Tonkin, 847
Reformation Spirituality: The religion of George Herbert -Gene Edward Veith, jnr, 228
Regaining Paradise -Dustin Griffin, 871
Regency Portraits -Richard Walker, 328
Regnery, Alfred—*American note*, 706
Reich, Bernard:
Israel, 1123
Reich, Walter:
Stranger in My House, A, 1123
Reid, Anthony:
Copyright—(l), 649
Reid, Christopher:
Katerina Brac, 308
Correspondence, 447
Summer Nights -Robert Adams, (rev.), 611
Reid, Donald:
Miners of Decazeville, The, 1069
Reign of the Ayatollahs, The -Shaul Bakhash, 293
Reiman, Donald H.:
Leigh Hunt—(l), 561
Reiner, Robert:
Politics of the Police, The, 29
Reinharz, Jehuda:
Jewish Response to German Culture, The (ed.), 1068
Reinschauer, Hara Matsukata:
Samurai and Silk, 698
Reise durch die Nacht -Friederike Mayrocker, 734
Relevance -Dan Sperber and Deirdre Wilson, 1037
Correspondence, 1163
Relics and Shrines -David Sox, 8
Religion (see also names of religions)—
Remainders note, 966
Articles—"God and the physical scientist", 555; "God and anthropology", 557; "God and psychiatry", 559; "The philosopher on Dover Beach", 565; "The worshipper's God and the philosopher's God", 567; "God in recent poetry", 569
Correspondence, 591
Religion and Politics in Iran (ed. Nikki R. Keddie), 293
Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England -Maurice Cowling, 271
Religion and the Clergy in Boccaccio's "Decameron" -Cormac O Cuilleanain, Correspondence, 219
Religion of Humanity, The -T.R. Wright, 564
Religion, science and worldview (ed. M.J. Osler and P.L. Farber), 836
Religions of Africa -E. Thomas Lawson, 45
Religious Art in France -Emile Male, 594
Religious Enthusiasm in the New World -David S. Lovejoy, 251
Remarks on Clarissa -Sarah Fielding, 312
Rembrandt -Gary Schwartz, 495
Rembrandt -Pascal Bonafoux, 495
Correspondence, 561
Rembrandt:
Rembrandt -Gary Schwartz, 495
Rembrandt -Pascal Bonafoux, 495
Correspondence, 561
Reminiscences -Caroline Austen, (ed. Deirdre Le Faye), 1284
Correspondence, 1375
Remote People -Evelyn Waugh, 343
Renaissance Tragedy and the Senecan Tradition -Gordon Braden, 279
Rendell, Ruth:
Pseudonym: see Vine, Barbara
Rendle, E.J.:
Britains Toy Soldiers 1893-1932 -James Opie, (l), 141
Renner, Karl (Austria):
Correspondence, 1247
Renshaw, Patrick:
Radical Aristocrats -Ken Fuller, (rev.), 600
Report from the Besieged City -Zbigniew Herbert, (trans. John and Bogdana Herbert), 103
R.E.S. Wyatt -Gerald Pawle, 21
Responsibility of Forms, The -Roland Barthes, (trans. Richard Howard), 477
Restif de la Bretonne, Nicholas:
My Father's Life, 1226
Nuits de Paris, Les, 1226
Restless Bones: The story of relics -James Bentley, 8
Restoration Newspaper and its Development, The -James Sutherland, 1396
Rethinking Italian Fascism (ed. David Forgacs), 1052
Rethinking Modern Political Theory: Essays 1979-83 -John Dunn, 90
Rethinking the Politics of Commercial Society -Biancamaria Fontana, 467
Retour de l'U.R.S.S. -Andre Gide—1936 review, 1466
Return of Consciousness, The -Tawfiq al Hakim, (trans. Bayly Winder), 159
Return of the Indian -Lynne Reid Banks, 1175
Return Trips -Alice Adams, 112
Revel, Riot and Rebellion -David Underdown, 790
Reverse of the Medal, The -Patrick O'Brian, 793
Review of Contemporary Fiction, The
comment on content, 1134
Revival and Rebellion in Colonial Central Africa -Karen E. Fields, 726
Revolt of the Masses -Jose Ortega y Gasset, (trans. Anthony Kerrigan), 1404
Revolution on the Volga -Donald J. Raleigh, 999
Revolution Reassessed (ed. Christopher Coleman and David Starkey), 1381
Rewald, John:
Cezanne, 1363
Studies in Impressionism, 324
Studies in Post-Impressionism, 324
Rewriting English -Janet Batsleer and others, 589
Rex, John:
Race and Labour in Twentieth Century Britain (ed. Kenneth Lunn), (rev.), 656
Transients, Settlers and Refugees -Vaughan Robinson, (rev.), 656
Reynolds -Nicholas Penny—commentary, 117
Reynolds, Barbara (Dr):
Cambridge Signorelli Dizionario Italiano-Inglese, Inglese-Italiano (ed.), 512
Reynolds, Graham:
Regency Portraits -Richard Walker, (rev.), 328
Thames and Hudson Encyclopaedia of British Art, The (ed. David Bindman), (rev.), 144
Reynolds, Michael:
Young Hemingway, The, 837
Reynolds, Oliver:
Auden Hotel (poem), 1446
Brecht: A Worker Reads and Asks (poem), 947
Skevington's Daughter, 137
Words for Horatio (poem), 1284
Rezzori, Gregor von:
Death of My Brother Abel, The, 356
Rhapsody -Dorothy Edwards, 792
Rhetoric of Economics, The -Donald N. McCloskey, 834
Rhetoric of Romanticism, The -Paul de Man, 51
Rhetoric, Prudence and Skepticism in the Renaissance -Victoria Kahn, 365
Rhodes, D.E.:
Catalogue of Books Printed in the XVth Century now in the British Library (ed.), 229
Riasonovsky, Nicholas V.:
Image of Peter the Great in Russian History and Thought, The, 339
Ribbon and the Ragged Square, The -Linda Christmas, 515
Ribeiro, Aileen (Dr):
Dress Worn at Masquerades in England, 1730-1790, and its Relation to Fancy Dress in Portraiture, 40
Rich, Norman:
Why the Crimean War?, 440
Richard Rogers: a biography -Bryan Appleyard, 464
Richard Rogers Architects (ed. Frank Russell), 464
Richard Strauss -Max Steinitzer—1911 review, 1425
Richards, Alun:
Days of Absence, 930
Richards, Jeffrey:
Railway Station, The, 713
Richards, J.M.:
Richard Rogers Architects (ed. Frank Russell), (rev.), 464
Richard Rogers -Bryan Appleyard, (rev.), 464
Richards, Paul:
Indigenous Agricultural Revolution, 726
Richler, Mordechai:
Correspondence, 219
Richmal Crompton, The Woman Behind William -Mary Cadogan, 1378
Richmond, Lesley:
Company Archives—Behind the lines note, 218
Richter, Heinz:
British Intervention in Greece, 640
Ricord, Christian Gabrielle Guez:
Mort a ses images, La, 1050
Riddell Diaries 1908-1923, The (ed. John M. McEwan), 1334
Riddell Diaries 1908-1923, The (ed. John M. McEwan), 1334
Ridgway, David:
Storia della prima Italia -Massimo Pallottino, (rev.), 67
Riding, Laura: see Jackson, Laura
Ridler, Anne:
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 37
Ridley, Mark:
Social Odours in Mammals (ed. R.E. Brown and D.W. Macdonald), (rev.), 986
Rigby, Peter:
Persistant Pastoralists, 481
Riggan, William:
Where the Air is Clear -Carlos Fuentes—(l), 1003
Right Word At The Right Time, The (ed. John Kahn), 489
Rights of Children, The (ed. Bob Franklin), 1212
Riley, E.C.:
Don Quixote, 1352
Riley-Smith, Jonathan:
First Crusade and the Idea of Crusading, The, 826
Rilke, Rainer Maria:
Letters Summer 1926, 768
Ringing Glass, A -Donald Prater, 1265
Ringan Gilhaize -John Galt, 312
Ringing Glass, A -Donald Prater, 1265
Rio, Michael:
Parrot's Perch, 597
Riordan, James:
Russian Gypsy Tales (trans.), 230
Ripper's Apprentice, The -Donald Thomas, 711
Ritchie, Robert C.:
Captain Kidd and the War against the Pirates, 1397
Ritchie's Rabbit -Adele Geras, 630
Correspondence, 841
Rites -Victor Perera, 1027
Rivers, Caryl:
Girls Forever Brave and True, 977
Road to Mingulay, The -Derek Cooper, 887
Road to Revolution, The -Maurice Lee, 636
Road to Zimbabwe 1890-1980, The -Anthony Verrier, 270
Roads to Sata, The -Alan Booth, 617
Robb, Peter:
Journals 1939-1983 -Stephen Spender, (ed. John Goldsmith)—(l), 87; 191
Robbers -Peter Whalley, 711
Robbins, K.G.:
British Labour, European Socialism and the Struggle for Peace 1889-1914 -Douglas J. Newton, (rev.), 106
Norman Angell and the Futility of War -J.D.B. Miller, (rev.), 1109
Robert Capa: A Biography -Richard Whelan, 5
Robert Capa Photographs (ed. Richard Whelan and Cornell Capa), 5
Robert Graves: The Assault Heroic 1895-1926 -Richard Perceval Graves, 1299
Robert Hunter Middleton, the Man and His Letters (ed. Bruce Young and Bruce Beck), 259
Robert Walser Rediscovered (ed. Mark Harman), 33
Roberts, J.M.:
Settecento riformatore IV -Franco Venturi, (rev.), 909
Roberts, Nesta:
Champion of Homeopathy -Constance Babington Smith, (rev.), 642
Roberts, Oral:
Oral Roberts -David Edwin Harrell, jnr, 251
Roberts, Paul Craig:
Policy Consequences of John Maynard Keynes, The -Harold L. Wattel, (rev.), 344
Roberts, Randy:
Papa Jack, 627
Robertson, G.S.:
Richard Strauss -Max Steinitzer, (rev.)—1911 review, 1425
Robertson, James:
Future Work, 284
Robertson, Merle Greene:
Sculpture of Palenque, The, 369
Robertson, Ritchie:
Kafka: Judaism, politics and literature, 209
Robertson Glasgow, R.C.:
46 Not Out, 203
Robey, David:
Vita e processo di suor Virginia Maria de Leyva Monaca di Monza (ed. Umberto Colombo), (rev.), 122
Robinson, Andrew:
Done Thing, The -Patricia Angadi, (rev.), 623
Robinson, David:
British Cinema Now (ed. Martin Auty and Nick Roddick), (rev.), 69
British Film Collection 1896-1984, The -Patricia Warren, (rev.), 69
British Films, 1985, (rev.), 69
Charlie Chaplin's Own Story (ed. Harry M. Geduld), (rev.), 716; (l), 1031
Correspondence, 913
Conversations with Losey -Michel Ciment, (rev.), 1202
Great British Picture Show, The -George Perry, (rev.), 69
History of the British Film, The: Film making in 1930's Britain -Rachael Low, (rev.), 69
John Boorman -Michel Ciment, (rev.), 1202
National Heroes: British cinema in the Seventies and Eighties -Alexander Walker, (rev.), 69
Night at the Pictures, A: Ten decades of British film -Gilbert Adair and Nick Roddick, (rev.), 69
Once and Future Film, The -John Walker, (rev.), 69
Robinson, Howard:
Essays on Berkeley: A tercentennial celebration (ed.), 253
Robinson, Lionel—book collection sold at Sotheby's, 799
Robinson, Mairi:
Concise Scots Dictionary, The (ed.), 491
Correspondence, 591
Robinson, Peter:
Geoffrey Hill: Essays on his work (ed.), 363
Robinson, Portia:
Hatch and Brood of Time, The, 157
Robinson, Richard:
Christian Science -Mark Twain—(l), 1063
Robinson, Vaughan:
Transients, Settlers and Refugees, 656
Robson, W.W.:
Prologue to English Literature, A, 731
Rock, David:
Argentina 1516-1982, 1243
Rockmore, Tom:
Hegel's Circular Epistemology, 1383
Roddick, Nick:
British Cinema Now (ed.), 69
Night at the Pictures, A: Ten decades of British film, 69
Rodger, N.A.M.:
Wooden World, The, 1397
Rodi, Frithjof:
Selected Works (ed. and trans.), 1104
Rodin, Auguste:
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
Rodin's "Thinker" and the Dilemmas of Modern Public Sculpture -Albert E. Elsen, 324
Rodley, Lyn:
Cave Monasteries of Byzantine Cappadocia, 1288
Roger de Piles' Theory of Art -Thomas Puttfarken, 327
Rogers, Malcolm:
Blue Guide Museums and Galleries of London, 508
Rogers, Pat:
Colley Cibber -Helene Koon, (rev.), 789
Dress Worn at Masquerades in England, 1730-1790... -Aileen Ribeiro, (rev.), 40
Lexicography (ed. Robert Ilson), (rev.), 487
Pope and Horace -Frank Stack, (rev.), 765
Provincial Book Trade in Eighteenth-Century England, The -John Feather, (rev.), 71
Restoration Newspaper and its Development, The -James Sutherland, (rev.), 1396
Supplement to the Oxford English Dictionary, A (ed. R.W. Burchfield), (rev.), 487
Correspondence, 591
Rogers, Paul:
Sheepchase, 630
Rogers, Richard:
Richard Rogers: a biography -Bryan Appleyard, 464
Richard Rogers Architects (ed. Frank Russell), 464
Roger's Version -John Updike, 1189
Rogister, John:
Louis XVI -Evelyne Lever, (rev.), 85
Rogowski, Ronald:
New Nationalisms of the Developed West (ed.), 333
Rohwer, Jurgen:
Mord an den Juden im Zweiten Weltkrieg, Der (ed.), 1242
Rolph, C.H.:
As I Was Saying, 779
Correspondence, 841
Roman Art and Imperial Policy -Niels Hannestad, 868
Roman Circuses -John Humphrey, 1012
Roman insupportable, Le -Jean-Pierre Morel, 1110
Romance of Perfume Lands, or the Search for Captain Jacob Hole -F.S. Clifford—*Remainders* note, 60
Romania
Population—*Behind the lines* note, 330
Romberg, Chris:
Gorbachev: The Path to Power (trans.), 781
Rome of Alexander VII 1655-1667, The -Richard Krautheimer, 1198
Romeo and Juliet: The Other Shakespeare (ed. William T. Betken), 452
Romer, Stephen:
After Corbiere (poem), 906
Chain of Days -James Berry, (rev.), 677
Entre chien et loup (poem), 44
Given Giving -Michel Deguy; (trans. Clayton Eshelman), (rev.), 1050
Idols, 1256
People and Places -Richard Cobb, (rev.), 55
Things Dying Things Newborn -Yves Bonnefoy; (trans. Anthony Rudolf), (rev.), 1050
Transit -Brian Taylor, (rev.), 95
Ronan, Colin:
In Search of the Big Bang -John Gribbin, (rev.), 1407
Particle Hunters, The -Yuval Ne'eman and Yoram Kirsh, (rev.), 1407
Ronfani, Ugo:
Io, Strehler, 1132
Room, Adrian:
Bramah, Ernest—(l), 736
Carroll, Lewis—(l), 191
Room Two More Guns -Stephen Winkworth, 1396
Roosevelt, Elliott:
Hyde Park Murder, The, 256
Roosevelt, Franklin D.:
FDR: A Biography -Ted Morgan, 550
Rope Dancer -M.J. Fitzgerald, 1254
Rorty, Richard:
Philosophy in History (ed.), 68
Rose, Kenneth:
Officers who died on active service—(l), 13
Rosen, Barry M.:
Iran Since the Revolution (ed.), 667
Rosen, Michael:
Beyond Metaphysics? -John Llewellyn, (rev.), 1383
Derrida and the Economy of Difference -Irene E. Harvey, (rev.), 1383
Rosen, Michael (continued)
Derrida on the Threshold of Sense -John Llewellyn, (rev.), 1383
Hegel's Circular Epistemology -Tom Rockmore, (rev.), 1383
Parages -Jacques Derrida, (rev.), 1383
Philosophical Apprenticeships -Hans-Georg Gadamer, (trans. Robert L. Sullivan), (rev.), 520
Rosenberg, Harold:
Art and Other Serious Matters, 791
Case of the Baffled Radical, The, 791
Rosenberg, John:
Diary of an Art Dealer (trans.), 899
Rosenberg, Nathan:
How the West Grew Rich, 1000
Rosenheim, Andrew:
Worlds of Reference -Tom McArthur, (rev.), 492
Rosenthal, M.L.:
Character Factory, The, 1431
People Live Here -Louis Simpson, (rev.), 724
Ross, Alan:
Blindfold Games, 201
Going Solo -Roald Dahl, (rev.), 996
High, Wide and Handsome -Frank Keating, (rev.), 770
It's Knott Cricket -Alan Knott, (rev.), 21
Ken McEwan -David Lemmon, (rev.), 21
Lasting the Pace -Bob Willis, (rev.), 21
Out of the Wilderness -Graham Gooch and Alan Lee, (rev.), 21
Twin Ambitions -Alec Bedser, (rev.), 770
Ross, Bruce Clunies:
Bush intellectuals—(l), 331
Ross, Ruth Isabel:
Visions of Paradise -Marina Schinz, (rev.), 543
Rosselli, John:
Italian Romantic Libretto, The -John Black, (rev.), 17
Rossini -Richard Osborne, (rev.), 1066
Rossini -Richard Osborne, 1066
Rossini, Gioacchino:
Rossini -Richard Osborne, 1066
Rosslyn, Felicity:
Pope's Iliad (ed.), 127
Rostowski, Jan:
Czechoslovakia at the Crossroads -John N. Stevens, (rev.), 469
Roth, Philip:
Reading Myself and Others, 631
Rotha, Paul:
Documentary Film—1936 review, 86
Rothermund, Dietmar:
Education and the Integration of Ethnic Minorities, 658
Rothschild, Jon:
Stalin and the European Communists (trans.), 211
Roubaud, Jacques:
Quelque chose noir: Poemes, 1050
Roubles in Words, Kopeks in Figures... -Vasily Shukshin; (trans. David Iliffe and Natasha Ward), 340
Roughing it in the Bush -Susanna Moodie, 1147
Rousseau, Philip:
Pachomius, 1288
Rovine di Parigi, Le -Giovanni Macchia, 1097
Rowan, Alistair:
Designs for Castles and Country Villas by Robert and James Adam.
Correspondence, 37
Rowe, Christopher:
Norms of Nature, The (ed. Malcolm Schofield and Gisela Striker), (rev.), 730; (l), 1135
Correspondence, 939
Rowell, George:
British Musical Theatre, The -Kurt Ganzl, (rev.), 1245
Rowen, Herbert H.:
John de Witt, 755
Rowse, A.L.:
Reflections on the Puritan Revolution, 884
Shakespeare's Self-Portrait, 451
Royal Beasts and other works, The -William Empson; (ed. John Haffenden)—extract, 1160; 1272
Royal Household and the King's Affinity, The -Chris Given-Wilson, 796
Royal Northern Yacht Club—*Remainders* note, 648
Rozman, Gilbert:
Japan in Transition (ed.), 698
Rubens, Godfrey:
William Richard Lethaby: His life and work 1857-1931, 1394
Rudd, Niall:
Supplement to the Oxford English Dictionary, A (ed. R.W. Burchfield)—(l), 591
Rudden, Bernard:
New River, The, 94
Ruddock, Gilbert:
Aspects of the Poetry of Dafydd ap Gwilym -Rachel Bromwich, (rev.), 624
Dafydd ap Gwilym: A selection of poems (ed. and trans. Rachel Bromwich), (rev.), 624
Rude, George:
Contentious French, The -Charles Tilly, (rev.), 729
Criminal and Victim, 335
Peuple par Ecrit, Le -Genevieve Bolleme, (rev.), 729
Rudolf, Anthony:
Things Dying Things Newborn (trans.), 1050
Rudrum, Alan:
Andrew Marvell -Robert Wilcher, (rev.), 228
Rudwick, Martin J.S.:
Great Devonian Controversy, The, 227
Rueschmeyer, Marilyn:
Soviet Emigre Artists, 611
Rulers, Townsmen and Bazaars -C.A. Bayly—Trevor Reese Memorial Prize, 875
Rumble, Wilfrid R.:
Thought of John Austin, The, 120
Rumens, Carol:
Living in Disguise -E.A. Markham, (rev.), 1186
Something Un *usual* -E.A. Markham, (rev.), 1186
Stalin's Shoe -Zdena Tomin, (rev.), 113
Tin Toys -Ursula Holden, (rev.), 415
Runaway, The -Gillian Cross, 574
Runciman, Steven:
Boris III of Bulgaria -Pashanko Dimitroff, (rev.), 999
Rundell, Michael:
Dictionary of Cricket, The, 21
Runner, The -Cynthia Voigt, 514
Running Scared -Bernard Ashley, 691
Running to the Shrouds -Konstantin Stanyukovich; (trans. Neil Parsons), 1456
Runzo, Joseph:
Reason, Relativism and God, 1289
Rusbridger, Alan:
Concise History of the Sex Manual 1886-1986, A, 688
Rushdie, Salman—comments on state of journalism in India, 190
Russell, Charles:
Poets, Prophets and Revolutionaries, 506
Russell, Colin A.:
Cross-Currents, 282
Dilemmas of an Upright Man, The -J.L. Heilbron, (rev.), 1407
Russell, Frank:
Richard Rogers Architects (ed.), 464
Russell, Lady:
"Elizabeth" -Karen Usborne, 1265
Russell, Mary:
Blessings of a Good Thick Skirt, The, 1398
Russell, Norman:
Novelist and Mammon, The, 1078
Russell, Paul A.:
Lay Theology in the Reformation, 847
Russell, P.E.:
Past Masters series: Cervantes, 1352
Russia and the Russians -Kevin Klose, 7
Russian Gypsy Tales -Yefim Druts and Alexi Gessler, (trans. John Riordan), 230
Russian Jazz (ed. Leo Feigin), 534
Russian language and literature
Emigre literature:
Articles—"A change of venue: Russian journals of the Emigration", 1321
Correspondence, 1349
Vokzal
Correspondence, 619, 679
Ruthven, Malise:
Marmaduke Pickthall -Peter Clark, (rev.), 964
Said the Fisherman -Marmaduke Pickthall, (rev.), 964
Ryan, Alan:
Making Sense of Marx -Jon Elster, (rev.), 437
Nature and Logic of Capitalism, The -Robert L. Heilbroner, (rev.), 521
Prevention of Genocide, The -Leo Kuper, (rev.), 702
Property -Andrew Reeve, (rev.), 1429
Ryan, Michael J.:
Tungara Frog, The, 602
Rychner, Jacques:
Geneve et ses typographes vus de Neuchatel, 1770-1780, 513
Rycroft, Charles:
Secrets of Strangers -Alice Thomas Ellis and Tom Pitt-Aitkens, (rev.), 1418
Rykwert, Anne:
Brothers Adam, The—(l), 61
Correspondence, 37; 115; 165
Rykwert, Joseph:
Brothers Adam, The—(l), 61
Correspondence, 37; 115; 165
Georg Wenzeslaus von Knobelsdorff -Hans Joachim Kadatz and Gerhard Murza, (rev.), 362
Lequeu -Philippe Duboy, (rev.), 1439
Walter Gropius -Reginald R. Isaacs, (rev.), 463
Correspondence, 913; 975
Rylant, Cynthia:
Some Year for Ellie, 691

S

Sachs, Harvey:
Io, Strehler -Giorgio Strehler and Ugo Ronfani, (rev.), 1132
Musica e musicisti nel ventennio fascista -Fiamma Nicolodi, (rev.), 17
Tullio Serafin: Il patriarca del melodramma -Teodoro Celli and Giuseppe Pugliese, (rev.), 17
Sacks, Oliver:
Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat, The, 146
Sacred Game, The -Albert J. von Frank, 436
Sacred Rage -Robin Wright, 667
Saddlebottom -Dick King-Smith; (illus. Alice Englander), 22
Sagan, Carl:
Contact, 1224
Sagan, Eli:
At the Dawn of Tyranny, 1269
Sage, Lorna:
Behind the lines, 86; 218; 330; 446; 560; 678; 786; 912; 1100; 1310; 1424
Handmaid's Tale, The -Margaret Atwood, (rev.), 307
Roger's Version -John Updike, (rev.), 1189
Sotto il sole giaguaro -Italo Calvino, (rev.), 1057
Sagenhafter Figur, Eine -Albert Paris Gutersloh, 1087
Sager, Samuel:
Parliamentary System of Israel, The, 1123
Sahgal, Nayantara:
Plans for Departure, 198
Sahlins, Marshall:
Islands of History, 224
Said, Edward:
Knowledge of Ignorance, The -Andrew Martin, (rev.), 599
Said the Fisherman -Marmaduke Pickthall, 964
Saif, Laila Abou:
Bridge Through Time, A, 886
Correspondence, 975; 1032
Saiko, George:
Samtliche Werke in funf Banden, 1087
Sailing with Mr Belloc -Dermod MacCarthy, 1442
Sainsbury, Mark:
Collected Papers -Gareth Evans, (rev.), 253
Saint, Andrew:
History of Architecture, A -Spiro Kostof, (rev.), 168
Sir Raymond Unwin -Frank Jackson, (rev.), 221
Weller Way, The -Alan McDonald, (rev.), 673
St Armand, Barton Levi:
Emily Dickinson and Her Culture, 58
St Aubin de Teran, Lisa:
Bay of Silence, The, 554
St Clair, William:
Immortal Boy -Ann Blainey, (rev.), 428
Leigh Hunt -John L. Waltman and Gerald G. McDaniel, (rev.), 428
Life and Times of Leigh Hunt, The (ed. Robert A. McCown), (rev.), 428
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus:
Correspondence, 889
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
St John-Stevas, Norman:
Collected Works of Walter Bagehot, The (ed.), 927
St Thomas a Becket:
Thomas Becket -Frank Barlow, 1171
Salaman, Nicholas:
Falling Apart, 554
Sale rooms—disclaimers and conditions of sale: *Remainders* note, 1134
Books, prints and manuscripts—Christie's, New York, 175; Bloomsbury Book Auctions, 204; Sotheby's, 204; Phillips, 287; Bloomsbury Book Auctions; Charles W. Traylen's *Catalogue 100*, 287; Bloomsbury Book Auctions, 330; Sotheby's, 384; Christie's, 384; Christie's; Phillips, 513; Bloomsbury Book Auctions, 513; Sotheby's, 575; 632; 678; Christie's, 678; Bloomsbury Book Auctions; Christie's, 720; Sotheby's, 747; 760; Bloomsbury Book Auctions, 760; Christie's, 799; Sotheby's, 799; 851; *Remainders* note, 864; Christie's, 1135; Bloomsbury Book Auctions, 1135; Sotheby's, 1162; Christie's, 1246; Bloomsbury Book Auctions, 1246; Sotheby's, 1310; Phillips; Bloomsbury Book Auctions, 1310; Sotheby's; Christie's, 1340; Bloomsbury Book Auctions, 1340; Bloomsbury Book Auctions; Sotheby's, 1400, Sotheby's, 1424; Christie's, 1424; Bloomsbury Book Auctions, 1424
Correspondence, 219
Maps and atlases—Sotheby's, 575; Christie's, 1135; Sotheby's, 1162
Music—Sotheby's, 632; 1310
Personal effects—Sotheby's, 575; death mask of Keats in Sotheby's sale, 747
Taxidermy—Sotheby's, 204
Tribal art
Correspondence, 141
Salgado, Gamini:
Everyman Companion to the Theatre, The, 1132
Salinger, J.D.:
J.D. Salinger: A writing life -Ian Hamilton—*American note*, 1276
Salisbury, Harrison E.:
Long March, The, 294
Salisbury, Mike:
Kingdom of the Ice Bear, 370
Salmon, Nathan:
Frege's Puzzle, 1429
Saltykov-Shchedrin, M.E.:
Golovlevs, The, 947
Pompadours, The, 947
Sampson, Geoffrey:
Artificial Language Movement, The -Andrew Large, (rev.), 740
Correspondence, 787
Authority in Language -James and Lesley Milroy, (rev.), 398
Computers in Linguistics -Christopher Butler, (rev.), 949
Writing Systems, 278
Sams, Eric:
Edmund Ironside—(l), 501
Music of Brahms, The -Michael Musgrave, (rev.), 244
Shakespeare, William: Will—(l), 1311
Shakespeare's Lost Play (ed.), 451
Samson, Jim:
Music of Chopin, The, 244
Samtliche Werke -Gottfried Benn; (ed. Gerhard Schuster), 1055
Samtliche Werke in funf Banden -George Saiko, 1087
Samuel Beckett -Linda Ben-Zvi, 1281
Samuel Beckett -Richard Ellmann, 1281
Samuel Johnson: Pictures and words -Paul Alkon and Robert Folkenflik, 84
Samuel Taylor Coleridge (ed. H.J. Jackson), 1035
Samurai and Silk -Hara Matsukata Reischauer, 698
Sanchez, Alfonso E. Perez:
Corpus of Spanish Drawings, A, 245
Sanders, Charles Richard:
Collected Letters of Thomas and Jane Welsh Carlyle, The (ed.), 1380
Sanderson, Mark:
Last Museum, The -Brion Gysin, (rev.), 1428
Shallows -Tim Winton, (rev.), 1130
Snail -Richard Miller, (rev.), 1428
Saner, Hans:
Hannah Arendt, Karl Jaspers: Briefwechsel 1926-1969 (ed.), 642
Santer, Mark:
Synod Extraordinary -Peter Hebblethwaite, (rev.), 313
Saratoga Headhunter -Stephen Dobyns, 711
Sargent, John Singer:
John Singer Sargent: His Portrait -Stanley Olson, 916
Sarraute, Nathalie:
Paul Valery et l'enfant d'elephant. Flaubert le precurseur, 396
Sartre -Annie Cohen-Solal, 753
Sartre, Jean-Paul:
Critique de la raison dialectique, 753
Sartre -Annie Cohen-Solal, 753
Writing Against -Ronald Hayman, 1404
Sartre: Literature and theory -Rhiannon Goldthorpe, 1273
Saslow, James M.:
Ganymede in the Renaissance, 1038
Sattin, Anthony:
Gestures -H.S. Bhabra, (rev.), 342
Hotel Bellevue -Thomas Shapcott, (rev.), 1255
Snakewrist -Christopher Burns, (rev.), 978
Saturday Night at the Greyhound -John Hampson, 1428
Saudi Arabia:
Censorship—*Behind the lines* note, 1310
Sauerlander, Willibald:
Religious Art in France -Emile Male, (rev.), 594
Saul, Nigel:
Crown and Nobility -Anthony Tuck, (rev.), 628
Sault, Joseph W.—*Remainders* note, 966
Saunders, Alan:
Einstein as Myth and Muse -Alan J. Friedman and Carol C. Donley, (rev.), 1407
Life of Ernst Chain, The -Ronald W. Clark, (rev.), 283
Saunders, Trevor J.:
Aristotle on Equality and Justice -W. von Leyden, (rev.), 149
Development of Plato's Political Theory, The -George Klosko, (rev.), 881
Saussy III, George Stone:
Penguin Dictionary of Curious and Interesting Words, The, 1434
Savage, Roger:
Biographical Dictionary of... Stage Personnel in London 1660-1800 -P.H. Highfill and others, (rev.), 19
British Theatre and the Other Arts, 1660-1800 (ed. Shirley Strum Kenny), (rev.), 19
Licensing Act of 1737, The -Vincent J. Liesenfeld, (rev.), 19
Saville, Richard:
Economic Development of Modern Scotland 1950-1980, The (ed.), 744
Saving and Spending -Paul Johnson, 600
Savory, Teo:
Pataphysical Poems (trans.), 254
Sawyer, Peter:
Domesday Book (ed.), 526
Saxton, Josephine:
Little Tours of Hell, 1324
Sayers, Sean:
Reality and Reason, 367
Scammell, G.V.:
Weidenfeld Atlas of Maritime History, The -Richard Natkiel and Antony Preston, (rev.), 1039
Scammell, William:
Northern Spring, A -Frank Ormsby, (rev.), 1325
Poetry of the Forties, The -A.T. Tolley, (rev.), 476
Correspondence, 531
Scanlan, James P.:
Marxism in the USSR, 7
Scannell, Vernon:
Papa Jack -Randy Roberts, (rev.), 627
Scarlatti, Domenico:
Domenico Scarlatti -Malcolm Boyd, 1444
Scarry, Elaine:
Body in Pain, The, 637
Scase, Richard:
Women in Charge, 349
Sceau des saints, Le -Michel Chodkiewicz, 1073
Schaeffer, Susan Fromberg:
Injured Party, The, 1409
Mainland, 56
Schalk, Ellery:
From Valor to Pedigree, 729
Schaller, George B.:
Giant Pandas of Woolong, The, 400
Schatzberg, Walter:
Jewish Response to German Culture, The (ed.), 1068
Schehade, Georges:
Nageur d'un seul amour, Le, 1050
Schele, Linda:
Blood of Kings, The, 1075
Schickel, Richard:
Disney Version, The, 758
Schiff, Ze'ev:
Israel's Lebanon War, 1123
Schinz, Marina:
Visions of Paradise, 543
Schlesinger, Arthur jnr.:
Goddess -Anthony Summers—(l), 191
Schlossman, Beryl:
Joyce's Catholic Comedy of Language, 980
Schmidt, Helmut:
Grand Strategy for the West, A, 65
Schmidt, Paul:
King of Time, The (trans.), 768
Schmidt-Hauer, Christian:
Gorbachev: The Path to Power, 781
Schmitt, Carl:
Correspondence, 1135
Crisis of Parliamentary Democracy, The, 1053
Correspondence, 1219
Political Theology, 1053

[illegible]
Devil's Church and Other Stories, The (ed and trans.), 11
[illegible]
Halley's Comet Memories of 1910, 131
Schoenbaum, S
Disney Version, The -Richard Schickel, (rev.), 758
Real Walt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Religion (ed.), 45
Schofield, Malcolm
Norms of Nature, The (ed.), 730
Correspondence, 939, 1135
Scholes, Isabel
Century's Daughter, The -Pat Barker, (rev.), 1168
Ice Dancing -Amebe La Tourette, (rev.), 1409
School Bewitched, A -Naomi Lewis, (illus Errol le Cain), 798
[illegible] *wie es wirklich war! Aufzeichnen Karl Dureckefeldens, 1933-45* (ed. H and S Obenaus), 1242
Schubert (ed. Walter Frisch), 1066
Schubert, Franz
Schubert (ed. Walter Frisch), 1066
Schuck, Peter H
Citizenship Without Consent, 655
Schuman, Howard
Racial Attitudes in America, 655
Schuster, Gerhard
Samtliche Werke (ed.), 1055
Schuster, Jack H.
American Professors, 1301
Schwartz, Benjamin I.
World of Thought in Ancient China, The, 795
Schwartz, Brian M.
Travels Through the Third World, 1041
Schwartz, Catherine
"Getting aff at Paisley" —(l), 679
Schwartz, Gary
Rembrandt, 495
Schwartz, Sanford
Matrix of Modernism, The, 1142
Schwitters, Kurt
Pin und die Geschichte von Pin, 738
Sciascia, Leonardo
Wine-Dark Sea, The—John Florio prize, 1169
Science and technology
Research and development—*Remainders* note, 1134
Science and the Arts in the Renaissance (ed John W. Shirley and F. David Hoeniger), 320
Science Confronts the Paranormal (ed Kendrick Frazier), 899
Science Fiction -C.N. Manlove, 1223
Scientific Romance in Britain 1890-1950 -Brian Stableford, 171
Scindia, Vijayaraje
Princess, 20
Scot Free -Alastair Scott, 887
Scotland
History
Hotbed of Genius, A: The Scottish Enlightenment 1730-1790 exhib.—commentary, 890
Scotland and Its First American Colony, 1683-1765 -Ned C. Landsman, 66
Scotland and the Crusades 1095-1560 -Alan Macquarrie, 237
Scotland, National Library of—article on acquisition of Scott mss, 421
Scott, Alastair
Scot Free, 887
Scott, Bill
Art of Managing, The, 751
Scott, James C.:
Weapons of the Weak, 1287
Scott, John
Capitalist Property and Financial Power, 1126
Scott, P.H.:
John Galt, 312
Scott, Rebecca J.:
Slave Emancipation in Cuba, 378
Scott, Ronnie:
Let's Join Hands and Contact the Living - John Fordham, 874
Scott, Sarah
Millenium Hall, 695
Scott, Walter (Sir)
Article—"Scott's Magnum Opus returns", 421
Scottish Enlightenment and Early Victorian English Society, The -Anand C. Chitnis, 467
Scriabin, Alexander:
Music of Alexander Scriabin, The -James M. Baker, 739
Scritti di architettura -Pietro Cataneo and others; (ed. Elena Bassi and others), 892
Scruton, Roger:
Agitations: Letters to the Press 1875-1950 - George Bernard Shaw, (rev.), 180
Havel, Vaclav—(l), 1163
Heritage, national—(l), 889
Land of Ulro, The -Czeslaw Milosz; (trans. Louis Iribane), (rev.), 1092
Religion—article on relationship between moral law and belief in God, 565
Sexual Desire, 207; (l), 393
Correspondence, 275; 419
Thinkers of the New Left, 347
Sculpture of India, 3000BC - 1300AD, The - Pramod Chandra, 369
Sculpture of Palenque, The -Merle Greene [illegible]
Sculpture: see Art
Scupham, Peter
[illegible] *Late,* 1423
Seabrook, Jeremy
Landscapes of Poverty, 161
Seager, Robin
Oxford History of the Classical World, The (ed. John Boardman and others), (rev.), 1169
Correspondence, 1163
Seaver, Paul S.
Wallington's World, 380
Sebba, Anne
Enid Bagnold, 1442
[illegible] Thomas A.
Handbuch der Semiotik -Winfried Noth, (rev.), 740
Secker (Martin) and Warburg Ltd—*Behind the lines* note, 218
[illegible] *Coming, The* -Walker Percy, 536
Second Paradise, A -Naveen Patnaik, 832
Second Skin, A -Patricia McCarthy, 137
Second World War Diary 1940-45, The - Hugh Dalton, (ed. Ben Pimlott), 296
[illegible] Jim
Transforming Principle, The -Maclyn [illegible], (rev.), 524
Secrecy and Democracy: the CIA in Transition -Stansfield Turner, 727
Secret History of Mack-beth King of Scotland taken from a very ancient Manuscript, The—*Remainders* note, 418
Secret Life of Buildings, The -Gavin Macrae-[illegible], 673
Secret Life of Saeed The Pessoptimist, The - Emile Habiby, (trans. S. Jayyusi and T. LeGassick), 793
[illegible] *Money: The world of international* [illegible] secrecy -Ingo Walter, 222
Secret Self, The (ed. Hermione Lee), 792
Secret Service -Christopher Andrew, 727
Secrets of Strangers -Alice Thomas Ellis and Tom Pitt-Aitkens, 1418
[illegible]—sponsorship of CWA awards *Behind the lines* note, 560
Seed of Sally Good'n, The -Ruth Polk Patterson, 1170
[illegible]
Till Doomsday in the Afternoon, 584
Seeley, Thomas D.:
Honeybee Ecology, 47
Seelye, John
Gold Seeker -Jean Nicolas Perlot, (trans. Helen Harding Brentnor), 612
Seferis, Giorgos
Meres 20 Aprih 1951-4 Avgoustou 1956, 1393
[illegible]
[illegible]'s *Mythmaking,* 1316
Segal, Howard P.
Technological Utopianism in American Culture, 425
Seidentan, David
By the Bomb's Early Light -Paul Boyer, (rev.), 268
Truman -Roy Jenkins, (rev.), 268
Seifert, Jaroslav (Czechoslovakia)
Selected Poetry, 1222
Sekler, Eduard F.
Josef Hoffmann: The architectural work, 54
Selby, Hubert jnr
Song of the Silent Snow, 978
Selden, Raman
Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literary Theory, A, 52
Selected Correspondence -Igor Stravinsky, 273
Selected Letters -Charles Baudelaire, (ed. and trans. Rosemary Lloyd), 1051
Selected Letters and Journals of George Crabbe (ed. Thomas C. Faulkner), 3
Selected Letters of Jane Bowles, 1935-1970 (ed. Millicent Dillon), 1326
Selected Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, The (ed. Robert Halsband), 1147
Selected Magazine Articles of Theodore Dreiser -Yoshinobu Hakutani, 181
Selected Papers -F.W. Walbank, 848
Selected Papers -J.L. Mackie, (ed. Joan and Penelope Mackie), 424
Selected Paul Durcan, The (ed. Edna Longley), 585
Selected Poems -A.D. Hope, 919
Selected Poems -John Ashbery, 723
Selected Poems -Lauris Edmond, 839
Selected Poems -Les A. Murray, 919
Selected Poems -Philip Levine, 95
Selected Poems -U.A. Fanthorpe, 1256
Selected Poems -Zbigniew Herbert,(trans. Czeslaw Milosz and Peter Dale), 103
Selected Poems 1954-1982 -John Fuller, 213
Selected Poetry -Jaroslav Seifert; (ed. George Gibian), (trans. Ewald Osers and George Gibian), 1222
Selected Poetry of Yehuda Amichai, The (ed and trans. Chana Bloch and Stephen Mitchell), 1158
Selected Short Stories of the Supernatural - Margaret Oliphant; (ed. Margaret K. Gray), 870
Selected Works -Wilhelm Dilthey; (ed. and trans. Rudolf A. Makkreel and Frithjof Rodi), 1104
Self Control -Mary Brunton, 695
Self Help -Samuel Smiles, 751
Selktar, Ofira:
New Zionism and the Foreign Policy System of Israel, 1123
Selling Hitler -Robert Harris, 210
Seminario sulla gioventu -Aldo Busi, 497
Semites and Anti-Semites -Bernard Lewis, 903
Correspondence, 1003
Semper, Gottfried:
Gottfried Semper: In search of architecture -Wolfgang Herrmann, 97
Semprun, Jorge:
Montagne blanche, La, 979
Senate and U.S. Troops in Europe, The -Phil Williams, 377
Senn, Fritz:
Joyce's Dislocutions, 980
Sensational Designs: The cultural work of American fiction 1790-1860 -Jane Tompkins, 170
Sententiousness and the Novel -Geoffrey Bennington, 366
Serafin, Tullio:
Tullio Serafin: Il patriarca del melodramma -Teodoro Celli and Giuseppe Pugliese, 17
Serebriakoff, Victor:
Mensa, 158
Correspondence, 219; 247
Serle, Geoffrey:
Australian Dictionary of National Biography (ed.), 1263
Serpent and the Rainbow, The -Wade Davis, 725
Correspondence, 787
Servant's Tale, A -Paula Fox, 199
Seth, Vikram:
Golden Gate, The, 733
Humble Administrator's Garden, The, 137
Seton-Watson, Christopher:
Federico Chabod e la "nuova storiografia" italiana (1919-1950) (ed. Brunello Vigezzi), (rev.), 110
Settecento riformatore IV -Franco Venturi, 309
Settis, Salvatore:
Memoria dell'antico nell'arte italiana, 1399
Seurat, Georges:
Seurat -Richard Thomson, 323
Seurat -Richard Thomson, 323
Seven Ages, The -Eva Figes, 535
Seven Mountains of Thomas Merton, The - Michael Mott, 559
Sexton, David:
Adventures of Speedfall, The -John Fuller, (rev.), 35
Lake Wobegon Days -Garrison Keillor, (rev.), 257
Moderns and Contemporaries -John Lucas, (rev.), 506; (l), 619
Correspondence, 561; 708
Sexual Desire -Roger Scruton, 207
Correspondence, 275; 393; 419
Sexual Discrimination Law -David Pannick, 779
Sexual Divisions in Law -Katherine O'Donovan, 298
Sexual Exploitation of Children, The -Judith Ennew, 1212
Sexual Selection and Animal Genitalia - William G. Eberhard, 370
Seymour, Miranda:
Barty -Janet Collins, (rev.), 1119
Hugger Mugger -Max Davidson, (rev.), 863
Seven Ages, The -Eva Figes, (rev.), 535
Silent Shore, The -Ruth Elwin Harris, (rev.), 458
Vampire of Verdonia, The, 850
Sgard, Jean
Abbe Prevost, L', 1226
Shack, Neville:
Circle of Reason, The -Amitav Ghosh, (rev.), 382
Dodo -Tony Weeks-Pearson, (rev.), 553
Fifth Son, The -Elie Wiesel; (trans. Marion Wiesel), (rev.), 622
Free Agents -Max Apple, (rev.), 1130
Greasy Lake and other stories -T. Coraghessan Boyle, (rev.), 112
Mystery of the Sardine, The -Stefan Themerson, (rev.), 199
Oranging of America, The -Max Apple, (rev.), 1130
Transactions in a Foreign Currency - Deborah Eisenberg, (rev.), 733
Shaeochis, Bob
Easy in the Islands, 257
Shadows of the Past in Contemporary British Fiction -David Leon Higdon, 861
Shaffer, Lary
Origins of Behaviourism, The -John M. O'Donnell, (rev.), 835
Vaulting Ambition -Philip Kitcher, (rev.), 10
Shakespeare -Kenneth Muir, 790
Shakespeare: A writer's progress -Philip Edwards, 917
Shakespeare: An Illustrated Dictionary - Stanley Wells, 451
Shakespeare and Others -S. Schoenbaum, 451
Shakespeare and the Late Moral Plays -Alan C. Dessen, 917
Shakespeare and the Question of Theory (ed Patricia Parker and Geoffrey Hartman), 917
Shakespeare in the Public Records -David Thomas, 451
Shakespeare Study Today (ed. Georgianna Ziegler), 917
Shakespeare Survey 38 (ed. Stanley Wells), 917
Shakespeare Wallah, The -Geoffrey Kendal, 352
Shakespeare, William
Articles "Shakespearean constructs", 451, "Bringing Shakespeare to book", 917
Globe Theatre—article on fire, 689
Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, 279
Shall I die? Shall I fly
Articles—" *Shall I die?* unmortalized?", 123
Correspondence, 13, 37, 61, 87; 115, 247
Will
Correspondence, 1311
Shakespeare's Dramatic Structures -Anthony Brennan, 918
Shakespeare's History -Graham Holderness, 451
Shakespeare's Lost Play (ed. Eric Sams), 451
Shakespeare's "Rough Magic" (ed. Peter Erickson and Coppelia Kahn), 452
Shakespeare's Self-Portrait -A.L. Rowse, 451
Shalford Book of 20th Century Russian Poetry, The (ed. and trans. Richard McKane), 1222
Shallows -Tim Winton, 1130
Correspondence, 1277
Shannon, R.T.:
Collected Works of Walter Bagehot, The (ed. Norman St John-Stevas, (rev.), 927
History of Gonville and Caius College, A - Christopher Brooke, (rev.), 1395
Correspondence, 1449
Shapcott, Thomas:
Hotel Bellevue, 1255
Shapiro, I.A.:
Melbourne play fragment—(l), 735; 865
Sharpe, J.A.:
Calendar of Assize Records, Home Circuit indictments,... (ed. J.S. Cockburn), (rev.), 628
Crime and the Courts in England 1660-1800 -J.M. Beattie, (rev.), 869
Order and Disorder in Early Modern England -Anthony Fletcher and John Stevenson, (rev.), 427
Sharpe, Kevin:
Fairfax: A Life of Thomas, Lord Fairfax... - John Wilson, (rev.), 43
Sharpe's Regiment -Bernard Cornwell, 793
Shatto, Susan:
Tennyson's "Maud": A definitive edition (ed.), 1274
Shattuck, Roger:
Innocent Eye, The, 573
Shavit, Zohar:
Poetics of Children's Literature, 948
Shaw, David:
Bibliography of the English Language from the Invention of Printing to... 1800 -R.C. Alston, (rev.), 1203
Shaw, Geoffrey N.:
Church in Crisis, The -Charles Moore and others—(l), 1349
Shaw, George Bernard:
Agitations: Letters to the Press 1875-1950, 180
"Christian Church founded on a pun" quote:
Correspondence, 23
Shaw, Graham:
Publications Proscribed by the Government of India (ed.), 951
Shaw, James Byam:
Originality of Thomas Jones, The - Lawrence Gowing, (rev.), 328
Shaw, Prue:
Dante: The poetics of conversion -John Freccero; (ed. Rachel Jacoff), (rev.), 997
Dante's Fearful Art of Justice -Anthony K. Cassell, (rev.), 122
Dante's Poets: Textuality and truth in the "Comedy" -Teodolinda Barolini, (rev.), 122
Political Vision of the Divine Comedy, The -Joan M. Ferrante, (rev.), 122
Shears, Richard:
Rainbow Warrior Affair, The, 728
Sheed, Wilfrid:
Frank and Maisie, 589
Sheen, Erica:
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 61
Sheepchase -Paul Rogers and Celia Berridge, 630
Shelby, Graham:
Edge of the Blade, The, 793
Shell, Robert:
Bibliography of Salon Criticism in Second Empire Paris, A -C. Ward and M. Ward, (rev.), 1180
Shelton, Robert:
No Direction Home, 1228
Shepard, Lucius:
Green Eyes, 683
Shepherd, Donald:
Duke, 507
Shepherd, J.C.:
Italian Gardens of the Renaissance, 1353
Sheppard, Robert:
Furnace, A -Roy Fisher, (rev.), 677
Sher, Richard B.:
Church and University in the Scottish Enlightenment, 467
Sheridan: Comedies (ed. Peter Davison), 789
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley:
Life and Works of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, The -James Morwood, 789
Sheringham, Michael:
Beckett: "Molloy", 1281
Fictions in Autobiography -Paul John Eakin, (rev.), 42
Passe defini, Le -Jean Cocteau; (ed. Pierre Chanel), (rev.), 783
Sherman, A.J.:
Children of the Ruins -Thomas Wiseman, (rev.), 1113
Homme d'influence, Un -Jacques Attali, (rev.), 550
Joining the Club -Dan A. Oren, (rev.), 858
Sherratt, Andrew—article on archaeology, 1006
Sherrin, Ned:
Too Dirty for the Windmill, 609
Shinnie, Peter:
African Iron Working (ed.), 629
Ship from Simnel Street, The -Jenny Overton, 486
Shippey, T.A.:
Albion: A Guide to legendary Britain - Jennifer Westwood, (rev.), 583
Ancient Mysteries of Britain -Janet and Colin Bord, (rev.), 583
Arthurian Encyclopaedia, The -Norris J. Lacy, (rev.), 583
Arthur's Britain -Derek Brewer and Ernest Frankl, (rev.), 583
Shipping accidents
Empress of Ireland
Correspondence, 1401
Sea Venture
Correspondence, 219
Shipps, Jan
Mormonism, 251
Shirley, James
Correspondence, 787; 865, 913; 939
Shirley, John W.:
Science and the Arts in the Renaissance (ed.), 320
Shonf, R.A.
Milton, Poet of Duality, 871
Shotton, Michael
Five Tales (ed. and trans.), 340
Shootdown -R.W. Johnson, 669
Short, R.S.
Peggy -Jacqueline Bograd Weld, (rev.), 1211
Shottet, Edward
Bedside Manners, 1448
Shotwell, James T.
On the Rim of the Abyss—1936 review, 876
Should the Baby Live? -Helga Kuhse and Peter Singer, 431
Shrapnel Academy, The -Fay Weldon, 766
Shrunken Heads -Jonathan Kellerman, 646
Shuckburgh, Evelyn
Descent to Suez: Diaries 1951-56, 1207
Shukman, Harold
China and the Superpowers (trans.), 377
Shukshin, Vasily
Roubles in Words, Kopeks in Figures and other stories, 340
Shulman, David Dean
King and the Clown in South Indian Myth and Poetry, The, 934
Shulman, Nicola
Devotions -Patricia Barrie, (rev.), 732
Nothing Natural -Jenny Diski, (rev.), 732
Watching Dallas -Ien Ang, (rev.), 471
Sibelius -Erik Tawaststjerna, 1194
Siberry, Elizabeth
Criticism of Crusading 1095-1274, 237
Siblewski, Klaus
Gesammelte Werke (ed.), 644
Sicilian, The -Mario Puzo, 646
Sick, Gary:
All Fall Down, 293
Sickert, Richard Walter:
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
Sidis, William James:
Prodigy, The -Amy Wallace, 1183
Sidney, Philip (Sir):
1586 and the Creation of the Sidney Legend conf.—commentary, 1103
Siege, The: The Saga of Israel and Zionism - Conor Cruise O'Brien, 1123
Siegel, L.A.:
Sur Das: Poet, singer, saint -John Stratton Hawley, (rev.), 78
Siegler, Jan—*Behind the lines* note, 1424
Sigal, Clancy:
Open Net -George Plimpton, (rev.), 987
Signalled Love, A -D.W. Hartnett, 137
Sikh Separatism -Rajiv A. Kapur, 832
Silent but for the Word (ed. Margaret Patterson Hannay), 636
Silent Shore, The -Ruth Elwin Harris, 458
Silent Twins, The -Marjorie Wallace, 212
Silkin, Jon—article on copyright, 812; (l), 939
Silver, Philip W.:
Historical Reason (trans.), 109
Correspondence, 191
Silverman, Kenneth:
Life and Times of Cotton Mather, The, 1302
Silverstone, Roger:
No Sense of Place -Joshua Meyrowitz, (rev.), 471
Simmonds, Diana:
Star is Torn, A, 1245
Simms, Eric:
New Naturalist British Warblers, The, 400
Simon, John:
Education and the Integration of Ethnic Minorities, 658
Simpson, Alan:
Best of Hancock, The, 417
Simpson, A.W.B.:
Error of Judgement -Chris Mullin, (rev.), 1365
Studies in the History of the Common Law -S.F.C. Milsom, (rev.), 985
Trial and Error -Robert Kee, (rev.), 1365
Verdict According to Conscience -Thomas Andrew Green, (rev.), 120
Simpson, K.G.:
Henry Fielding: Justice observed (ed.), 312
Simpson, Louis:
People Live Here, 724
Publishing Days (poem), 676
Simpson, Robert:
Sibelius -Erik Tawaststjerna, (rev.), 1194
Sinatra, Frank:
His Way -Kitty Kelley, 1228
Sinclair, Andrew:
Organized for Prohibition -K. Austin Kerr, (rev.), 425
Red and the Blue, The, 823
Sinews of the Spirit, The -Norman Vance, 856
Sinfield, Alan:
Alfred Tennyson, 1274
Singal, Daniel J.:
Daniel Bell and the Decline of Intellectual Radicalism -Howard Brick, (rev.), 1301
Singer, Isaac Bashevis:
Image and Other Stories, The, 356
Singer, Peter:
Should the Baby Live?, 431
Singh, Sawai Man II:
Last Maharaja, The -Quentin Crewe, 20
Singin' and Swingin' and Gettin' Merry like Christmas -Maya Angelou, 98
Sink the Rainbow -John Dyson, 728
Sinking of the Odradek Stadium, The -Harry Mathews, 1254
Sinyavsky, Andrei:
Goodnight!—unknown writer identifies self with "S" character and attacks portrait, 1321
Sir Cedric Rides Again -Roy Gerrard, 1458
Sir Raymond Unwin -Frank Jackson, 221
Sirc, Ljubo:
Collective Farms Which Work? -Nigel Swain, (rev.), 31
Sisson, C.H.:
Church in Crisis, The -Charles Moore and others—(l), 1277
Complete Plain Words, The -Ernest Gowers—(l), 531
Georgic Revolution, The -Anthony Low, (rev.), 4
Mirror of Myth, The -Jasper Griffin, (rev.), 981
William Barnes -Alan Chedzoy, (rev.), 676
Sistine Chapel, The (ed. Massimo Giacometti), 1399
Six German Romantic Tales -Heinrich von Kleist and others; (trans. Ronald Taylor), 1036
Skardi, Johannes av:
Ensk-Foroysk Ordabok, 398
Skegg, P.D.G.:
Law, Ethics and Medicine, 1251
Skei, Hans H.:
William Faulkner, 704
Skevington's Daughter -Oliver Reynolds, 137
Skidelsky, Robert:
Audit of War, The -Correlli Barnett, (rev.), 295; (l), 447; 561
Correspondence, 393; 501; 619
Towards the Managed Economy -Roger Middleton, (rev.), 684
Skin Chairs, The -Barbara Comyns, 1428
Skvorecky, Josef:
Russian Jazz (ed. Leo Feigin), (rev.), 534
Tristesse de Saint Louis, La -Mike Zwerin, (rev.), 534
Sky Ray Lolly -Fiona Pitt-Kethley, 839
Skye: The island -James Hunter and Cailean Maclean, 1200
Slabbert, Mana
Crime and Power in South Africa (ed.), 882
Slack, Paul:
Impact of Plague in Tudor and Stuart England, The, 43
Slang Thesaurus, The -Jonathon Green, 1373
Slater, Ann Pasternak
Essays on Shakespeare -William Empson; (ed. David B. Pirie), (rev.), 1271; (l), 1425
Correspondence, 1311; 1375
Slater, Ian
Orwell: The road to Airstrip One, 6
Slaughter, Carolyn
Innocents, The, 844
Slave Emancipation in Cuba -Rebecca J. Scott, 378
Slaven, Anthony
Dictionary of Scottish Business Biography 1860-1960, 1263
Slavery in Babylonia from Nabopolassar to Alexander the Great (626-331BC) -M.A. Dandamaev, 1173
Slaves of New York -Tama Janowitz, 1409
Sleeth, Charles:
Grammar and Gender -Dennis Baron, (rev.), 740
Sloan, Alfred P.
My Years with General Motors, 751
Sloan, Kim
Alexander and John Robert Cozens - commentary, 1376
Sloman, Anne
Thatcher Phenomenon, The, 993
Sloterdijk, Peter
Zauberbaum, Der, 537
Slow on the Feather -Wilfrid Blunt, 1266
Slow Turn -Mike Marqusee, 977
Slowey, Anna
Poussin's *Venus and Mercury*—(l), 1425
Smart, Barry
Michel Foucault, 626
Smart, Elizabeth—MS *Behind the lines* note, 786
Smelt, Philip
Acts of Faith -Hans Koning, (rev.), 453
Parrot's Perch -Michael Rio; (trans. Leigh Haffrey), (rev.), 597
Stunning the Punters -Robert Sproat, (rev.), 113
Symmes Hole -Ian Wedde, (rev.), 1456
Their Solitary Way -Julian Croft, (rev.), 682
Ticket to Ride -Dennis Potter, (rev.), 1169
Smiles, Samuel:
Self Help, 751
Smith, A.J.:
Ben Jonson (ed. Ian Donaldson), (rev.), 765
Smith, Anne:
Till Doomsday in the Afternoon -Ewan MacColl and Peggy Seeger, (rev.), 584
Smith, Anthony D.—article on ethnic conflict, 661
Smith, Barbara Sherrard:
Bookshop on the Quay, The -Patricia Lynch, (rev.), 574
Likely Lad, A -Gillian Avery, (rev.), 574
Smith, Bernard:
Art of Captain Cook's Voyages, The, 326
European Vision and the South Pacific, 326
Smith, Bonnie G.:
Confessions of a Concierge, 55
Smith, Bruce:
Art (poem), 376
Smith, Constance Babington:
Champion of Homeopathy, 642
Smith, David:
Victorian Maps of the British Isles, 686
Smith, David:
H.G. Wells: Desperately Mortal, 1153
Correspondence, 1219
Smith, D.J.H.:
History: Study and teaching—(l), 1277
Smith, Gerald Stanton:
Songs to Seven Strings, 338
Smith, Grahame:
Achievement of Graham Greene, The, 845
Smith, G.S.:
Russian emigre literature—(l), 1349
Smith, J.C.S.:
Nightcap, 454
Smith, Jonathan:
Good Enough?, 987
Smith, Paul:
Fair game: myth and reality in sport -Eric Midwinter, (rev.), 770
Franchise Affair, The -Lord Briggs and Joanna Spicer, (rev.), 471
News, Newspapers and Television -Alastair Hetherington, (rev.), 189
Smith, Peter:
Dispositions -Elizabeth Prior, (rev.), 942
Smith, Richard Langham:
Debussy in Proportion -Roy Howat, (rev.), 638
Smith, Rogers M.:
Citizenship Without Consent, 655
Smith, Stan:
W.H. Auden, 643
Smith, Stevie:
Novel on Yellow Paper—1936 review, 993
Smith, W. Eugene:
Let Truth Be the Prejudice: W. Eugene Smith, his life and photographs -Ben Maddow, 5
Smith, Woodruff D.:
Ideological Origins of Nazi Imperialism, The, 1416
Smoker, Barbara:
Voluntary Euthanasia (ed.), 1251
Smothered by Invention -Wendy Faulkner and Erik Arnold, 349
Smout, T.C.:
Century of the Scottish People 1830-1950, A, 1200
Smurthwaite, John:
Book prices—(l), 359
Smuts, Jan Christian:
Jan Christian Smuts -Kenneth Ingham, 1286
Smyth, Denis:
Diplomacy and Strategy of Survival, 582
Smythe, Donald:
Pershing: General of the Armies, 1209
Correspondence, 1375
Snail -Richard Miller, 1428
Snakes of the World -Chris Mattison, 745
Snakewrist -Christopher Burns, 978
Snap Revolution, The -James Fenton, 560
Snape, Charles and Juliet:
Where Do the Wicked Witches Live?, 174
Social Odours in Mammals (ed. R.E. Brown and D.W. Macdonald), 986
Social Psychology of Industry, The -J.A.C. Brown, 751
Social Relations and Spatial Structures (ed. Derek Gregory and John Urry), 626
Social Science Encyclopedia, The (ed. Adam Kuper and Jessica Kuper), 492
Socialism in Greece (ed. Zafiris Tzannatos), 782
Society:
Time capsules—*American note,* 1002
Society and Documentation in Crusader Valencia -Robert I. Burns, 354
Soderberg, Sven:
Art of Managing, The, 751
Softening Without Liberalization in the Soviet Union -Rein Taagepera, 7
Soldati, Mario:
Architetto, L', 497
Soldiers in Hiding -Richard Wiley, 894
Soldiers of the Tsar -John L.H. Keep, 601
Solomon, Barbara Miller:
In the Company of Educated Women, 1301
Solomon, Eric:
Critic Agonistes, The: Psychology, myth, and the art of fiction (ed.), 80
Some Small Harvest -Glyn Daniel, 1300
Some Year for Ellie -Cynthia Rylant, 691
Somerville-Large, Peter:
Cappaghglass, 108
Something Understood -Gerald Priestland, 1418
Something Un *usual* -E.A. Markham, 1186
Song of the Silent Snow -Hubert Selby jnr, 978
Song Twice Over, A -Brenda Jagger, 498
Songs of Distant Earth, The -Arthur C. Clarke, 1224
Songs of the Psyche -Thomas Kinsella, 585
Songs to Seven Strings -Gerald Stanton Smith, 338
Sonne und Mond -Albert Paris Gutersloh, 1087
Sonoran Desert Spring -John Alcock, 745
Sons of Adam, Daughters of Eve -Joao de Pina Cabral, 963
Sorley, Charles Hamilton
Charles Hamilton Sorley -Jean Moorcroft Wilson, 214
Collected Poems, The, 214(
Sotto il sole giaguaro -Italo Calvino, 1057
Souey, Robert
French Fascism, 1052
Soueif, Ahdaf:
Bridge Through Time, A -Laila Abou Saif, (rev.), 886; (l), 1032
Correspondence, 975
Women in Egyptian Public Life -Earl L. Sullivan, (rev.), 886
Sound of Propellers, The -Clive King, 1291
Sound-Shadows of the New World -Ved Mehta, 589
Sources of Social Power, The -Michael Mann, 1405
South Africa
Media—novelist comments on state of journalism, 190
Race relations writers' protest against policy see Arts Festivals:
Commonwealth Festival, Edinburgh
South Africa -Graham Leach, 882
South Africa without Apartheid -Heribert Adam amd Kogila Moodley, 882
Southall, Ivan:
Rachel, 1410
Soviet Emigre Artists -Marilyn Rueschemeyer and others, 611
Soviet Money and Finance -L.E. Hubbard—1936 review, 684
Sox, David:
Relics and Shrines, 8
Space Garbage -Jack Meadows, 131
Space research and astronomy:
Halley's comet—*Remainders* note, 302
Life on other planets—*Remainders* note, 1134
Space, Time and Causality -John Lucas, 68
Spagnoletti, Giacinto:
Letteratura italiana del nostro secolo, La, 255
Spalding, Frances:
Euston Road School, The -Bruce Laughton, (rev.), 1364
Spanish Ulcer, The -David Gates, 742
Spear, Richard:
French Painters of the Seventeenth Century, The -Christopher Wright, (rev.), 321
Speechless Dialect -Philip C. McGuire, 918
Speitel, H.H.:
Linguistic Atlas of Scotland (Scots Sections), The (ed.), 491
Spelling—*Remainders* note, 1246
Spelling the Word: George Herbert and the Bible -Chana Bloch, 228
Spello: Life today in ancient Umbria -John and Adeline Hartcup, 147
Spence, J.E.:
Apartheid Handbook, The -Roger Omond, (rev.), 882
Call for an End to Unjust Rule, A (ed. Allan Boesak and Charles Villa-Vicencio), (rev.), 882
Crime and Power in South Africa (ed. Dennis David and Mana Slabbert), (rev.), 882
Endgame in South Africa? -Robin Cohen, (rev.), 882
Militarization of South African Politics, The -Kenneth W. Grundy, (rev.), 882
South Africa -Graham Leach, (rev.), 882
South Africa without Apartheid -Heribert Adam amd Kogila Moodley, (rev.), 882
Spencer, Ken:
Crisis in the Industrial Heartland, 1239
Spencer, Sarah:
Called to Account: The case for police accountability in England and Wales, 29
Spender, Dale:
Mothers of the Novel, 695
Correspondence, 787
Spender, Stephen:
Journals 1939-1983 (ed. John Goldsmith): Correspondence, 87; 114; 165; 191; 247; 359
Sperber, Dan:
Actual Minds, Possible Worlds -Jerome Bruner, (rev.), 1308
Relevance, 1037; (l), 1163
Spevack, Marvin:
Mr William Shakespeares Comedies, Histories and Tragedies... According to the Original Copies (ed), 895
Sphinx -D.M. Thomas, 710
Spicer, Joanna:
Franchise Affair, The, 471
Spiegel, Steven L.:
Other Arab-Israeli Conflict, The, 160
Spielmann, Heinz:
Briefe (ed.), 1086
Spinoza -R.J. Delahunty, 119
Spinozistic Ethics of Bertrand Russell, The - Kenneth Blackwell, 119
Spinster and Her Enemies, The -Sheila Jeffreys, 298
Spirit of Allah, The -Amir Taheri, 293
Spitz, Ellen Handler:
Art and Psyche, 594
Spivak, John L.:
Europe Under the Terror—1936 review, 706
Split Second, The -M.R.D. Meek, 216
Sport (see also names of sports):
Sport Aid week—*Remainders* note, 648
Sportswriter, The -Richard Ford, 1255
Spriano, Paolo:
Stalin and the European Communists, 211
Spring Up, O Well -Dorothy Ruth Kahn—1936 review, 549
Sproat, Robert:
Stunning the Punters, 113
Spurling, Hilary:
Beloved Quixote: the Unknown Life of John Middleton Murry -Katherine Middleton Murry, (rev.), 352
Elinor Fettiplace's Receipt Book, 1454
G.K. Chesterton -Michael Ffinch, (rev.), 885
Stableford, Brian:
Scientific Romance in Britain 1890-1950, 171
Stack, Frank:
Pope and Horace, 765
Stadter, Philip A.:
Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana—(l), 473
Stahl, Greeley:
Times Literary Supplement, The—(l), 1401
Stahl, Hans-Peter:
Propertius, "Love" and "War", 794
Stainton, Lindsay:
Pompeo Batoni: A complete catalogue of his works... -Anthony M. Clark; (ed. E.P. Bowron), (rev.), 40
Turner's Venice, 144
Staley, Allen:
John Singer Sargent: His Portrait -Stanley Olson, (rev.), 916
Paintings of Benjamin West, The, 1179
Stalin and the European Communists -Paolo Spriano, (trans. Jon Rothschild), 211
Stalin and the Shaping of the Soviet Union - Alex de Jonge, 1182
Stalin's Shoe -Zdena Tomin, 113
Stallworthy, Jon:
Anzac Sonata, The, 1118
Copyright—(l), 889
Stamp, Gavin:
English House 1860-1914, The, 872
Standing Female Nude -Carol Ann Duffy, 137
Standing Guard -Charles Lipson, 469
Standing Hills, The -Caroline Stickland, 1456
Stanescu, Nichita—*Behind the lines* note, 330
Stang, Sondra J.:
Ford Madox Ford Reader, The (ed.), 1427
Stannard, Martin:
Evelyn Waugh: The Early Years 1903-39, 1237
Stanyukovich, Konstantin:
Running to the Shrouds, 1456
Star is Torn, A -Robyn Archer and Diana Simmonds, 1245
Star Warriors -William J. Broad, 1214
Star Wars (ed. E.P. Thompson), 1214
Star Wars -Lord Chalfont, 1214
Staring at the Sun -Julian Barnes, 1029
Starkey, David:
Revolution Reassessed (ed.), 1381

State and Peasant Politics in Sri Lanka, The Mick Moore, 1046
State and Statistics in France, 1789-1815 Jean-Claude Perrot and Stuart J. Woolf, 440
State and the Market Economy, The Jack Hayward, 700
State of Fear, A -Andrew Graham-Yooll, 883
States, Bert O.:
Great Reckonings in Little Rooms, 250
Stationery Office, Her Majesty's: *Behind the times* note, 560
[illegible]
[illegible]
Death of the Body, The, 933
Pound, Yeats, Eliot and the Modernist Movement, 1142
Stead, I.M.:
Lindow Man, 1040
Steane, John:
Nellie Melba: A contemporary review -William R. Moran, (rev.), 197
Steengmuller, Francis:
Apollinaire, 1434
Correspondance 1914 -Marcel Proust; (ed. Philip Kolb), (rev.), 597
Correspondence, 708
Pleasures and Regrets -Marcel Proust; (trans. Louise Varese), (rev.), 597
Steele, James B.:
Forever More: Nuclear waste in America, 1155
Steer, Philip Wilson:
Exhibition: see Art Exhibitions
Stein, Dorothy:
Ada: A Life and a Legacy, 242
Stein, Gertrude:
Letters of Gertrude Stein and Carl Van Vechten, The (ed. Edward Burns), 1235
Stein, Howard F.:
Psycho-Dynamics of Medical Practice, The, 542
Stein, Judith:
World of Marcus Garvey, The, 662
Steiner, Deborah:
Crown of Song, The, 1316
Steiner, George:
Church in Crisis, The -Charles Moore and others, (rev.), 1238
Correspondence, 1277
Faber Book of Political Verse, The (ed Tom Paulin), (rev.), 547
Correspondence, 619; 708
Hermann Broch -Paul Michael Lutzeler, (rev.), 209
Selected Works -Wilhelm Dilthey; (ed. and trans. Rudolf A. Makkreel and Frithjof Rodi), (rev.), 1104
Steiner, Zara:
Secrecy and Democracy: the CIA in Transition -Stansfield Turner, (rev.), 727
Secret Service -Christopher Andrew, (rev.), 727
Ultimate Enemy, The -Wesley Wark, (rev.), 727
Steinitzer, Max:
Richard Strauss—1911 review, 1425
Stell, Christopher:
Inventory of Nonconformist Chapels and Meeting-Houses in Central England, 1230
Stendhal:
Armance, 625
Stephen, Jaci:
Girls Forever Brave and True -Caryl Rivers, (rev.), 977
Private Accounts -Ursula Bentley, (rev.), 1131
Stephens, Meic:
Oxford Companion to the Literature of Wales, The (ed.), 624
Stephenson, Ted:
Management: A political activity, 751
Stern, Mario Rigoni:
Anno della vittoria, L', 893
Steven, Peter:
Jump Cut (ed.), 758
Stevens, Denis:
Carissimi -Graham Dixon, (rev.), 496
Stevens, John N.:
Czechoslovakia at the Crossroads, 469
Stevens, MaryAnne:
Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec (ed. Riva Castleman and Wolfgang Wittrock), (rev.), 423
Toulouse-Lautrec -Wolfgang Wittrock; (trans. Catherine E. Kuehn), (rev.), 423
Stevenson, Anne:
Fiction-Makers, The, 34
from Five Poems after Francis Bacon (poem), 227
Stevenson, David:
Road to Revolution, The -Maurice Lee, (rev.), 636
Stevenson, John:
Order and Disorder in Early Modern England, 427
Stewart, George R.:
Concise Dictionary of American Place Names, A, 899
Stewart, J.I.M.:
Parlour 4 and other stories, 113
Stewart, Olivia:
BBC and Public Service Broadcasting, The (ed.), 991
Correspondence, 1247; 1311
Stewart, Robert:
Henry Brougham: His public career 1779-1868, 93
Stickland, Caroline:
Standing Hills, The, 1456
Stimpson, Mansel:
Bit of a Do, A -David Nobbs, (rev.), 766
Corydon -Andre Gide; (trans. Richard Howard), (rev.), 254
Dance for the Moon, A -Richard Burns, (rev.), 710
Dr Gruber's Daughter -Janice Elliott, (rev.), 1029
Stirrat, Roderick:
Culture, Thought and Social Action -Stanley Jeyaraja Tambiah, (rev.), 92
Stitch in Time, A -Penelope Lively, 574
Stock, Brian:
Histoire de la vie privee (ed. Philippe Aries and Georges Duby), (rev.), 983
Temps de la l'Histoire, Le -Philippe Aries, (rev.), 983
Stockford, Bridget:
Company Archives: Behind the lines note, 218
Stocking, George W.:
Objects and Others (ed.), 808
Stockman, David:
Triumph of Politics, The, 523
Stokes, Eric:
Peasant Armed, The, 1144
Stokes, John:
Swinging Sixties, The -Brian Masters, (rev.), 338
Stoler, Ann Laura:
Capitalism and Confrontation in Sumatra's Plantation Belt, 1870-1979, 223
Stolzfus, Ben:
Alain Robbe-Grillet: The body of the text, 254
Stone, John:
Race, Power and Resistance -Chris Mullard, (rev.), 636
Stone, Lawrence:
Marriage and Love in England -Alan Macfarlane, (rev.), 525
Stone, Michael E.:
Jewish Writings of the Second Temple Period (ed.), 718
Stone, Norman:
Hitler: Memoirs of a Confidant (ed. Henry Ashby Turner), (trans. Ruth Hein), (rev.), 210
Selling Hitler -Robert Harris, (rev.), 210
Stone, Robert:
Children of Light, 307
Stookey, Robert W.:
End of the Palestine Mandate, The (ed.), 468
Storey, Mark:
Letters of John Clare, The (ed.), 675
Storia del Ghetto di Venezia -Riccardo Calimani, 756
Storia della prima Italia -Massimo Pallottino, 67
Storm Centre -Douglas Clark, 711
Storm Warning -Mara Kay, 22
Story of a Shipwrecked Sailor, The -Gabriel Garcia Marquez, (trans. Randolph Hogan), 1333
Story of Africa, The -Basil Davidson, 1285
Story of Emma, Lady Hamilton, The -Julia Frankau—1911 review, 1374
Story of English, The -Robert McCrum and others, 1062
Story of Zahra, The -Hanan Al-Shaykh, 535
Stose, D.C.:
Rationality of Induction, The, 1429
Stove Haunting, The -Bel Mooney, 898
Stow, Randolph:
Doppelganger motif—(l), 1247
Strachan, Hew:
British Soldier, The -J.M. Brereton, (rev.), 742
From Waterloo to Balaclava, 440
Strachey, Barbara:
Strachey Line, The, 135
Correspondence, 219
Strachey Line, The -Barbara Strachey, 135
Correspondence, 219
Strand, Mark:
Mr and Mrs Baby and Other Stories, 587
Strange, Susan:
Economic Security and the Origins of The Cold War 1945-1950 -Robert A. Pollard, (rev.), 613
Europe, America and the World Economy (ed. Loukas Tsoukalis), (rev.), 613
Latin America and the World Recession -Esperanza Duran, (rev.), 613
U.S. Economy in World War II, The -Harold G. Vatter, (rev.), 613
Stranger in My House, A -Walter Reich, 1123
Strategic Defences, 1214
Strategic Defense -Keith B. Payne, 1214
Stravinsky, Igor:
Dearest Bubushkin (ed. Robert Craft), 273
Selected Correspondence, 273
Strawson, Galen:
Death of the Body, The -C.K. Stead, (rev.), 933
Gabriel's Lament -Paul Bailey, (rev.), 1058
Ransom -Jay Inerney, (rev.), 415
Sexual Desire -Roger Scruton, (rev.), 207; (l), 419
Correspondence, 275; 393
Street, John:
Rebel Rock, 874
Street, The -Ann Petry, 479
Streets of Laredo, The -Sam Keery, 1058
Strehler, Giorgio:
Io, Strehler, 1132
Striker, Gisela:
Norms of Nature, The (ed.), 730
Correspondence, 939; 1135
Strohm, Reinhard:
Essays on Handel and Italian Opera, 118
Music in Late Medieval Bruges, 496
Stroke Counterstroke -William Camp, 162
Strong, Roy (Sir):
Henry Prince of Wales and England's Lost Renaissance, 635
Stroud, Barry:
Selected Papers -J.L. Mackie; (ed. Joan and Penelope Mackie), (rev.), 424
Structuralism -John Sturrock, 1306
Stuart, Francis:
Faillandia, 57
Students and National Socialism in Germany -Geoffrey J. Giles, 703
Studies in Impressionism -John Rewald; (ed. Irene Gordon and Frances Weitzenhoffer), 324
Studies in Medieval History Presented to R. H.C. Davis (ed. Henry Mayr-Harting and R.I. Moore), 442
Studies in Post-Impressionism -John Rewald; (ed. Irene Gordon and Frances Weitzenhoffer), 324
Studies in the History of the Common Law -S.F.C. Milsom, 985
Study and Conservation of Globes, The -A.D. Baynes-Cope, 686
Stunning the Punters -Robert Sproat, 113
Sturrock, John:
Journal 1939-1940 -Raymond Queneau; (ed. A.I. Queneau and J.-J. Marchand), (rev.), 783
Structuralism, 1306
Vie, Une -Roger Laporte, (rev.), 1111
Suarez, P.G.:
Enigma of Piero, The -Carlo Ginzburg—(l), 708
Subject of Tragedy, The -Catherine Belsey, 539
Subsequent Performances -Jonathan Miller, 958
Subsequent to Summer -Roy Fuller, 450
Substance of Cervantes, The -John G. Weiger, 1352
Success Stories -Russell Banks, 920
Sud (The Trial) -Viktor Krasin, 7
Suez conflict, 1956
Revelations in biography of PM: see Eden, Anthony
Sugartown -Loren D. Estleman, 266
Sullivan, Earl L.:
Women in Egyptian Public Life, 886
Sullivan, Michael:
Treasures of the Forbidden City (ed. Zhu Jiajin), (rev.), 873
Sullivan, Robert L.:
Philosophical Apprenticeships (trans.), 520
Summer Nights -Robert Adams, 611
Summers, Anthony:
Goddess
Correspondence, 191
Summers, David:
Enigma of Piero, The -Carlo Ginzburg, (rev.), 570
Correspondence, 708
Summerson, John:
Andre le Nostre -Jules Guiffrey, (trans. George Booth), (rev.), 1353
Garden and Grove -John Dixon Hunt, (rev.), 1353
Gardens of Earthly Delight -Kahren Jones Hellerstedt, (rev.), 1353
Italian Gardens of the Renaissance -J.C. Shepherd and G.A. Jellicoe, (rev.), 1353
Princely Gardens -Kenneth Woodbridge, (rev.), 1353
Sumption, Jonathan:
English Judiciary in the Age of Glanvill and Bracton, c1176-1239, The -Ralph V. Turner, (rev.), 226
Sun at Noon, The -Dick Wilson, 908
Sunbelt City? -Martin Boddy and others, 1239
Sundry Times -Frank Giles, 1026
Sunflower -Rebecca West, 818
Supple, Barry:
How the West Grew Rich -Nathan Rosenberg and L.E. Birdzell, (rev.), 1000
Supplement to the Oxford English Dictionary, A (ed. R.W. Burchfield), 487
Correspondence, 591
Sur Dav: Poet, singer, saint -John Stratton Hawley, 78
"Surely You're Joking, Mr Feynman" -Richard P. Feynman; (ed. Edward Hutchings), 62
Surgeons at the Bailey -Thomas Rogers Forbes, 444
Surtees, Virginia:
Beckford Inheritance
Correspondence, 331
Jane Welsh Carlyle, 1380
Survey: A journal of East and West studies comment on content, 1323
Surviving the Holocaust -Bruno Bettelheim, 899
Suskind, Patrick:
Perfume, 1369
Susskind, Charles:
Janacek and Brod, 739
Sutcliff, Rosemary:
Flame-Coloured Taffeta, 1042
Sutcliffe, A.J.:
On the Track of Ice Age Mammals, 836
Sutcliffe, Peter H.:
Dictionary of Cricket, The -Michael Rundell, (rev.), 21
Game Enjoyed, A -P.B.H. May, (rev.), 21
R.E.S. Wyatt -Gerald Pawle, (rev.), 21
Trumper -Ashley Mallett, (rev.), 21
Sutherland, D.M.G.:
France, 1789-1815, 310
Sutherland, Graham:
Exhibition: see Art Exhibitions
Sutherland, James:
Restoration Newspaper and its Development, The, 1396
Sutherland, John—contributes article on revival of American hard-cover book trade, 1371
First with the News -Charles Wilson, (rev.), 186; (l), 531
Correspondence, 419
Nineteenth-Century Fiction -Robert Lee Wolff, (rev.), 384
Thackeray's "English Humourists" and "Four Georges" -Edgar Harden, (rev.), 1283
Sutherland, Jon:
Madame Guillotine, 746
Sutherland, N.S.:
No Laughing Matter -Joseph Heller, (rev.), 1266
Sutherland, Stuart (Prof.):
If This Be Magic -Guy Lyon Playfair, (rev.), 146
Prodigy, The -Amy Wallace, (rev.), 1183
Sutherland-Smith, James:
Fossil, The (poem), 1117
Sutton, Alan:
Victorian World of Science, A, 227
Sutton Hoo Ship Burial -Angela Care Evans, 1008
Sutton, Peter:
This Is What Happened (ed.), 1287
Swag -Elmore Leonard, 1370
Swain, Nigel:
Collective Farms Which Work?, 31
Swartz, Norman:
Concept of Physical Law, The, 253
Sweeney, Matthew:
Lame Waltzer, The, 540
Sweet Track to Glastonbury -Bryony and John Coles, 1010
Sweetman, David:
Hide and Seek (poem), 105
Sweetness and Power -Sidney W. Mintz, 946
Swift, Jonathan:
Jonathan Swift, A Hypocrite Reversed -David Nokes, 84
Swift vs. Mainwaring (ed. Frank H. Ellis): Correspondence, 37
Swinburne, Richard:
Butler -Terence Penelhum, (rev.), 202
Swinden, Patrick:
English Novel of History and Society, 1940-1980, The, 258
Swing to Bop -Ira Gitler, 874
Swinging Sixties, The -Brian Masters, 338
Switten, Margaret Louise:
Cansos of Raimon de Miraval, The, 950
Sykes, Alan:
Empires -Michael W. Doyle, (rev.), 982
Oxford and Empire -Richard Symonds, (rev.), 1336
Patriotisms: Britain 1900-1939 -J.H. Grainger, (rev.), 1264
Tories and the People 1880-1935, The -Martin Pugh, (rev.), 106
Sykes, Christopher:
Four Studies in Loyalty, 459
Symington, Neville:
Analytic Experience, The, 1212
Symmes Hole -Ian Wedde, 1456
Symonds, Richard:
Oxford and Empire, 1336
Symons, Julian:
Blunt Darts -Jeremiah Healy, (rev.), 266
Book of One's Own, A -Thomas Mallon, (rev.), 41; (l), 141
Criminal Comedy of the Contented Couple, The, 454
Fifties, The -Edmund Wilson; (ed. Leon Edel), (rev.), 1442
Inman Diary, The (ed. Daniel Aaron), (rev.), 41
Inverted commas, use of—(l), 1349
Lionel Trilling and the Fate of Cultural Criticism -Mark Krupnick, (rev.), 959
New Black Mask Quarterly, The (ed. Matthew J. Bruccoli and Richard Layman), (rev.), 266
Correspondence, 331
Nightlines -John Lutz, (rev.), 266
Orwell: The road to Airstrip One -Ian Slater, (rev.), 6
Orwell: The War Commentaries (ed. W.J. West), (rev.), 6
Rain or Shine -Cyra McFadden, (rev.), 996
Sugartown -Loren D. Estleman, (rev.), 266
Synge, Allen:
Beyond the Far Pavilions (ed.), 987
Synod Extraordinary -Peter Hebblethwaite, 313
Syntagma Musicum II -Michael Praetorius; (ed. and trans. David Z. Crooks), 496
Szamuely, Helen:
Day We Almost Bombed Moscow, The -Christopher Dobson and John Miller, (rev.), 999
Szirtes, George:
Children's Book of Children's Rhymes, The (ed. Christopher Logue), (illus. Bill Tidy), (rev.), 746
Complete Poems for Children -James Reeves; (illus. Edward Ardizzone), (rev.), 746
Grandfather in Green (poem), 409
Photographer in Winter, The, 1355

T

Taagepera, Rein:
Softening Without Liberalization in the Soviet Union, 7
Tafuri, Manfredo:
Venezia e il Rinascimento, 594
Taheri, Amir:
Spirit of Allah, The, 293
Taking Sides -Tony Barley, 381
Talbert, Marc:
Dead Birds Singing, 514
Talbot, Laura:
Gentlewoman, The, 792
Talent to Annoy, A -Nancy Mitford, (ed. Charlotte Mosley), 1026
Tales of Love and Mystery -James Hogg; (ed. David Groves), 870
Tales of Sex and Violence -Wendy Doniger O'Flaherty, 934
Tales of Terror -E. Nesbit, (ed. Hugh Lamb), 798
Talkative Man -R.K. Narayan, 1113
Talking Cure, The -Jeffrey Berman, 595
Talking to Myself -Studs Terkel, 243
Tambiah, Stanley Jeyaraja:
Culture, Thought and Social Action, 92
Tanizaki, Junichiro:
Naomi, 357
Tanner, Michael:
Darker Side of Genius, The -Jacob Katz—(l), 1311
Herbert von Karajan -Roger Vaughan, (rev.), 465
Nietzsche -Alexander Nehamas, (rev.), 519
Principle of Hope, The -Ernst Bloch, (trans. Neville Plaice and others), (rev.), 923
Correspondence, 1135
Tanner, Michael (continued):
Thomas Mann, Pro and Contra Wagner (ed. and trans. Allan Blunden), (rev.), 300
Tanner, Tony:
Price of the Ticket, The: Collected non-fiction 1948-1985 -James Baldwin, (rev.), 75
Tao-Ching Hsu:
Chinese Conception of the Theatre, The, 958
Tapes and cassettes, audio: see Records, tapes and cassettes
Tartan Ringers, The -Jonathan Gash, 863
Taste For Death, A -P.D. James, 711
Tattooed Woman, The -Marian Engel, 792
Taviani, Paolo Emilio:
Christopher Columbus, 408
Tawaststjerna, Erik:
Sibelius, 1194
Taylor, Brian:
Transit, 95
Taylor, Charles:
View from Nowhere, The -Thomas Nagel, (rev.), 962
Taylor, D.J.:
Great Eastern Land, 82
Taylor, Elizabeth:
Game of Hide and Seek, A, 1428
Taylor, Gabriele:
Pride, Shame and Guilt, 596
Taylor, Gary:
Moment by Moment by Shakespeare, 452
Taylor, John Russell:
Orson Welles: A celebration, 1331
Taylor, Jonathan:
Bluffers (poem), 615
Death (poem), 396
Taylor, Judy:
Beatrix Potter, 1378
Taylor, Laurie (Prof.):
As I Was Saying -C.H. Rolph, (rev.), 779
Correspondence, 841
Gate Fever -James Campbell, (rev.), 470
Uninvited Guests, 551
Taylor, Linda:
Missing Persons -David Cook, (rev.), 862
Servant's Tale, A -Paula Fox, (rev.), 199
Taylor, Michael:
Auguste Rodin, Drawings and Watercolours (trans.), 324
Taylor, Patrick:
Wilde, Oscar—(l), 219
Taylor, Paul:
Juan Davila: Hysterical Tears (ed.), 791
Taylor, Richard:
Eisenstein 2 -S.M. Eisenstein; (ed. Jay Leyda), (rev.), 716
Eisenstein 3 -S.M. Eisenstein; (ed. Jay Leyda), (rev.), 716
Eisenstein at Work -Jay Leyda and Zina Voynow, (rev.), 716
Immoral Memories -S.M. Eisenstein; (trans. Herbert Marshall), (rev.), 716; (l), 1311
Correspondence, 1247
On the Composition of the Short Fiction Scenario -S.M. Eisenstein; (trans. Alan Y. Upchurch), (rev.), 716
Taylor, Ronald:
Six German Romantic Tales (trans.), 1036
Taylor, Simon:
Prelude to Genocide, 412
Taylor, William, jnr.:
Arctic World, The (ed.), 370
Tchaikovsky -David Brown, 300
Correspondence, 359
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich:
Tchaikovsky -David Brown, 300
Correspondence, 359
Technological Utopianism in American Culture -Howard P. Segal, 425
Teddy in the Garden -Amanda Davidson, 630
Tedlock, Dennis:
Popol vuh (ed. and trans.), 407
Tefuga -Peter Dickinson, 536
Telecommunications:
Telegrams—*Remainders* note, 648
Teleny -Oscar Wilde and others; (ed. John McRae), 1427
Television (see also Broadcasting and names of companies):
Programmes:
All Passion Spent—commentary, 1426
Arena:
Marguerite Yourcenar—commentary, 194
Saint Genet—commentary, 532
Salvador Dali—commentary, 1376
Bookmark—commentary, 89; 116; 220; 474
Correspondence, 191
Breaking Up—commentary, 1403
Colette—commentary, 62
Dallas—*Remainders* note, 1246
David Copperfield—commentary, 1313
Death is Part of the Process—commentary, 1136
Demon Lover, The—commentary, 762
Halley's Comet: The Encounter—*Remainders* note, 302
Hotel Du Lac—commentary, 277
Insurance Man, The—commentary, 249
L.A. Law—*American note*, 1276
Ladies in Charge, 15
Life and Loves of a She-Devil, The—commentary, 1220
May We Borrow Your Husband?—commentary, 1351
Monitor: Philip Larkin—commentary, 89
Monocled Mutineer, The—commentary, 1065
Monsignor Quixote—commentary, 14
Mr Pye—commentary, 360
Omnibus—commentary, 592
Paradise Postponed—commentary, 1279
Secret Life of Paintings, The—commentary, 1165
Silas Marner—commentary, 14
Singing Detective, The—commentary, 1450
Story of English, The—book and series reviewed, 1062
Talking to Writers—commentary, 1102
Theban Plays, The—commentary, 1033
Voices: The Moronic Inferno—commentary, 305
Zastrozzi—commentary, 502
Temple Scroll, The -Yigael Yadin—H.H. Wingate Prize, 303
Temple, William (Sir):
English Diplomat in the Low Countries, An -K.H.D. Haley, 755
Temps de la l'Histoire, Le -Philippe Aries, 983
Ten Days to Destiny -G.C. Kiriakopoulos, 582
Tennant, Emma:
Adventures of Robina, The (ed.), 81
Tennis and the Masai -Nicholas Best, 536
Tennyson: The Muses' Tug-of-War -David Albright, 1274
Tennyson's "Maud": A definitive edition (ed. Susan Shatto), 1274
Terkel, Studs:
Talking to Myself, 243
Terra: Life after World War III -Stefano Benni, (trans. Annapaola Cancogni), 1057
Terrorism: How the West can win (ed. Benjamin Netanyahu), 928
Terrorism, Ideology and Revolution (ed. Noel O'Sullivan), 1268
Terrorism in the Late Victorian Novel -Barbara Arnett Melchiori, 125
Terzani, Tiziano:
Behind the Forbidden Door, 674
Terzian, Pierre:
OPEC, 820
Testament of a Generation (ed. Paul Berry and Alan Bishop), 351
Teveth, Shabtai:
Ben Gurion and the Palestinian Arabs, 549
Texas Mexican Conjunto, The: History of a working-class music -Manuel Pena, 98
Textual Tradition of the "Canterbury Tales", The -N.F. Blake, 1356
Thackera, John:
Design Protection -Dan Johnston, (rev.), 807
Designer's Art, A -Paul Rand, (rev.), 528
Thackeray's "English Humourists" and "Four Georges" -Edgar Harden, 1283
Thames and Hudson Encyclopaedia of British Art, The (ed. David Bindman), 144
That Eye, The Sky -Tim Winton, 645
That Shakespeherian Rag -Terence Hawkes, 917
Thatcher Phenomenon, The -Hugo Young and Anne Sloman, 993
Theatre and theatres (see also names of theatres):
Exhibitions:
Neher, Caspar: Brecht's Designer—commentary, 142
Festivals:
Baltimore International Festival—*American note*, 706
Theatrical productions:
Across from the Garden of Allah—commentary, 305
After Aida—commentary, 361
American Clock, The—commentary, 891
Animal Farm—*American note*, 706
Apple Cart, The—commentary, 248
Art of Success, The—commentary, 816
Ask for the Moon—commentary, 1102
Bay at Nice, The—commentary, 1064
Beauty and the Beast—commentary, 39
Beaux' Stratagem, The—commentary, 474
Beckett trilogy (Enough/Footfalls/Rockaby)—commentary, 166
Black Jacobins, The—commentary, 276
Black Notes—commentary, 166
Breaking the Code—commentary, 1220
Brighton Beach Memoirs—commentary, 248
Cafe Puccini—commentary, 361
Candelaio, Il—commentary, 420
Chess—commentary, 562
Cocktail Party, The—commentary, 891
Country Dancing—commentary, 1350
Creditors—commentary, 621
Curse of the Starving Class—commentary, 39
Dalliance—commentary, 651
Danton Affair, The—commentary, 816
Dead Monkey, The—commentary, 843
Door Should be either Open or Shut, A—commentary, 1164
Double Cross—commentary, 562
Edinburgh Festival productions: see Edinburgh Festival
Edmund Ironside—commentary, 474
Correspondence, 501
Edward II—commentary, 1248
Entertainer, The—commentary, 680
Every Man in His Humour—commentary, 620
Fair Maid of the West, The—commentary, 1103
Flight—commentary, 420
Friends and Lovers—commentary, 194
Futurists—commentary, 332
Hamlet—commentary, 1451
Hell's Angels—commentary, 62
Hidden Fires—commentary, 1278
Hobbit, The—commentary, 1450
House of Bernarda Alba, The—commentary, 1064
I'm Not Rappaport—commentary, 842
Inspector Calls, An—commentary, 394
Jacobowsky and the Colonel—commentary, 842
Journey to London, A—commentary, 194
Kafka's Dick—commentary, 1102
King Lear—commentary, 1451
Lie of the Mind, A—commentary, 39
Long Day's Journey Into Night—commentary, 891
Correspondence, 1101
Macbeth—commentary, 1350
Machine Infernale, La—commentary, 1278
Magistrate, The—commentary, 1136
Man of Mode, The—commentary, 394
Medea—commentary, 680
Melons—commentary, 88
Mephisto—commentary, 448
Metamorphosis—commentary, 816
Midsummer Night's Dream, A—commentary, 394; 737; 788
Misalliance—commentary, 1192
Mouthful of Birds, A—commentary, 1403
Mr and Mrs Nobody—commentary, 1377
Neaptide—commentary, 762
Nicolson Fights Croydon—commentary, 1164
Normal Heart, The—commentary, 360
Orphans—commentary, 305
Petition, The—commentary, 866
Phantom of the Opera, The—commentary, 1192
Pied Piper, The—commentary, 1426
Players and other Pinter Pieces—commentary, 1005
Play's the Thing, The—commentary, 533
Possum in The Bughouse—commentary, 533
Pride and Prejudice—commentary, 166
Principia Scriptoriae—commentary, 1164
Prise de Troye, La—commentary, 1221
Real Dreams—commentary, 621
Richard II—commentary, 1065
Riddley Walker—commentary, 248
Romeo and Juliet—commentary, 448
Rookery Nook—commentary, 1032
Rover, The—commentary, 817
Satie: Day/Night—commentary, 220
Saxon Shore, The—commentary, 305
Scenes from a Marriage—commentary, 1278
Sons of Cain—commentary, 592
Spanish Bawd, The—commentary, 116
Thomas Muir's Voyage to Australia—commentary, 533
Threepenny Opera, The—commentary, 332
Tons of Money—commentary, 1313
Too True to be Good—commentary, 1313
Tristram Shandy—commentary, 1314
Two Noble Kinsmen, The—commentary, 563
Voyage Home, The—commentary, 248
When We Are Married—commentary, 276
Winter's Tale, The—commentary, 563
Woman in Mind—commentary, 1032
Women Beware Women—commentary, 194
Women, The—commentary, 1377
Worlds Apart—commentary, 1064
Wrecked Eggs—commentary, 1064
Theft -Rachel Ingalls, 1428
Theiner, George:
Priest who Had to Die, The -Roger Boyes and John Moody, (rev.), 1269
Their Eyes Were Watching God -Zora Neale Hurston, 479
Their Solitary Way -Julian Croft, 682
Themerson, Stefan:
Mystery of the Sardine, The, 199
Theologians under Hitler -Robert P. Ericksen, 412
Theology—content discussed, 151
Theology after Wittgenstein -Fergus Kerr, 1289
Theoretical Essays: Film, linguistics, literature -Colin McCabe, 170
Theoretical Explorations in African Religion (ed. W. van Binsbergen and M. Schoffeleers), 45
Theory and Understanding -Finn Collin, 399
Theroux, Paul:
O-Zone, 1224
Thiers 1797-1877 -J.P.T. Bury and R.P. Tombs, 1417
Thiers, Adolphe:
Thiers 1797-1877 -J.P.T. Bury and R.P. Tombs, 1417
Thin Wealth -Robert Alan Jamieson, 478
Things Dying Things Newborn -Yves Bonnefoy, (trans. Anthony Rudolf), 1050
Think of England -Frederic Raphael, 862
Thinkers of the New Left -Roger Scruton, 347
Thinking Back -C. Vann Woodward, 660
Third Reich and the Palestine Question, The -Francis R. Nicosia, 468
This -Christopher Meredith, 540
This Destructive War -John S. Pancake, 742
This Is What Happened (ed. Peter Sutton and Luise Hercus), 1287
Thody, Philip:
French Existentialist Fiction -Terry Keefe, (rev.), 1280
Madame Guillotine -Simon Farrell and Jon Sutherland, (rev.), 746
Paul Valery et l'enfant d'elephant. Flaubert le precurseur -Nathalie Sarraute, (rev.), 396
Thomas Becket -Frank Barlow, 1171
Thomas, Caitlin:
Caitlin: A warring absence, 1299
Correspondence, 1349
Thomas, David:
Shakespeare in the Public Records, 451
Thomas, D.M.:
Sphinx, 710
Thomas, Donald:
Ripper's Apprentice, The, 711
Thomas, Dylan:
Collected Letters of Dylan Thomas, The (ed. Paul Ferris), 475
Dylan Thomas, The -Paul Ferris, 475
Thomas Mann, Pro and Contra Wagner (ed. and trans. Allan Blunden), 300
Thomas, Ned:
Wales: The Imagined Nation (ed. Tony Curtis), (rev.), 658
Thomas, R.S.—*Bookmark* programme: commentary, 220
Experimenting with an Amen, 1118
Thomas, Timothy N.:
Indians Overseas, 951
Thomas, W.A.:
Big Bang, The, 1250
Thomas, William:
"Orator" Hunt -John Belchem, (rev.), 238
Thomas Ellis, Alice:
Home Life, 719
Secrets of Strangers, 1418
Thompson, Edward—extracts from 1936 article on poetry of "New" India, 128
Thompson, E.P.:
Star Wars (ed.), 1214
Thompson, F.M.L.:
British Marxist Historians, The -Harvey J. Kaye, (rev.), 572
New River, The -Bernard Rudden, (rev.), 94
Thompson, I.A.A.:
Honored Citizens of Barcelona -James S. Amelang, (rev.), 1094
Thompson, Leonard:
Jan Christian Smuts -Kenneth Ingham, (rev.), 1286
Thomson, Ian:
Ragazzi, The -Pier Paolo Pasolini; (trans. Emile Capouya), (rev.), 1290
Thomson, Peter:
Everyman Companion to the Theatre, The, 1132
Thomson, Richard:
Seurat, 323
Thoreau, Henry David:
Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, A; Walden; The Maine Woods; Cape Cod, 435
Thorn, Frank and Caroline:
Domesday Book, 526
Thorne, Christopher:
No More Vietnams -Richard Nixon, (rev.), 1021
Vietnam: Anatomy of a war, 1940-1975 -Gabriel Kolko, (rev.), 1021
Thorne, R.G.:
House of Commons 1790-1832, The, 1181
Thought and Nature -Arthur W. Collins, 962
Thought of John Austin, The -Wilfrid R. Rumble, 120
Thoughts -Christopher Peacocke, 942
Three Came Home -Agnes Keith, 127
Three Minutes' Silence -Georgii Vladimov; (trans. Michael Glenny), 77
Threshing Floor, The -Barbara Burford, 921
Thrump-O-moto -James Clavell, 1458
Thurot, Francois (Capt):
Captain Francois Thurot -G.V.C. Young and Caroline Foster, 1397
Thurow, Lester:
Deficits, The, 523
Thursfield, James R.:
Story of Emma, Lady Hamilton, The -Julia Frankau, (rev.)—1911 review, 1374
Thwaite, Anthony—extract from Booker Prize speech, 1218
Contemporary Poets of the English Language (poem)—(l), 913
On Deshima: 1845 (poem), 510
Poetry Today, 137
Ticket to Ride -Dennis Potter, 1169
Tidy, Bill:
Children's Book of Children's Rhymes, The (illus.), 746
Tieck, Ludwig:
Ludwig Tieck -Roger Paulin, 172
"Tiger" O'Reilly -Bill O'Reilly, 770
Tiles, J.E.:
Events -Lawrence Brian Lombard, (rev.), 455
Till Doomsday in the Afternoon -Ewan MacColl and Peggy Seeger, 584
Tilly, Charles:
Contentious French, The, 729
Timber-Framed Buildings of England -R.J. Brown, 1230
Time and Place -M.W. Beresford, 846
Time of Christ, The -Ormond Edwards, 718
Time Rope -Robert Leeson, 1175
Times Literary Supplement, The:
Correspondence, 1401
Remainders note, 1374
Times, The:
Personal column: book on history of: see Winkworth, Stephen: *Room Two More Guns*
Timms, Edward (Dr):
Osterreichische Verlagsgeschichte 1918-1938 -Murray G. Hall, (rev.), 1089
Unreal City (ed.), 845
Tin Toys -Ursula Holden, 415
Tindall, Gillian:
Kipling's India: Uncollected sketches 1884-88 (ed. Thomas Pinney), (rev.), 107
Landscapes of Poverty -Jeremy Seabrook, (rev.), 161
Tintner, Adeline:
Museum World of Henry James, The, 1078
Tiryakian, Edward A.:
New Nationalisms of the Developed West (ed.), 333
Titanic, The -Michael Davie, 1129
Correspondence, 1401
Titian—*Flaying of Marsyas: American note*, 141
To Have and To Hold -Deborah Moggach, 479
To Hold in My Hand -Hilda Morley, 430
To Tell a Free Story -William L. Andrews, 1170
To the Bitter End -Emanoel Lee, 270
To the Storm -Yue Daiyun and Carolyn Wakeman, 909
To the Victors the Spoils -Colin MacInnes, 1254
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes:
Smoking—*American note*, 1400
Tolley, A.T.:
Poetry of the Forties, The, 476
Correspondence, 531
Tolstoy, Leo:
Tolstoy's Diaries (ed. and trans. R.F. Christian), 155
War and Peace:
Correspondence, 787
Tolstoy, Nikolai:
Minister and the Massacres, The, 639; (l), 707; 815; 914
Correspondence, 761; 841; 865; 975

Tolstoy, Sonya:
Diaries of Sofia Tolstoya, The, 42
Tolstoy's Diaries (ed. and trans. R.F. Christian), 155
Tom and Maggie -Dorothy Horgan, 1042
Tombs, R.P.:
Thiers 1797-1877, 1417
Tomes, Nancy:
Generous Confidence, A, 335
Tomes, Roger:
New Jerusalem Bible, The—(l), 761
Tomin, Zdena:
Stalin's Shoe, 113
Tomkies, Mike:
Out of the Wild, 314
Tomlinson, Charles—contributes article on Ivor Gurney's works, 12
Collected Poems, 308
Eden, 308
Headland, The (poem), 1422
Poet's Other Voice, The (ed. Edwin Honig), (rev.), 1296
Tommasini, Anthony:
Virgil Thomson's Musical Portraits, 1138
Tompkins, Jane:
Sensational Designs: The cultural work of American fiction 1790-1860, 170
Tonkin, John M.:
Reformation in Historical Thought, The, 847
Too Dirty for the Windmill -Caryl Brahms and Ned Sherrin, 609
Too Much: Art and Society in the Sixties 1960-75 -Robert Hewison, 1174
Toplis, Percy:
TV programme: see Television: Programmes: *Monocled Mutineer, The*
Topsfield, Andrew:
Akbar's India -Michael Brand and Glenn D. Lowry, (rev.), 832
Toranska, Teresa:
Oni, 1091
Tories and the People 1880-1935, The -Martin Pugh, 106
Torquato Tasso -Johann Wolfgang von Goethe; (trans. Alan Brownjohn), 1036
Toulouse-Lautrec -Wolfgang Wittrock; (trans. Catherine E. Kuchn), 423
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de:
Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec (ed. Riva Castleman and Wolfgang Wittrock), 423
Toulouse-Lautrec -Wolfgang Wittrock; (trans. Catherine E. Kuchn), 423
Tounis College, The (ed. J.D.T. Hall), 1200
Tour in Scotland 1863, A (ed. Lord Perth), 71
Towards the Managed Economy -Roger Middleton, 684
Town and Country under Fascism -Alice A. Kelikian, 1099
Townshend, Charles:
Ben-Gurion and the Palestinian Arabs -Shabtai Teveth, (rev.), 549
Britain: An unfree country -Terence Duquesne and Edward Goodman, (rev.), 1335
Britain and Palestine During the Second World War -Ronald W. Zweig, (rev.), 549
Britain's Civil Wars, 1268
Coasting -Jonathan Raban, (rev.), 1335
Englishness: Politics and culture 1880-1920 (ed. Robert Colls and Philip Dodd), (rev.), 1335
Financing of Terror, The -James Adams, (rev.), 928
Future of Political Violence, The (ed. Richard Clutterbuck), (rev.), 928
Gallup Survey of Great Britain, The -Gordon Heald and Robert J. Wybrow, (rev.), 1335
Mad Dogs (ed. Mary Kaldor and Paul Anderson), (rev.), 928
Political Organization Approach to Transnational Terrorism, A -Kent Layne Oots, (rev.), 928
Politics in Britain -Colin Leys, (rev.), 1335
Terrorism: How the West can win (ed. Benjamin Netanyahu), (rev.), 928
War Without End -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, (rev.), 928
Toynbee, Arnold—article on Koraes Chair tenure controversy, 164
Apostle Arnold -Alon Kadish, 1379
Tracer -Frederick Bartheleme, 307
Tracy, James D.:
Financial Revolution in the Habsburg Netherlands, A, 571
Tracy, Walter:
Letters of Credit, 1388
Trade and Civilisation in the Indian Ocean -K.N. Chaudhuri, 998
Trading -Susan Goldenberg, 820
Tradition and Change (ed. Diana Greenaway and others), 984
Tragic Plane, The -H.A. Mason, 981
Transactions in a Foreign Currency -Deborah Eisenberg, 733
Transcendentalism and the "Western Messenger" -Robert D. Habich, 182
Transformation of Britain 1830-1939, The -G. E. Mingay, 961
Transformation of Israeli Society, The -S.N. Eisenstadt, 1123
Transforming Principle, The -Maclyn McCarty, 524
Transients, Settlers and Refugees -Vaughan Robinson, 656
Transit -Brian Taylor, 95
Translated World, The -Debra A. Castillo, 341
Translation Determined -Robert Kirk, 1338
Correspondence, 1401
Translations of Bengali Works into English -Dipali Ghosh, 951
Tranter, Nigel:
James, by the Grace of God, 498
Travel -Yehuda Amichai; (trans. Rute Nevo), 1158
Traveller in China, A -Christina Dodwell, 674
Traveller in Turkey, A -Daniel Farson, 147
Travellers' Dictionary of Quotation, The (ed. Peter Yapp), 1154
Travels Through the Third World -Brian M. Schwartz, 1041
Travels with a Superior Person -Lord Curzon; (ed. Peter King), 368
Correspondence, 419
Treadwell, T.O.:
Collected Stories, The -William Humphrey, (rev.), 844
Life and Works of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, The -James Morwood, (rev.), 789
Sheridan: Comedies (ed. Peter Davison), (rev.), 789
World's Fair -E.L. Doctorow, (rev.), 163
Treasures of the Forbidden City (ed. Zhu Jiajin), 873
Treherne, John:
Mangrove Chronicle, 710
Tremlett, George:
Caitlin: A warring absence, 1299
Correspondence, 1349
Trend, Burke:
Cabinet -Peter Hennessy, (rev.), 1076
Trespassers on the Amazon -John Ure, 1304
Trevelyan, Raleigh:
Shakespeare Wallah, The -Geoffrey Kendal, (rev.), 352
Trevi Fountain, The -John A. Pinto, 892
Trevor, William:
News from Ireland, The, 382
Trevor-Roper, Hugh:
Lords and Men in Scotland: Bonds of manrent, 1442-1603 -Jenny Wormald, (rev.), 195
Trial and Error -Robert Kee, 1365
Trials and Punishments -R.A. Duff, 779
Tribal Populations and Cultures of the Indian Subcontinent -Christoph von Furer-Haimendorf, 30
Tribe, Laurence H.:
Constitutional Choices, 410
Tricksters, The -Margaret Mahy, 850
Trifonov, Yuri:
Another Life—correction, 87
House on the Embankment, The—correction, 87
Trigg, Roger:
Understanding Social Science, 399
Trillion Year Spree -Brian W. Aldiss and David Wingrove, 1223
Tristan, Flora:
Peregrinations of a Pariah, 1147
Tristesse de Saint Louis, La -Mike Zwerin, 534
Triumph of Democracy in Spain, The -Paul Preston, 641
Triumph of Politics, The -David Stockman, 523
Trouble Half-Way -Jan Mark, 574
Troutman, Philip:
El Greco and his Patrons -Richard G. Mann, (rev.), 570
Trudgill, Peter:
Coping with America, 147
True Confessions of an Albino Terrorist, The -Breyten Breytenbach, 1028
Truffaut, Francois:
Finally Truffaut -Don Allen, 200; 1434
Truffle Hunter, The -Inga Moore, 174
Truman -Roy Jenkins, 268
Trumper -Ashley Mallett, 21
Trumper, Brian:
Trumper -Ashley Mallett, 21
Truong Nhu Tang:
Journal of a Vietcong, 223
Trzebinski, Errol:
Kenya Pioneers, The, 107
Tsoukalis, Loukas:
Europe, America and the World Economy (ed.), 613
Tsurumi, Shunsuke:
Intellectual History of Wartime Japan 1931-1945, An, 908
Tsvetayeva, Marina:
Letters Summer 1926, 768
Tubb, Jonathan N.:
Palestine in the Bronze and Iron Ages (ed.), 1010
Tuck, Anthony:
Crown and Nobility, 628
Tucker, Nicholas:
Alison Uttley -Denis Judd, (rev.), 1378
Tudor Music -David Wulstan, 118
Tudor-Craig, Pamela:
For Veronica Wedgwood (ed.), 846
Tuetey, Charles Greville:
Classical Arabic Poetry, 950
Tullett, Tom:
Clues to Murder, 444
Tullio Serafin: Il patriarca del melodramma -Teodoro Celli and Giuseppe Pugliese, 17
Tunes for a Small Harmonica -Barbara Wersba, 574
Tunnicliffe's Birdlife -Noel Cusa, 314
Tuohy, Frank:
Into Japan -John Lowe, (rev.), 617
Journeys to the Japanese 1952-1979 -Morton and Lucia White, (rev.), 617
Roads to Sata, The -Alan Booth, (rev.), 617
Turnbull, Archie:
"Getting aff at Paisley"—(l), 649
Turner, E.S.:
Cast of Killers, A -Sidney Kirkpatrick, (rev.), 869
Monkey Gland Affair, The -David Hamilton, (rev.), 1024
Room Two More Guns -Stephen Winkworth, (rev.), 1396
Titanic, The -Michael Davie, (rev.), 1129
Correspondence, 1401
Turner, Henry Ashby:
Hitler: Memoirs of a Confidant (ed.), 210
Turner, J.A.:
Kwang Tung or Five Years in South China, 617
Turner, John:
Art of Japanese Management, The -Richard Tanner Pasquale and Anthony G. Athos, (rev.), 751
Art of Managing, The -Bill Scott and Sven Soderberg, (rev.), 751
Britain and Joseph Chamberlain -Michael Balfour, (rev.), 106
Corporate Strategy -H. Igor Ansoff, (rev.), 751
Defence Implications of the Future of Westland plc, The (rev.), 904
Improving Interpersonal Relations (ed. Cary L. Cooper), (rev.), 751
Loyalists and Loners -Michael Foot, (rev.), 268
Management: A political activity -Ted Stephenson, (rev.), 751
My Years with General Motors -Alfred P. Sloan, (rev.), 751
Not With Honour -Magnus Linklater and David Leigh, (rev.), 904
Parkinson's Law -C. Northcote Parkinson, (rev.), 751
Self Help -Samuel Smiles, (rev.), 751
Social Psychology of Industry, The -J.A.C. Brown, (rev.), 751
Thatcher Phenomenon, The -Hugo Young and Anne Sloman, (rev.), 993
Unblocked Manager, The -Mike Woodcock and Dave Francis, (rev.), 751
Union Man, A -Jack Jones, (rev.), 965
United Kingdom, A -David Owen, (rev.), 409
Westland plc: The Government's Decision-making (rev.), 904
Winning Performance, The -Donald K. Clifford jnr. and Richard E. Cavanagh, (rev.), 751
Turner, Ralph V.:
English Judiciary in the Age of Glanvill and Bracton, c1176-1239, The, 226
Turner, Stansfield:
Secrecy and Democracy: the CIA in Transition, 727
Turner: The man and his art -Jack Lindsay, 144
Turner, Victor:
On the Edge of the Bush, 821
Turner's Venice -Lindsay Stainton, 144
Turpin, Colin:
British Government and the Constitution, 241
Turpin francais, dit le Turpin I, Le (ed. Ronald N. Walpole), 311
Tuson, Penelope:
India Office Library and Records, 951
Twain, Mark:
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, 490
Christian Science, 896
Correspondence, 1063
Twelve in Arcady -E.L. Kennedy, 622
Twenty-third August 1944: Documente (ed. Ion Ardeleanu and others), 240
Twin Ambitions -Alec Bedser, 770
Two-Headed Monster -C.B. Cox, 839
Correspondence, 889
Two PLUS Two—comment on content, 36
Two Roads to Dodge City -Nigel and Adam Nicolson, 1398
Tzannatos, Zafiris:
Socialism in Greece (ed.), 782

U

Ukelele Music -Peter Reading, 34
Ullendorf, Edward:
Ethiopia—(l), 913; 1003
Jesus Christ—(l), 841; 1101
Ultimate Enemy, The -Wesley Wark, 727
Ulysses -James Joyce—first translation into Chinese to be published, 315
Umbrellas—*Behind the lines* note, 86
Umma-More: The story of an Irish Family -William Mangan, 231
Unblocked Manager, The -Mike Woodcock and Dave Francis, 751
Uncovering the Ancient World -H.V.F. Winstone, 456
Under a Monsoon Cloud -H.R.F. Keating, 646
Under Western Eyes -Joseph Conrad—1911 review, 1135
Underdown, David:
Revel, Riot and Rebellion, 790
Understanding Social Science -Roger Trigg, 399
Unemployment and redundancy (see also under industries and professions)—
Remainders note, 192
Unemployment -Peter Kelvin and Joanna E. Jarrett, 284
Unequal Opportunities -Angela V. John, 349
Unfinished Journey, An -Shiva Naipaul, 996
Unfortunate Duke, The -F. Darrell Munsell, 238
Correspondence, 331
Ungar, Sanford J.:
Africa, 1285
Uninvited Guests -Laurie Taylor and Bob Mullan, 551
Union Man, A -Jack Jones, 965
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics:
Arts:
Correspondence, 913
Jews:
Correspondence, 1219
Literature: see Russian language and literature
Press and printing trade—novelist comments on state of journalism, 190
Articles—"Press freedom and the need to please", 179; "A change of venue: Russian journals of the Emigration", 1321
Correspondence, 1349; 1449
United Kingdom, A -David Owen, 409
United States and Italy 1940-1950, The -James Edward Miller, 1001
United States of America:
Academics—*American note*, 36
Air Force—*American note*, 1276
Books and book trade:
Articles—"The comeback of the hardback", 1371
Carnegie Free Library, Braddock:
Article—"A department store of learning", 500
Education:
Political propaganda and bias in education—*American note*, 36
Religious and moral education—*American note*, 1162; 1276
Guerrillas and terrorism:
Correspondence, 975; 1063
Harvard University—*American note*, 1002
Indians—*Remainders* note, 966
Jewish community—*American note*, 590; exiled academics who were found places in non-denominational black colleges project: *American note*, 1162
Correspondence, 975; 1063
Law—lawyers: *American note*, 1276
Literacy—*American note*, 1400
Literature—"Poetry Consultant to The Congress" appt: *American note*, 141; 246; New York appts "state author": *American note*, 1400
Correspondence, 419
Murder, manslaughter and related charges:
Taylor, William Desmond: book on case: see Kirkpatrick, Sidney: *Cast of Killers, A*
New York and New York State:
American Stanhope Hotel art collection:
Correspondence, 37; 87
Lincoln Center:
Correspondence, 889
Obscenity and pornography—*American note*, 706
Philadelphia—*American note*, 1162
Pittsburgh University—*American note*, 36
Press and printing trade—*Remainders* note, 1374
Children's Literature in Education—comment on content, 1322
Dissent—comment on content, 1449
Foreign Affairs—comment on content, 1323
Grand Street—content discussed, 590
Keats-Shelley Journal—comment on content, 1323
Missouri Review—*American note*, 1276
National Review—*American note*, 141
New Statesman—*Remainders* note, 1246
New York Times—*American note*, 706
New Yorker—*American note*, 246
Philip Morris—*American note*, 1400
Philosophy and Literature—content discussed, 647
San Francisco Examiner—*American note*, 246
Style—comment on content, 875
Tikkun—*American note*, 1002
Turn-of-the-Century Women—comment on content, 1322
Public opinion polls—*American note*, 246
Society—WASPs: *American note*, 1276
Teachers—*American note*, 1400
Television—Christian Broadcasting Network: *American note*, 36
Universities and colleges—exiled academics who were found places in non-denominational black colleges project: *American note*, 1162
Washington D.C.:
Library of Congress—reduction in service: *American note*, 358; *Domesday Book* gift: *American note*, 1400
Universities (see also individual names):
Libraries—*Behind the lines* note, 218
University College, London:
Bentham project—*Behind the lines* note, 678
Unreal City (ed. Edward Timms and David Kelley), 845
Unser Leben in Augsburg, damals -Walter Brecht, 281
Untidy Pilgrim, The -Eugene Walter, 56
Unwin, Raymond (Sir):
Sir Raymond Unwin -Frank Jackson, 221
Up the Creek -John Harrison, 1075
Upchurch, Alan Y.:
On the Composition of the Short Fiction Scenario (trans.), 716
Updike, John:
Roger's Version, 1189
Upper Room, The -Mary Monroe, 921
Urban, Emil K.:
Birds of Africa, The (ed.), 1385
Ure, John:
Between the Woods and the Water -Patrick Leigh Fermor, (rev.), 1154
Blessings of a Good Thick Skirt, A -Mary Russell, (rev.), 1398
Coups and Cocaine -Anthony Daniels, (rev.), 674
Rites -Victor Perera, (rev.), 1027
Travels with a Superior Person -Lord Curzon; (ed. Peter King), (rev.), 368
Correspondence, 419
Trespassers on the Amazon, 1304
Up the Creek -John Harrison, (rev.), 1075
Viceroy's Fall, The -Peter King, (rev.), 714
Why the Crimean War? -Norman Rich, (rev.), 440
Urry, John:
Social Relations and Spatial Structures (ed.), 626
U.S. Economy in World War II, The -Harold G. Vatter, 613
Usborne, Karen:
"Elizabeth", 1265
Uttley, Alison:
Alison Uttley -Denis Judd, 1378
Uys, Stanley:
Last White Parliament, The -Frederick Van Zyl Slabbert, (rev.), 270
Road to Zimbabwe 1890-1980, The -Anthony Verrier, (rev.), 270

V

Vacant Possession -Hilary Mantel, 682
Vacillations of Poppy Carew, The -Mary Wesley, 711
Vadim, Roger:
Bardot, Deneuve and Fonda: The Memoirs of Roger Vadim, 529
Vaisey, David G.:
Management of Information from Archives, The -Michael Cook, (rev.), 851
Valery Bryusov and the Riddle of Russian Decadence -Joan Delaney Grossman, 505
Valka s mnohozviretem -Vladimir Parel, 150
Vallely, Paul:
Is That It?: see Geldof, Bob
Valsecchi, Giovanni B.:
Dynamics of Comets (ed.), 131
Value of Life, The -John Harris, 1251
Values and Social Change in Britain (ed. Mark Abrams and others), 284
Vampire of Verdonia, The -Miranda Seymour, 850
Van Allsburg, Chris:
Mysteries of Harris Burdick, The, 174
Van Dyck Card, James:
Anatomy of "Penelope", An, 980
Van Greenaway, Peter:
Mutants, 978
Van Helden, Albert:
Measuring the Universe, 131
Van Vechten, Carl:
Letters of Gertrude Stein and Carl Van Vechten, The (ed. Edward Burns), 1235
Van Zyl Slabbert, Frederick (Dr):
Last White Parliament, The, 270
Vance, Eugene:
Medieval Poet and His World, The -Peter Dronke, (rev.), 311
Vance, Norman:
Sinews of the Spirit, The, 856
Vanderhaeghe, Guy:
Man Descending, 920
My Present Age, 920
Vansittart, Peter:
Aspects of Feeling, 81
Varese, Louise:
Pleasures and Regrets (trans.), 597; correction, 691
Varloot, Jean:
Nuits de Paris, Les (ed.), 1226
Varriano, John:
Italian Baroque and Rococo Architecture, 1198
Vassiltchikov, George:
Berlin Diaries 1940-1945 of Marie "Missie" Vassiltchikov, The (ed.), 777
Vatican:
Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana—article on, 274
Correspondence, 359; 473
Vatican and Italian Fascism, 1929-32, The -John F. Pollard, 211
Vatican, the Bishops and Irish Politics 1919-39, The -Dermot Keogh, 670
Vatikiotis, P.J.:
Man of Defiance -Raphael Israeli, (rev.), 159
Prophet and Pharaoh, The -Gilles Kepel, (rev.), 159
Return of Consciousness, The -Tawfiq al Hakim, (rev.), 159
Vatter, Harold G.:
U.S. Economy in World War II, The, 613
Vaughan, Roger:
Herbert von Karajan, 465
Vaughan, W.E.:
New History of Ireland, A (ed.), 1432
Vaulting Ambition -Philip Kitcher, 10
Vaux, Anna:
First Fictions: Introduction 9 -Douglas Glover and others, (rev.), 1254
In the Hand of the Goddess -Tamora Pierce, (rev.), 1410
Other Fires (ed. Alberto Manguel), (rev.), 1188
Veasey, Richard:
My Father's Life (trans.), 1226
Veglery, Alexander:
Byzantine Lead Seals, II—(l), 275
Veith, Gene Edward, jnr:
Reformation Spirituality: The religion of George Herbert, 228
Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva:
Velazquez: Painter and Courtier -Jonathan Brown, 831
Velazquez: Painter and Courtier -Jonathan Brown, 831
Vellay, Marc:
Pierre Chareau, 1133
Venetian Humanism in an Age of Patrician Dominance -Barry Collett, 922
Venezia Austriaca 1798-1866 -Alvise Zorzi, 922
Venezia e il Rinascimento -Manfredo Tafuri, 594
Vengeance -Pranay Gupte, 782
Venturi, Franco:
Complete Works -Cesare Beccaria; (ed. Luigi Firpo and others), (rev.), 1096
Settecento riformatore IV, 309
Verdict According to Conscience -Thomas Andrew Green, 120
Vermes, Geza:
Jewish Writings of the Second Temple Period (ed. Michael E. Stone), (rev.), 718
Old Testament Pseudepigrapha and the New Testament, The -James H. Charlesworth, (rev.), 718
Old Testament Pseudepigrapha, The (ed. James H. Charlesworth), (rev.), 718
Outside the Old Testament (ed. M. de Jonge), (rev.), 718
Vernant, Jean-Pierre:
Mythe et tragedie en Grece ancienne deux, 1071
Vernon, Betty D.:
Margaret Cole 1893-1980, 642
Verrier, Anthony:
Road to Zimbabwe 1890-1980, The, 270
V.F. Odoyevsky -Neil Cornwell, 1067
Vgotsky and the Social Formation of Mind -James V. Wertsch, 879
Correspondence, 1063
Viceroy's Fall, The -Peter King, 714
Vickers, Brian:
Vico in the Tradition of Rhetoric -Michael Mooney, (rev.), 365
Vickers, Michael:
Athenian Agora, The -John M. Camp, (rev.), 1007
Vico in the Tradition of Rhetoric -Michael Mooney, 365
Victoria and Albert Museum—*Remainders* note, 418
Victoria History of the Counties of England, The. Shropshire Vol. XI (ed. G.C. Baugh), 944
Correspondence, 1031
Victorian Autobiography -Linda H. Peterson, 849
Victorian Criticism of the Novel (ed. Edwin M. Eigner and George J. Worth), 1141
Victorian Divorce -Allen Horstman, 298
Victorian England: Portrait of an age -G.M. Young—1936 review, 1412
Victorian Maps of the British Isles -David Smith, 686
Victorian Mirror of History, A -A. Dwight Culler, 441
Victorian News and Newspapers -Lucy Brown, 185
Victorian Prison Lives -Philip Priestley, 335
Victorian World of Science, A -Alan Sutton, 227
Vidal, Gore—*American note*, 590
Vidal-Naquet, Pierre:
Mythe et tragedie en Grece ancienne deux, 1071
Video games: see Games and pastimes
Vidich, Arthur J.:
American Sociology, 91
Vidor, King:
Book on murder investigation: see Kirkpatrick, Sidney: *Cast of Killers, A*
Vie d'un bebe, La -Francois Weyergans, 597
Vie, Une -Roger Laporte, 1111
Vietnam: Anatomy of a war, 1940-1975 -Gabriel Kolko, 1021
View from Nowhere, The -Thomas Nagel, 962
Views of Trinidad from drawings by M.J. Cazabon, 96
Vigezzi, Brunello:
Federico Chabod e la "nuova storiografia" italiana (1919-1950) (ed.), 110
Vikings and America, The -Erik Wahlgren, 1382
Villa-Vicenzo, Charles:
Call for an End to Unjust Rule, A (ed.), 882
Village India -Stephen P. Huyler, 78
Vinas, Angel:
Triumph of Democracy in Spain, The -Paul Preston, (rev.), 641
Vine, Barbara:
Dark-Adapted Eye, A, 1357
Vinson, James:
Contemporary Poets (ed.), 900
Correspondence, 913
Virago Pioneers series—*Behind the lines* note, 912
Virgil Thomson's Musical Portraits -Anthony Tommasini, 1138
Virgil's Aeneid -Philip R. Hardie, 943
Virgoe, Norma:
Banville Diaries, The (ed.), 1455
Virtue, Commerce and History -J.G.A. Pocock, 715
Vision and Resonance: Two senses of poetic form -John Hollander, 343
Visions of Paradise -Marina Schinz, 543
Visram, Rozina:
Ayahs, Lascars and Princes, 654
Vita e processo di suor Virginia Maria de Leyva Monaca di Monza (ed. Umberto Colombo), 122
Vita standard di un venditore provvisorio di collant -Aldo Busi, 497
Vita-Finzi, Claudio:
Oxford Illustrated Encyclopedia (ed. Vivian Fuchs), (rev.), 132
Vivo, Giancarlo de:
Armonia perduta, L' -Raffaele La Capra—(l), 1191
Vladimov, Georgii:
Three Minutes' Silence, 77
Vocation, A -David Wheldon, 552
Vogler, Carolyn M.:
Nation State, The, 333
Voice Beyond the Trees, The -Nancy Phelan, 112
Voice from Germany, A -Richard von Weizsacker, 1242
Voice of Prose, The -Boris Pasternak; (ed. and trans. Christopher Barnes), 505
Voigt, Cynthia:
Runner, The, 514
Voltaire -A.J. Ayer, 1384
Voltaire:
Voltaire -A.J. Ayer, 1384
Voluntary Euthanasia (ed. A.B. Downing and Barbara Smoker), 1251
Von Frank, Albert J.:
Sacred Game, The, 436
Von Hallberg, Robert:
American Poetry and Culture 1945-1980, 506
Voyeur, The -Alberto Moravia; (trans. Tim Parks), 1290
Voynow, Zina:
Eisenstein at Work, 716
Voznesenskaya, Julia:
Women's Decameron, The, 266

W

Wachter, Oralee:
No More Secrets for Me, 1212
Waddell, Helen:
Helen Waddell -Dame Felicitas Corrigan, 334
Waddell, Martin:
Day It Rained Elephants, The, 1175
Wagner, Anne Middleton:
Jean-Baptiste Carpeaux, 955
Wagner, Richard—*Jerusalem note*, 888
Darker Side of Genius, The -Jacob Katz, 1270
Wahlgren, Erik:
Vikings and America, The, 1382
Wain, John:
Dear Shadows, 445
Wait till the Sun Shines, Nellie -Rita Hunter, 764
Wakefield, Tom:
Discus Throwers, The, 112
Wakeman, Carolyn:
To the Storm, 909
Walbank, F.W.:
Selected Papers, 848
Walcott, Derek:
Collected Poems 1948-1984, 1185
Walder, Dennis:
American Notes -Charles Dickens, (rev.), 125
Black Presence in English Literature, The (ed. David Dabydeen), (rev.), 663
Charles Dickens and the Romantic Self -Lawrence Frank, (rev.), 125
Charles Dickens' Quarrel with America -Sidney P. Moss, (rev.), 125
Jump Cut (ed. Peter Steven), (rev.), 758
Pictures from Italy -Charles Dickens, (rev.), 125
Waldheim, Kurt (Dr):
Articles—"The Waldheim context: Austria and Nazism", 1083
Correspondence, 1163
In the Eye of the Storm, 63
Waldron, Jeremy:
Changing Constitution, The (ed. Jeffrey Jowell and Dawn Oliver), (rev.), 410
Ivory Tower, The -Anthony Kenny, (rev.), 148
Rainbow Warrior Affair, The -Richard Shears and Isobelle Gidley, (rev.), 728
Sink the Rainbow -John Dyson, (rev.), 728
Wales: The Imagined Nation (ed. Tony Curtis), 658
Walesa, Lech:
Crystal Spirit, The -Mary Craig, 965
Walker, Alexander:
Backcloth -Dirk Bogarde, (rev.), 1027
Life in Movies, A -Michael Powell, (rev.), 1210
Correspondence, 1401
National Heroes: British cinema in the Seventies and Eighties, 69
Walker, Alice—*Omnibus* tv programme on: commentary, 592
Walker, David:
Intelligent Traveller's Guide to Historic Scotland, The -Philip A. Crowl, 1199
Walker, D.P.:
Music, Spirit and Language in the Renaissance, 133
Walker, Graham (Dr):
Politics of Frustration, The, 297
Walker, J.K.L.:
Dizzy's Woman -George Macbeth, (rev.), 1225
Doing the Voices -Jeremy Brooks, (rev.), 623
Ford Madox Ford Reader, The (ed. Sondra J. Stang), (rev.), 1427
Last Election, The -Pete Davies, (rev.), 162
Stroke Counterstroke -William Camp, (rev.), 162
Witchwater Country -Garry Kilworth, (rev.), 1291
Women of Guinea Lane, The -Gabriel Fielding, (rev.), 933
Walker, John:
Once and Future Film, The, 69
Walker, Keith:
Jonathan Swift, A Hypocrite Reversed -David Nokes, (rev.), 84
Teleny -Oscar Wilde and others; (ed. John McRae), (rev.), 1427
Walker Percy and the Old Modern Age -Patricia Lewis Poteat, 536
Walker, Philip:
Zola, 396
Walker, Richard:
Regency Portraits, 328
Wall, Stephen:
Everyman Companion to the Theatre, The -Peter Thomson and Gamini Salgado, (rev.), 1132
Wallace, Amy:
Prodigy, The, 1183
Wallace, David:
Chaucer and the Early Writings of Boccaccio, 1356
Wallace, James D.:
Early Cooper and His Audience, 704
Wallace, Judith:
Working Women in Recession, 349
Wallace, Marjorie:
Silent Twins, The, 212
Wallace, William A.:
Galileo and His Sources—(l), 13; 815
Correspondence, 165; 939
Wallace-Crabbe, Chris:
Amorous Cannibal, The, 430
Poetry Australia , (rev.), 12
Well-dreamed man, The (poem), 445
Waller, Bernard:
Portes gigognes, Les, 306
Waller, Gregory A.:
Living and the Undead, The, 870
Waller, P.J.:
Casual Labour -Gordon Phillips and Noel Whiteside, (rev.), 134
Wallington's World -Paul S. Seaver, 380
Walpole, Ronald N.:
Turpin francais, dit le Turpin I, Le (ed.), 311
Walser, Robert:
Aus dem Bleistiftgebiet, 33
Walsh, Michael:
In the Vatican -Peter Hebblethwaite, (rev.), 670
Walt Whitman: The making of the poet -Paul Zweig, 291
Walter, Eugene:
Byzantine Riddle, The, 56
Untidy Pilgrim, The, 56
Walter Gropius -Reginald R. Isaacs, 463
Correspondence, 913
Walter, Ingo:
Secret Money: The world of international financial secrecy, 222
Walter, Nicolas:
Religion—(l), 619
Walters, Alan (Prof.) (Sir):
Britain's Economic Renaissance, 579
Walters, Martin:
Guide to the Vegetation of Britain and Europe, A, 47
Waltman, John L.:
Leigh Hunt, 428
Walton, John:
Oxford Companion to Medicine, The (ed.), 1024
Walvin, James:
Football and the Decline of Britain, 627
Wandor, Michelene:
Guests in the Body, 162
War:
Remembrance services—"Poems on the Underground" reading: *Behind the lines* note, 1310
War, 1914-1918:
TV portrayal of Etaples mutiny: see Television: Programmes: *Monocled Mutineer, The*
United States:
Correspondence, 1375
War, 1939-1945:
Germany:
Correspondence, 115
War crimes:
Correspondence, 1003
War Against the Seals, The -Briton Cooper Busch, 612
War and Peace -Leo Tolstoy:
Correspondence, 787
War in Space -Christopher Lee, 1214
War with the Newts -Karel Capek; (trans. Ewald Osers), 150
War with the Newts -Karel Capek; (trans. M. and R. Weatherall), 150
War Without End -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 928
Warburg, Sigmund G. (Sir):
Homme d'influence, Un -Jacques Attali, 550
Ward, John:
Caribbean Slave, The -Kenneth F. Kiple, (rev.), 66
Sweetness and Power -Sidney W. Mintz, (rev.), 946
Ward, J.P.:
Clearing, The, 267
Ward, Martha:
Bibliography of Salon Criticism in Second Empire Paris, A, 1180
Ward, Natasha:
Roubles in Words, Kopeks in Figures and other stories (trans.), 340
Ward, Ray:
Mensa—(l), 219
Ward-Green, Phillip:
Shadows of the Past in Contemporary British Fiction -David Leon Higdon, (rev.), 861
Ware, B. Webb:
German aircraft production during Second World War—(l), 115
Ware, Gilbert:
William Hastie, 425
Warfare, Diplomacy and Politics (ed. Chris Wrigley), 614
Wark, Wesley:
Ultimate Enemy, The, 727
Warner, Malcolm:
Life and Work of Jean-Leon Gerome, The -Gerald M. Ackerman, (rev.), 956
Warner, Marina:
Ganymede in the Renaissance -James M. Saslow, (rev.), 1038
Monuments and Maidens—(l), 37
Correspondence, 87
Subject of Tragedy, The -Catherine Belsey, (rev.), 539
Warner, Richard:
Philosophical Grounds of Rationality (ed.), 1196
Recovery from Schizophrenia, 158
Warnock, Geoffrey:
Essays on Berkeley: A tercentennial celebration (ed. John Foster and Howard Robinson), (rev.), 253
Warnock, Lady:
Assessment of Best Practical Environmental Options for Management of... Radioactive Waste , (rev.), 1155
Beyond Power: On women, men, and morals -Marilyn French, (rev.), 90
Energy Fix, The -Andy Porter and others, (rev.), 1155
Forever More: Nuclear waste in America -Donald B. Bartlett and James B. Steele, (rev.), 1155
No More Secrets for Me -Oralee Wachter, (rev.), 1212
Nuclear Power: Siting and safety -Stan Openshaw, (rev.), 1155
Rights of Children, The (ed. Bob Franklin), (rev.), 1212
Sexual Exploitation of Children, The -Judith Ennew, (rev.), 1212
Willow Street Kids, The -Michele Elliott, (rev.), 1212

Warrack, John:
Music of Chopin, The -Jim Samson, (rev.), 244
Tchaikovsky -David Brown, (rev.), 300
Correspondence, 359
Warren, Patricia:
British Film Collection 1896-1984, The, 69
Warren, Robert Penn—*American note*, 246
Correspondence, 419
In the Heart's Last Kingdom -Calvin Bedient, 960
Warren, W.L.:
Anglo-Norman England 1066-1166 -Marjorie Chibnall, (rev.), 442
Studies in Medieval History Presented to R. H.C. Davis (ed. Henry Mayr-Harting and R.I. Moore)(rev), 442
Warwick, Peter:
To the Bitter End -Emanoel Lee, (rev.), 270
Wasafiri—comment on content, 864
Wasserstein, Bernard—article on Public Record Office policy, 814; correction, 851
Between Washington and Jerusalem -Wolf Blitzer, (rev.), 1123
Future of American-Israeli Relations, The -James Lee Ray, (rev.), 1123
Human Rights in the Israeli-occupied Territories 1967-1982 -Esther Rosalind Cohen, (rev.), 1123
Inside the Promised Land -Gerald Kaufman, (rev.), 1123
Israel -Bernard Reich, (rev.), 1123
Israel's Lebanon War -Ze'ev Schiff and Ehud Ya'ari, (rev.), 1123
New Zionism and the Foreign Policy System of Israel -Ofira Seliktar, (rev.), 1123
Parliamentary System of Israel, The -Samuel Sager, (rev.), 1123
Politics in Israel -Asher Arian, (rev.), 1123
Siege, The: The Saga of Israel and Zionism -Conor Cruise O'Brien, (rev.), 1123
Stranger in My House, A -Walter Reich, (rev.), 1123
Waswo, Ann:
Deference and Defiance in Nineteenth-Century Japan -William W. Kelly, (rev.), 908
Japan's Modern Myths -Carol Gluck, (rev.), 908
Watanabe, Mariko:
Coping with Japan, 147
Watching Dallas -Ien Ang, 471
Waterhouse, Keith:
Collected Letters of a Nobody, The, 417
Waterloo Waterloo -Teresa Waugh, 257
Waterslain and Other Poems -Kevin Crossley-Holland, 1423
Watkin, David:
Follies -Gwyn Headley and Wim Meulenkemp, (rev.), 872
Watkins, J.F.:
Oxford Companion to Medicine, The (ed. John Walton and others), (rev.), 1024
Watson, Adam:
Blood of Abraham, The -Jimmy Carter, (rev.), 160
Middle East Crisis -Alan Dowty, (rev.), 160
Other Arab-Israeli Conflict, The -Steven L. Spiegel, (rev.), 160
Watson, George:
Idea of Liberalism, The, 65
Wattel, Harold L.:
Policy Consequences of John Maynard Keynes, The, 744
Watter, Pierre:
Stalin and the European Communists -Paolo Spriano, (rev.), 211
Watts, Alan:
Genuine Fake -Monica Furlong, 507
Waugh, Auberon:
Another Voice: An alternative anatomy of Britain, 1157
Yearbook of English Studies, The (ed. Claude Rawson), (rev.), 184
Correspondence, 331
Waugh, Evelyn:
Evelyn Waugh: The Early Years 1903-39 -Martin Stannard, 1237
Remote People, 343
Waugh in Abyssinia, 343; 1936 review, 1247
Waugh in Abyssinia -Evelyn Waugh, 343; 1936 review, 1247
Waugh, Teresa:
Waterloo Waterloo, 257
Wawn, Andrew:
British Literary Heritage , (rev.), 124
Canterbury Tales, The (trans. David Wright), (rev.), 1356
Canterbury Tales, The -Derek Pearsall, (rev.), 1356
Chaucer and the Early Writings of Boccaccio -David Wallace, (rev.), 1356
Chaucer's Narrators -David Lawton, (rev.), 1356
Natural Emphasis -Susanne Woods, (rev.), 1356
Textual Tradition of the "Canterbury Tales", The -N.F. Blake, (rev.), 1356
Wayne, John:
Duke -Donald Shepherd and others, 507
Wayward Girls and Wicked Women (ed. Angela Carter), 1428
Wayward Skeptic: The theories of R.P. Blackmur -James T. Jones, 1273
Weales, Gerald:
Canned Goods as Caviar, 1202
Weapons in Space (ed. Franklin A. Long and others), 1214
Weapons of the Weak -James C. Scott, 1287
Weatherall, M. and R.:
War with the Newts (trans.), 150
Weaver, William:
Faith in Fakes (trans.), 1061
If Not Now, When? (trans.), 923
Weber, Eugen:
France, Fin de Siecle, 1417
Histoire de l'Edition francaise, L' (ed. Henri-Jean Martin and Roger Chartier), (rev.), 483
Identite de la France, L' -Fernand Braudel, (rev.), 906
Lecon d'histoire de Fernand Braudel, Une , (rev.), 906
Webster, Charles:
Health Policies, Health Politics -Daniel M. Fox, (rev.), 1253
Webster, E.M.:
Moon Man, The, 859
Webster, John—commentary on play fragment, 651; ms unsold at £170,000, 720
Correspondence, 735
Webster's New International Dictionary of the English Language (ed. W.T. Harris)—1911 review, 260
Wedde, Ian:
Symmes Hole, 1456
Wedgwood, Lady: see Tudor-Craig, Pamela
Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, A; Walden; The Maine Woods; Cape Cod -Henry David Thoreau, 435
Weeks-Pearson, Tony:
Dodo, 553
Weidenfeld Atlas of Maritime History, The -Richard Natkiel and Antony Preston, 1039
Weiger, John G.:
Substance of Cervantes, The, 1352
Weightman, John:
Moustique -Henry de Montherlant, (rev.), 979
Weiner, Annette:
Production of Inequality, The -Lisette Josephides, (rev.), 224
Weiner, Edmund:
New OED Project—(l), 591
Weinstein, G.:
Ordres mystiques dans l'Islam, Les (ed.), 1073
Weisberg, David B.:
Slavery in Babylonia from Nabopolassar to Alexander the Great (626-331BC) (ed.), 1173
Weiss, Daniel:
Critic Agonistes, The: Psychology, myth, and the art of fiction, 80
Weisser, Michael R.:
Brotherhood of Memory, A, 858
Weitzenhoffer, Frances:
Studies in Impressionism (ed.), 324
Studies in Post-Impressionism (ed.), 324
Weizsacker, Richard von (Dr):
Voice from Germany, A, 1242
Welch, Stuart Cary:
India: art and culture, 1300-1900, 763
Welcome, Chaos -Kate Wilhelm, 1115
Weld, Jacqueline Bograd:
Peggy, 1211
Weldon, Fay:
Shrapnel Academy, The, 766
Well, The -Elizabeth Jolley, 894
Weller Way, The -Alan McDonald, 673
Welles, Orson:
Orson Welles: A biography -Barbara Leaming, 1331
Orson Welles: A celebration -John Russell Taylor, 1331
Orson Welles: The rise and fall of an American genius -Charles Higham, 1331
Wellesz, Egon:
Egon Wellesz (1885-1974) -Caroline Cepin Benser, 244
Wells, H.G.—*Remainders* note, 864
H.G. Wells: Desperately Mortal -David Smith:
Correspondence, 1219
In the Days of the Comet, 131
New Machiavelli, The—1911 review, 72
Wells, Robert:
Complete Poetical Works, The -Thomas Hardy, (rev.), 236; (l), 419
Correspondence, 303; 359; 561
Voyeur, The -Alberto Moravia; (trans. Tim Parks), (rev.), 1290
Wells, Stanley:
Shakespeare: An Illustrated Dictionary, 451
Shakespeare Survey 38 (ed.), 917
Shakespeare's *Shall I die? Shall I fly...*—(l), 37
Welsh, Alexander:
George Eliot and Blackmail, 1078
Welsh, Bruce:
Blood of Kings, The -Linda Schele and Mary Ellen Miller, (rev.), 1075
Wendorf, Patricia:
Blanche, 793
Wendt, Albert:
Birth and Death of the Miracle Man, The, 552
Wersba, Barbara:
Tunes for a Small Harmonica, 574
Wertsch, James V.:
Vgotsky and the Social Formation of Mind, 879
Correspondence, 1063
Wesley, Mary:
Vacillations of Poppy Carew, The, 711
Wessex from AD 1000 -J.H. Bettey, 741
West, John F.:
Ensk-Foroysk Ordabok -Johannes av Skvardi, (rev.), 398
Foroysk-Ensk Ordabok/Faroese-English Dictionary -G.V.C. Young and Cynthia R. Clewer, (rev.), 398
West, Nigel:
Garbo, 240
GCHQ, 1076
West, Rebecca:
Sunflower, 818
West, Trevor:
Horace Plunkett, Co-operation and Politics, 1432
West, W.J.:
Orwell: The War Commentaries (ed.), 6
Western Marxism -J.G. Merquior, 965
Westland plc: The Government's Decision-making, 904
Westminster, Whitehall and the Vatican -Thomas Moloney, 313
Westwood, Jennifer:
Albion: A Guide to legendary Britain, 583
Wettlin, Margaret:
Letters Summer 1926 (trans.), 768
Weyergans, Francois:
Vie d'un bebe, La, 597
W.H. Auden (ed. Alan Bold), 643
W.H. Auden -Stan Smith, 643
Whale, John:
Bishops, The -Lord Longford, (rev.), 1238
Frank Buchman -Garth Lean, (rev.), 252
Something Understood -Gerald Priestland, (rev.), 1418
Whalley, Peter:
Robbers, 711
Wharton, Edith:
World Over, The—1936 review, 446
Wharton, William:
Pride, 416
What the Light Was Like -Amy Clampitt, 267
What's Bred in the Bone -Robertson Davies, 215
Wheatcroft, Geoffrey:
Africa -Sanford J. Ungar, (rev.), 1285
Africans, The -Ali Mazrui, (rev.), 1285
First Dance of Freedom, The -Martin Meredith, (rev.), 1285
Story of Africa, The -Basil Davidson, (rev.), 1285
Wheatley, Phillis:
Correspondence, 649
Wheeler, G.C.:
Man Makes Himself -V. Gordon Childe, (rev.)—1936 review, 888
Wheeler, M.C.:
Minister and the Massacres, The -Nikolai Tolstoy—(l), 761; 865
Whelan, Richard:
Robert Capa: A Biography, 5
Robert Capa Photographs (ed.), 5
Wheldon, David:
Vocation, A, 552
When Russia Learned to Read -Jeffrey Brooks, 239
Where Do the Wicked Witches Live? -Juliet and Charles Snape, 174
Where the Air is Clear -Carlos Fuentes; (trans. Sam Hileman), 733
Correspondence, 865; 1003
Where the Apple Ripens -Jessie Kesson, 35
Whipple, Fred L.:
Mystery of Comets, The, 131
Whirlwind -James Clavell, 1368
Whistler in the Dark -John Malcolm, 711
Whitaker, Peter:
Brecht's Poetry, 1106
White, Edmund:
Caracole, 265
White, Hayden:
Historical Reason -Jose Ortega y Gasset; (trans. Philip W. Silver), (rev.), 109
Correspondence, 191
History and Criticism -Dominick LaCapra, (rev.), 109
Justifying Historical Descriptions -C. Behan McCullagh, (rev.), 109
Writing History -Paul Veyne; (trans. Mina Moore-Rinvolucri), (rev.), 109
White, J.J.:
Wiederholung, Die -Peter Handke, (rev.), 1088
Zauberbaum, Der -Peter Sloterdijk, (rev.), 537
White, Lucia and Morton:
Journeys to the Japanese 1952-1979, 617
White Noise -Don DeLillo, 56
White, Patrick:
Memoirs of Many in One, 357
White Poppy -Margaret Gaan, 793
White, William Hale:
Autobiography of Mark Rutherford, The—1936 review, 828
Whitehall: Tragedy and Farce -Clive Ponting, 348
Whitehead, David:
Demes of Attica 508/7-ca.250B.C., The, 1430
Whitehouse, J.C.:
Age of the Crowd, The (trans.), 28
Whiteside, Noel:
Casual Labour, 134
Whitfield, Sarah:
Picabia -Maria Lluisa Borras, (rev.), 423
Whitford, Frank:
Kokoschka, Oskar: Self-portrait—(l), 1163
Oskar Kokoschka: A life, 1086
Whitman, Walt:
Complete Poetry and Collected Prose, 291
Notebooks and Unpublished Prose Manuscripts, 291
Walt Whitman: The making of the poet -Paul Zweig, 291
Whitworth, John:
This The Pure Essence (poem), 668
Whole Internal Universe, The -John L. Mahoney, 1441
Whole of a Morning Sky -Grace Nichols, 921
Why Come to Slaka? -Malcolm Bradbury, 1199
Why the Crimean War? -Norman Rich, 440
Why the Whales Came -Michael Morpurgo, 22
Whyte, John:
Politics of Frustration, The -Graham Walker, (rev.), 297
Whyte, R.E.:
Christianity in China (ed. Suzanne Wilson Barnett and John King Fairbank), (rev.), 426
Wickham, Chris:
Trade and Civilisation in the Indian Ocean -K.N. Chaudhuri, (rev.), 998
Wickham, Glynne:
History of the Theatre, A, 598
Wickramasinghe, Chandra (Prof.):
Archaeopteryx, the Primordial Bird, 1213
Widgery, David:
Beating Time, 874
Wiebe, Robert H.:
Opening of American Society, The, 66
Wiederholung, Die -Peter Handke, 1088
Wiener, Joel H.:
Innovators and Preachers (ed.), 688
Wiesel, Elie:
Fifth Son, The, 622
Wiesel, Marion:
Fifth Son, The (trans.), 622
Wiggins, Peter DeSa:
Figures in Ariosto's Tapestry, 997
Wightman, Edith Mary:
Gallia Belgica, 44
Wilcher, Robert:
Andrew Marvell, 228
Wild Ride and other Scottish Stories, The -Gordon Jarvie, 898
Wildavsky, Aaron:
Jesus Through the Centuries -Jaroslav Pelikan—(l), 141
Wilde, Oscar—many items in Sotheby's sale, 747; 851
Correspondence, 219
More Letters of Oscar Wilde (ed. Rupert Hart-Davis), 414
Teleny, 1427
Wilders, John:
Carnival and Theater -Michael D. Bristol, (rev.), 790
Drama of a Nation -Walter Cohen, (rev.), 790
Revel, Riot and Rebellion -David Underdown, (rev.), 790
Wiley, Richard:
Soldiers in Hiding, 894
Wilhelm, Kate:
Welcome, Chaos, 1115
Wilkes, J.J.:
Gallia Belgica -Edith Mary Wightman, (rev.), 44
Roman Circuses -John Humphrey, (rev.), 1012
Wilkes, Maurice:
Memoirs of a Computer Pioneer, 242
Wilkins, Nigel:
Cansos of Raimon de Miraval, The -Margaret Louise Switten, (rev.), 950
Willenbecher, John:
Lincoln Center—(l), 889
Willett, John:
Lasst euch nicht verfuhren -Albrecht Dumling, (rev.), 1106
William Barnes -Alan Chedzoy, 676
William Bedwell the Arabist 1563-1632 -Alastair Hamilton, 135
William Cowper -James King, 765
William Elphinstone and the Kingdom of Scotland 1431-1514 -Leslie J. Macfarlane, 628
William Faulkner -Alan Warren Friedman, 704
William Faulkner -Hans H. Skei, 704
William Golding: Novels, 1954-67 (ed. Norman Page), 1153
William Golding, the Man and his Books (ed. John Carey), 1153
Correspondence, 1219
Extract, 1030
William Hastie -Gilbert Ware, 425
William Richard Lethaby: His life and work 1857-1931 -Godfrey Rubens, 1394
William Shakespeare -Terry Eagleton, 918
William Shakespeare: The tragedies -Paul A. Jorgensen, 917
Williams, David:
Murder in Advent, 256
Williams, D.F.:
Amphorae and the Roman Economy, 1014
Williams, Edward V.:
Bells of Russia, The, 697
Williams, Franklin B. jnr.:
Gardyners Passetaunce (c.1512), The (ed.), 371
Williams, George Walton:
Craft of Printing and Publication of Shakespeare's Works, The, 451
Correspondence, 787
Williams, Gordon:
Macmillan "Text and Performance" series: Macbeth, 19
Williams, Gwyneth:
Are We Nearly There? -Louis Baum, (rev.), 630
Ritchie's Rabbit -Adele Geras, (rev.), 630
Correspondence, 841
Williams, Hugo:
One Pilot, One Crew (poem), 1217
Reflections in a Train Window (poem), 1298
Williams, Marcus:
Double Century (ed.), 203
Williams, Merryn:
Margaret Oliphant, 1443
Williams, Michael:
Jane Austen: Six novels and their methods, 1284
Williams, Moelwyn I.:
Directory of Rare Book and Special Collections..., A (ed.), 259
Williams, Penry:
Henry VIII and the English Nobility -Helen Miller, (rev.), 1258
Reassessing the Henrician Age -Alistair Fox and John Guy, (rev.), 1381
Revolution Reassessed (ed. Christopher Coleman and David Starkey), (rev.), 1381
Williams, Peter:
New Oxford History of Music, The (ed. Gerald Abraham), (rev.), 638
Williams, Phil:
Senate and U.S. Troops in Europe, The, 377
Williams, Trevor:
Form and Vitality in the World and God, 556
Williamson, Duncan:
Broonie, Silkies and Fairies, The, 230
Willis, Bob:
Lasting the Pace, 21
Willis, William (Dr):
Dr Willis in Japan 1862-1877 -Hugh Cortazzi, 368
Willmott, Phyllis:
Margaret Cole 1893-1980 -Betty D. Vernon, (rev.), 642
Willow Street Kids, The -Michele Elliott, 1212
Wills, Garry:
France, New England and North America -Francis Parkman, (rev.), 775
Willumsen, Dorrit:
Marie, 793
Wilson, A.:
British Library—(l), 679
Wilson, Adrian:
Medieval Mirror, A, 287
Wilson, A.N.:
Love Unknown, 932
Wilson, Angus:
Reflections in a Writer's Eye, 147
Wilson, Charles:
First with the News, 186; (l), 419
Correspondence, 531
Wilson, Chris:
Gallimaufr's Gospel, 588
Wilson, Christopher P.:
Labor of Words, The, 181
Wilson, David M.:
Bayeux Tapestry, The, 301
Wilson, Deidre:
Relevance, 1037; (l), 1163
Wilson, Dick:
Crisis in the Philippines (ed. John Bresnan), (rev.), 1366
Long March, The -Harrison E. Salisbury, (rev.), 294
Modern China -Edwin E. Moise, (rev.), 873
Sun at Noon, The, 908
Wilson, Edmund:
Fifties, The, 1442
Wilson, Gina:
Family Feeling, 514
Wilson, Henry (Sir):
Military Correspondence of Field Marshal Sir Henry Wilson 1918-1922, The, 6
Wilson, Jean Moorcroft:
Charles Hamilton Sorley, 214
Wilson, John:
Fairfax: A Life of Thomas, Lord Fairfax..., 43
Wilson, Joyce Leicester:
Medieval Mirror, A, 287
Wilson, Margaret D.:
Philosophical Writings -Rene Descartes; (ed. and trans. John Cottingham and others), (rev.), 482
Wilson of Rievaulx, Lord:
Memoirs 1916-1964, 1240
Wilson, Penelope:
Art of Bacchylides, The -Anne Pippin Burnett, (rev.), 593
Pindar -D.S. Carne-Ross, (rev.), 593
Wilson, Scottie:
Exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions
It's All Writ Out for You -George Melly—commentary, 277
Wilson, Terry:
Here to Go: Planet R-101, 76
Wimbush, S. Enders:
Mystics and Commissars, 1073
Wind, Edgar:
Eloquence of Symbols, The, 1166
Hume and the Heroic Portrait, 1166
Winder, Bayly:
Return of Consciousness, The (trans.), 159
Windsor, Duke and Duchess of:
Rat Week -Sir Osbert Sitwell, 527
Wallis and Edward Letters 1931-37, The (ed. Michael Bloch), 527
Windsor, Philip:
Shootdown -R.W. Johnson, (rev.), 669
Wine-Dark Sea, The -Leonardo Sciascia; (trans. Avril Bardoni)—John Florio prize, 1163
Wine of Astonishment, The -Earl Lovelace, 1187
Winfield, David:
Byzantine Monuments and Topography of the Pontos, The, 1172
Wing, J.K.:
Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat, The -Oliver Sacks, (rev.), 146
Wingerter, Wolfgang:
Publishing costs—(l), 815
Wingrove, David:
Trillion Year Spree, 1223
Winkworth, Stephen:
Room Two More Guns, 1396
Winnicott, D.W.:
Home Is Where We Start From, 1212
Winning Performance, The -Donald K. Clifford jnr. and Richard E. Cavanagh, 751
Winstone, H.V.F.:
Uncovering the Ancient World, 456
Winston's Ice Cream Caper -Andrew Martyr and Paula Lawford, 630
Winter in Jerusalem -Blanche d'Alpuget, 1130
Winter, J.M.:
Migration in a Mature Economy -Dudley Baines, (rev.), 822
Winter Sonata -Dorothy Edwards, 792
Winterson, Jeanette:
Criminal Trespass -Helen Hudson, (rev.), 921
Haunted House, The -Rebecca Brown, (rev.), 844
Limits of Vision, The -Robert Irwin, (rev.), 453
Piece of Mine, A -J. California Cooper, (rev.), 921
Threshing Floor, The -Barbara Burford, (rev.), 921
Tom and Maggie -Dorothy Horgan, (rev.), 1042
Upper Room, The -Mary Monroe, (rev.), 921
Whole of a Morning Sky -Grace Nichols, (rev.), 921
Winton, Tim:
Shallows, 1130
Correspondence, 1277
That Eye, The Sky, 645
Wisdom of Statecraft, The -Alberto R. Coll, 614
Wiseman, Thomas:
Children of the Ruins, 1113
Wiseman, T.P.:
Latin Poets and Roman Life -Jasper Griffin, (rev.), 337
Wishbone, The -Paul Muldoon, 585
Wister, Owen:
Members of the Family—1911 review, 618
Wistrich, Robert:
Hitler's Apocalypse, 105; (l), 303
Correspondence, 393
Witchwater Country -Garry Kilworth, 1291
With Louis and Jake -Barney Bigard, 402
With O'Leary in the Grave -Kevin Fitzgerald, 1433
With Stoddart's Team in Australia -Prince Ranjitsinhji, 203
With the Offal Eaters -Douglas Houston, 1256
Without Stopping -Paul Bowles, 1326
Without the Law -H.W. Arthurs, 120
Wittgenstein -G.P. Baker and P.M.S. Hacker, 1037
Wittrock, Wolfgang:
Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec (ed.), 423
Toulouse-Lautrec, 423
Wives of Fame -Edna Healey, 719
Wolff, Charlotte:
Magnus Hirschfeld: A Portrait of a Pioneer in Sexology:
Correspondence, 1032
Wolff, Geoffrey:
Providence, 1357
Wolff, Robert Lee:
Nineteenth-Century Fiction, 384
Wolff, Tobias:
Back in the World, 82
Wolitzer, Meg:
Hidden Pictures, 1358
Wollheim, Richard:
Roger de Piles' Theory of Art -Thomas Puttfarken, (rev.), 327
Woman's Part, The (ed. Carolyn Ruth Swift Lenz and others), 917
Women in Charge -Robert Goffee and Richard Scase, 349
Women in Egyptian Public Life -Earl L. Sullivan, 886
Women in Greek Myth -Mary Lefkowitz, 1430
Women of Guinea Lane, The -Gabriel Fielding, 933
Women Writing About Men -Jane Miller, 1077
Women's Decameron, The -Julia Voznesenskaya; (trans. W.B. Linton), 266
Women's Review—comment on content, 1192
Women's Rights at Work -Elizabeth M. Meehan, 349
Womersley, David:
Henry Fielding: Justice observed (ed. K.G. Simpson), (rev.), 312
Henry Fielding: Political writer -Thomas R. Cleary, (rev.), 312
Remarks on Clarissa -Sarah Fielding, (rev.), 312
Samuel Johnson: Pictures and words -Paul Alkon and Robert Folkenflik, (rev.), 84
Wood, Gordon S.:
Franklin of Philadelphia -Esmond Wright, (rev.), 945; correction, 1101
Wood, Michael:
Cat Chaser -Elmore Leonard, (rev.), 1370
Children of Light -Robert Stone, (rev.), 307
Glitz -Elmore Leonard, (rev.), 1370
Swag -Elmore Leonard, (rev.), 1370
Wood, Robin:
Hollywood from Vietnam to Reagan, 610
Wood, Ted:
Dead Centre, 454
Woodbridge, Kenneth:
Princely Gardens, 1353
Woodcock, Mike:
Unblocked Manager, The, 751
Wooden World, The -N.A.M. Rodger, 1397
Woodhouse, C.M.:
Greek World, The (ed. Robert Browning), (rev.), 18
Woodman, Francis:
Architectural History of King's College Chapel, The, 872
Woodruff, William:
Paradise Galore, 286
Woods, John E.:
Karl and Rosa (trans.), 1457
Woods, Susanne:
Natural Emphasis, 1356
Woodward, C. Vann:
Thinking Back, 660
Woodward, G.R.:
Young, Andrew—(l), 736
Woof, Robert (Dr)—*Behind the lines* note, 1424
Woof! -Allan Ahlberg, 898
Wooldridge, Adrian:
Intelligence Men, The -Raymond E. Fletcher, (rev.), 158
Mensa -Victor Serebriakoff, (rev.), 158
Correspondence, 219; 247
Woolf, Stuart:
Gerusalemmme rimandata, La -Vittorio Foa, (rev.), 134
Prato (ed. Elena Fasano Guarini), (rev.), 1098
State and Statistics in France, 1789-1815, 310
Woolf, Virginia:
Essays of Virginia Woolf, The. Vol. One: 1904-1912, 1393
Woolrych, Austin:
Collected Essays -Christopher Hill, (rev.), 380
Wallington's World -Paul S. Seaver, (rev.), 380
Worden, Blair:
Authority and Conflict -Derek Hirst, (rev.), 846
For Veronica Wedgwood (ed. Richard Ollard and Pamela Tudor-Craig), (rev.), 846
Henry Prince of Wales and England's Lost Renaissance -Roy Strong, (rev.), 635
Rebellion or Revolution? -G.E. Aylmer, (rev.), 846
Words and phrases:
Bush intellectuals:
Correspondence, 331
Emeritus:
Correspondence, 1425
Getting aff at Paisley:
Correspondence, 591; 619; 649; 679
Getting off at Edge Hill:
Correspondence, 619
"It" Girls:
Correspondence, 1247; 1277
Piazza—Remainders note, 1134
Premature anti-Fascist:
Correspondence, 1135
Shimming:
Correspondence, 1277
Sticky wicket:
Correspondence, 649
Wok—Remainders note, 302
Words to Rhyme with Words -Willard Espy—*Remainders* note, 1448
Work and Inequality -Susan Lonsdale, 349
Work in the English Novel -Ruth Danon, 312
Working Women in Recession -Roderick Martin and Judith Wallace, 349
Works of Jacques Lacan, The -Bice Benvenuto and Roger Kennedy, 880
World Atlas of Archaeology, The (ed. Christine Flon), 1145
World Development Report 1986, 1126
World Finance and Adjustment -Graham Bird, 222
World of Dreams, The -Havelock Ellis—1911 review, 344
World of Marcus Garvey, The -Judith Stein, 662
World of Secrets -Walter Laqueur, 1076
Correspondence, 1101
World of Thought in Ancient China, The -Benjamin I. Schwartz, 795
World Over, The -Edith Wharton—1936 review, 446
World Recovery without Inflation? (ed. Randall Hinshaw), 222
World's Fair -E.L. Doctorow, 163
Worlds of Alfonso the Learned and James the Conqueror, The (ed.), 796
Worlds of Reference -Tom McArthur, 492
Wormald, Jenny:
Lords and Men in Scotland: Bonds of manrent, 1442-1603, 195
Worth, George J.:
Victorian Criticism of the Novel (ed.), 1141
Woudhuysen, H.R.:
Gardyners Passetaunce (c.1512), The (ed. Franklin B. Williams, jnr.), (rev.), 371
Prose Works of Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke, The (ed. John Gouws), (rev.), 895
Wright, Christopher:
French Painters of the Seventeenth Century, The, 321
Wright, David:
Canterbury Tales, The (trans.), 1356
Wright, Elizabeth:
Jacques Lacan and the Philosophy of Psychoanalysis -Ellie Ragland-Sullivan, (rev.), 880
Works of Jacques Lacan, The -Bice Benvenuto and Roger Kennedy, (rev.), 880
Wright, Esmond:
Franklin of Philadelphia, 945; correction, 1101
Wright, Robin:
Sacred Rage, 667
Wright, T.R.:
Religion of Humanity, The, 564
Wrightson, Keith:
Impact of Plague in Tudor and Stuart England, The -Paul Slack, (rev.), 43
Masterless Men -A.L. Beier, (rev.), 380
Wrigley, Chris:
Warfare, Diplomacy and Politics, 614
Write On -David Lodge, 1393
Writing Against -Ronald Hayman, 1404
Writing History -Paul Veyne; (trans. Mina Moore-Rinvolucri), 109
Writing in Gold -Robin Cormack, 1172
Writing Marxist History -R.S. Neale, 572
Writing Nature -Sharon Cameron, 435
Writing Systems -Geoffrey Sampson, 278
Wrong, Dennis:
American Sociology -Arthur J. Vidich and Stanford M. Lyman, (rev.), 91
Chicago School of Sociology, The -Martin Bulmer, (rev.), 91
Evaluating Chicago Sociology -Lester R. Kurtz, (rev.), 91
G.H. Mead: A contemporary re-examination of his thought -Hans Joas, (rev.), 91
Wulstan, David:
Elizabethan Lyric Poetry and Its Music -Winifred Maynard, (rev.), 1229
Tudor Music, 118
Wyatt, R.E.S.:
R.E.S. Wyatt -Gerald Pawle, 21
Wyatt-Brown, Bertram:
Yankee Saints and Southern Sinners, 660
Wybrow, Robert J.:
Gallup Survey of Great Britain, The, 1335
Wycliffe and the Quiet Virgin -W.J. Burley, 711
Wynne-Jones, Diana:
Howl's Moving Castle, 1410

X

Xenakis -Nouritza Matossian, 739
Xenakis, Yannis:
Xenakis -Nouritza Matossian, 739
Xenophontis Opera Omnia (ed. E.C. Marchant), 456
Xorandor -Christine Brooke-Rose, 767

Y

Ya'ari, Ehud:
Israel's Lebanon War, 1123
Yadin, Yigael:
Temple Scroll, The—H.H. Wingate Prize, 303
Yankee Blues: Musical culture and American identity -Macdonald Smith Moore, 98
Yankee Saints and Southern Sinners -Bertram Wyatt-Brown, 660
Yapp, M.E.:
End of the Palestine Mandate, The (ed. Wm. Roger Louis and Robert W. Stookey), (rev.), 468
Third Reich and the Palestine Question, The -Francis R. Nicosia, (rev.), 468
Yapp, Peter:
Travellers' Dictionary of Quotation, The (ed.), 1154
Yar-Shater, Ehsan:
History of Al-Tabari, The (ed.), 263
Yaxley, Susan:
Banville Diaries, The (ed.), 1455
Year Book Of Social Policy in Britain 1984-5, The (ed. Catherine Jones and Maria Brenton), 284
Year of the Worm, The -Ann Pilling, 574
Yearbook of English Studies, The (ed. Claude Rawson), 184
Correspondence, 331
Yeats, W.B.:
Collected Letters of W.B. Yeats 1865-1895, The (ed. John Kelly), 235
Plays for an Irish Theatre—1911 review, 1449
Yoruba Medicine -Anthony D. Buckley, 45
You Live and Love and other stories -Valentin Rasputin; (trans. Alan Myers), 340
You Precious Winners All -Richard Pilgrim, 917
You Remember Me! -Nicholas Fisk, 574
Young, Alan:
Ian Hamilton Finlay -Yves Abrioux, (rev.), 543
Young, Alison:
Poetical Works, The (ed.), 643
Young, Andrew:
Collected Poems (illus. Joan Hassell):
Correspondence, 736
Poetical Works, The, 643
Correspondence, 708; 761
Young, Bruce:
Robert Hunter Middleton, the Man and His Letters (ed.), 259
Young Einstein, The -Lewis Pyenson, 283
Young, Geryke:
Religion—(l), 591
Young, G.M.:
Autobiography of Mark Rutherford, The -William Hale White, (rev.)—1936 review, 828
Victorian England: Portrait of an age—1936 review, 1412
Young, G.V.C.:
Captain Francois Thurot, 1397
Foroysk-Ensk Ordabok/Faroese-English Dictionary, 398
Young Hemingway, The -Michael Reynolds, 837
Young Howells and John Brown -Edwin H. Cady, 838
Young, Hugo:
Thatcher Phenomenon, The, 993
Young, Lester:
Lester Young -Lewis Porter, 402
Young, Robert:
Personal Autonomy, 754
Young, Robert M.:
Darwin's Metaphor, 836
Young, William:
Postmortem:
Correspondence, 191; 219
Youngson, A.J.:
Edinburgh: A traveller's companion -David Daiches, (rev.), 1199
Yue Daiyun:
To the Storm, 909
Yule, Henry (Col):
Hobson-Jobson, 397
Correspondence, 473

Z

Zacos, G.:
Byzantine Lead Seals, II:
Correspondence, 115; 275
Zacos, Janet:
Byzantine Lead Seals, II -G. Zacos—(l), 115
Zacour, Norman P.:
History of the Crusades, A (ed.), 237
Zaret, David:
Heavenly Contract, The, 43
Zarnecki, George:
Bayeux Tapestry, The -David M. Wilson, (rev.), 301
Zauberbaum, Der -Peter Sloterdijk, 537
Zhu Jiajin:
Treasures of the Forbidden City (ed.), 873
Ziegler, Georgianna:
Shakespeare Study Today (ed.), 917
Zimbabwe:
Archaeology—*Remainders* note, 192
Zimbabwe - the mysterious Southern Rhodesian Ruins—*Remainders* note, 192
Zinik, Zinovy—comments on state of journalism in USSR, 190
Ziolkowski, Theodore:
Ringing Glass, A -Donald Prater, (rev.), 1265
Zola -Philip Walker, 396

ABMS779

Zola, Emile:
Correspondance, 396
Zola -Philip Walker, 396
Zolotow, Charlotte:
I Know A Lady, 174
Zorzi, Alvise:
Venezia Austriaca 1798-1866, 922
Zurer, Rachel:
Icosameron (ed. and trans.), 1097
Zweig, Paul:
Walt Whitman: The making of the poet, 291
Zweig, Ronald W.:
Britain and Palestine During the Second World War, 549
Zweig, Stefan—article on donation of mss to British Library, 562
Zwerger, Lisbeth:
Deliverers of Their Country, The (illus.), 798
Zwerin, Mike:
Tristesse de Saint Louis, La, 534

3 8198 300 543 673
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

ABBREVIATIONS

(ed.).....editor
(illus.).....illustrator
(l.).....letter
(rev.).....reviewer
(trans.).....translator

Date		Pages
January	3	1—24
"	10	25—48
"	17	49—72
"	24	73—100
"	31	101—128
February	7	129—152
"	14	153—176
"	21	177—204
"	28	205—232
March	7	233—260
"	14	262—288
"	21	289—316
"	28	317—344
April	4	345—372
"	11	373—404
"	18	405—432
"	25	433—460
May	2	461—484
"	9	485—516
"	16	517—544
"	23	545—576
"	30	577—604
June	6	605—632
"	13	633—664
"	20	665—692
"	27	693—720
July	4	721—748
"	11	749—772
"	18	773—800
"	25	801—828
August	1	829—852
"	8	853—876
"	15	877—900
"	22	901—924
"	29	925—952
September	5	953—988
"	12	989—1016
"	19	1017—1044
"	26	1045—1080
October	3	1081—1120
"	10	1121—1148
"	17	1149—1176
"	24	1177—1204
"	31	1205—1232
November	7	1233—1260
"	14	1261—1292
"	21	1293—1328
"	28	1329—1360
December	5	1361—1388
"	12	1389—1412
"	19	1413—1436
"	26	1437—1460

An unrivalled record of literary and critical opinion —

The Times Literary Supplement on microfilm

WARE

Today, The Times Literary Supplement is universally recognised as the most authoritative English language journal covering the world of literary and cultural activity.

The TLS, as it is known throughout the world, was first published on January 17, 1902 as an inset to The Times. Since then, it has prospered and developed as a publication in its own right.

All years of the TLS are available on silver halide, archival quality, 35mm roll microfilm. Microfilm provides many advantages over the storage of paper copies. It saves over 95% of the space, it is clean and easy to use, it possesses file integrity, and if lost or damaged can be easily replaced. Why waste time and money binding and storing bulky originals when microfilm is available?

Now, with the Cumulative Indexes to the TLS covering the years 1902-1985 and the microfilm, researchers, librarians and scholars can trace any review, article or letter published in the TLS. As stated in the headline above, it provides "an unrivalled record of literary and critical opinion".

For further details on **The Times Literary Supplement on microfilm** or **The Times Literary Supplement Cumulative Index**

Write or call Research Publications at

Outside North & South America
P.O. Box 45
Reading RG1 8HF
England
Tel: 0734-583247
Telex: 848336 RPL G
Fax: 011-44-734-591325

North and South America
12 Lunar Drive/Drawer AB
Woodbridge, Ct. 06525
United States of America
Tel: (203) 397-2600
Twx: 710-465-6345
Fax: 203-397-3893

rp research publications®

Printed by Creative Press (Reading) Ltd.